

## **HTSC-17-133**

- September 1, 2017: SOZO MENS REHAB CLIENT, Gail Black, HORSE IN PASTURE  
Exhibit A: PICTURE OF HORSE (HANNA)  
Exhibit B: EMAIL TO AMANDA GARIBAY, DISTRICT COURT CLERK  
1.) TEXTED FRIEND AMANDA GARIBAY ABOUT (HANNA) HORSE
  
- October 13, 2017: FILED SMALL CLAIM CASE AGAINST GAIL BLACK  
Exhibit C: DISTRICT COURT CASE NO. HTSC-17-133  
1.) SUMMONS RECEIPT (Horse Boarding, Court Cost, Service Fees)  
a.) \$876.54  
b.) RECEIPT NO. 26HT82510; \$80.04, PROCESS SERVICE  
2.) DISTRICT COURT COMPLAINT FORM  
a.) Horse Boarding Receipt \$800.00
  
- August 4, 2017: GAIL BLACK MUGSHOT GARLAND COUNTY JAIL 8/4/2017  
Exhibit D: GAIL BLACK CRIMINAL HISTORY (CLIENT OF SOZO REHAB)
  
- November 20, 2017: SUMMONS MAILED "Unable to Serve"  
Exhibit E: Certified Return Receipt Mail "Returned" 11/18/17
  
- May 8, 2018: CASE DISMISSED "NO SERVICE WITHIN 120 DAY"
  
- May 13, 2018: DEMAND LETTER TO GAIL BLACK  
Exhibit F: COPY OF LETTER I MAILED DEMANDING PAYMENT \$4075.

**TOTAL AMOUNT \$5031.58**



Exhibit A

**Sherrel Jean**

Sep 1, 2017 · Little Rock · 

## Ronnie & Sherrel Courvelle

1 message

---

**Sherrell Courvelle** <sjcourvelle@gmail.com>

Sat, May 19, 2018 at  
6:51 PM

To: "amandalgaribay@gmail.com" <[amandalgaribay@gmail.com](mailto:amandalgaribay@gmail.com)>

Sherrell Courvelle <sjcourvelle@gmail.com>

Sat, May 19, 2018 at 6:51 PM

To: "amandalgaribay@gmail.com" <[amandalgaribay@gmail.com](mailto:amandalgaribay@gmail.com)>

Ronnie & Sherrel Courvelle  
May 13, 2018

Ronnie & Sherrel Courvelle  
2018  
249 Nathan Terrace  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

Gale Lynn Black (Maverick)  
P.O. Box 9052  
Hot Springs Village, Arkansas 71909



May 13,

· Mr Black this letter is regarding boarding of a horse named Hannah, that you dropped off on our property, 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas 71949.




· Mr Black a number of letters have been mailed to you and I have had no response to any of my letters of settlement for the original bill from October 2017 for the sum of \$800.00 for board and care for the abandoned horse has not been received. During this time we have incurred numerous other expenses which are listed below. In addition to the initial boarding charges of \$800.00 (\$15.00 dollars per day) sums it up to \$3725.00 for boarding and care of the abandoned horse.

· Mr Black you have been told numerous times to stay off of our property. You were seen at 11am Sunday May 13, 2018 on our property. Garland County Sheriff Department was alerted to you trespassing once again!

· CONSIDER THIS LETTER OF FINAL DEMAND FOR PAYMENT OF THE TOTAL BACK SUM OF \$4075.00 WHICH IS OWED AND NOW DUE. IF I'VE HAVE NOT RECEIVED A RESPONSE WITHIN 30 DAYS. I WILL CONSIDER OWNERSHIP OF THE HORSE TRANSFERRED AND I WILL EITHER SELL TO RECOUP THE MONEY THAT I HAVE INCURRED CARING FOR THE HORSE OR I WILL CLAIM FULL OWNERSHIP OF THE HORSE FOR PAYMENT OF THE BILL. IF WE HAVE NO RESPONSE WITHIN 30 DAYS OF TODAYS DATE 5/13/18. WE ARE ENTITLED TO FULL OWNERSHIP OF THE HORSE.

Ronnie & Sherrell Courvelle

AT&T LTE 10:35 PM 56%

Amanda

Us

Lol! And hanna.

Lol yep

Girl i need out of this job. Its going to kill me.


Exhibit B:  
1)




She's not getting lavender lol

Oh I know

Get your resume together

I will. Soon

  Text Message 

No Sentence Info Found.

Exhibit C:

### Milestone Tracks

No Milestone Tracks found.

### Docket Entries

Filing Date	Description	Name	Monetary
10/13/2017 01:20 PM	SC COMPLAINT FILED \$65	COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN	
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		
<b>Images</b>	<a href="#">COMPLAINT</a>		
10/13/2017 01:20 PM	SUMMONS ISSUED	BLACK, GAIL LINN	
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		
<b>Images</b>	<a href="#">SUMMONS</a>		
	<a href="#">TRACKING INFO</a>		
10/13/2017 01:52 PM	PAYMENT RECEIVED		
<b>Entry:</b>	A Payment of -\$80.04 was made on receipt 26HT82510.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
11/20/2017 12:40 PM	SUMMONS RETURNED NON - EST.		
<b>Entry:</b>	SUMMONS RETURNED UNABLE TO BE SERVED BY CERTIFIED MAIL TO PO BOX 9052 HOT SPRINGS VILLAGE AR;		

**DEFENDANT'S INSTRUCTIONS**

HTSC-17-133

DISTRICT COURT  
GARLAND COUNTY  
117 OCT 13 PM 2:20  
VICKIE ASHER, CLERK

1. Please fill out the Answer form found at [www.cityhs.net/departments.court.district.html](http://www.cityhs.net/departments.court.district.html) and return it to the Clerk's office.
2. If the attached Complaint shows this case to be in Small Claims, it is not necessary to hire an attorney, although you may do so, if you wish. In the event both parties do not have attorneys, the judge will ask questions of each party and decide the case on the evidence.
3. You may bring witnesses with you to testify on your behalf or you may have witnesses subpoenaed by providing a list of their names and addresses and telephone numbers to the Court Clerk of the Garland County District Court. There will be additional costs for issuance and service of each subpoena.
4. Bring to court all papers, receipts and other materials that might be useful as evidence in the case.
5. If you wish to contest this claim and it is not possible to appear on the trial date, you must file a written request for continuance with the Clerk of the Court.
6. In Court, direct all statements and questions to the Judge.

**IMPORTANT: If you fail to file a written Answer or fail to appear, a Default Judgment may be entered against you for the amount of the claim, plus court costs. If this occurs, your wages may be garnished or any of your personal property may be taken and sold to pay the judgment. DO NOT FAIL TO FILE A WRITTEN ANSWER.**

**SUMMONS**

Exhibit C  
1.)  
a.)

To The Above Names Defendant(s):

1. You have been **SUED** by the afore named Plaintiff(s).
2. You **MUST** file an Answer with this court within **30 days** from the date on which you received this Summons or a judgment may be entered against you.
3. In the event you fail to file a written Answer, a judgment may be entered against you. If a judgment is entered against you, you do have the right to appeal to Circuit Court within 30 days from the date the judgment is entered.
4. You may seek the advice of an attorney. Such attorney should be consulted immediately so an Answer may be filed within the time limit stated above.

Amount for which plaintiff may take judgment if you fail to appear,  
 excludes interest \$ 800.00  
 Court Costs \$ 65.00  
 Service Fees \$ 11.54  
**Total** \$ 876.54

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court this 13 day of October, 2017.

Vickie Asher, District Clerk

By: [Signature] D.C.

No Sentence Info Found.

### Milestone Tracks

No Milestone Tracks found.

### Docket Entries

Exhibit C  
1.)  
b.)

Filing Date	Description	Name	Monetary
10/13/2017 01:20 PM	SC COMPLAINT FILED \$65	COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN	
<b>Entry:</b>	none.		
<b>Images</b>	<u>COMPLAINT</u>		
10/13/2017 01:20 PM	SUMMONS ISSUED	BLACK, GAIL LINN	
<b>Entry:</b>	none.		
<b>Images</b>	<u>SUMMONS</u>		
	<u>TRACKING INFO</u>		
10/13/2017 01:52 PM	<u>PAYMENT RECEIVED</u>		
<b>Entry:</b>	<u>A Payment of -\$80.04 was made on receipt 26HT82510.</u>		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
11/20/2017 12:40 PM	SUMMONS RETURNED NON - EST.		
<b>Entry:</b>	SUMMONS RETURNED UNABLE TO BE SERVED BY CERTIFIED MAIL TO PO BOX 9052 HOT SPRINGS VILLAGE AR;		



HTSC-17-133

**Case ID:****Citation No:****Docket Start Date:****Docket Ending Date:****Case Description****Case ID:** HTSC-17-133 - SHERRELL & RONNIE COURVELLE V GAIL LINN BLACK**Filing Date:** Friday , October 13th, 2017**Court:** 26 - GARLAND**Location:** HT - HOT SPRINGS**Type:** SK - SC-CONTRACT**Status:** JUDGMENT - CASE CLOSED - JUDGMENT ENTERED**Images:****Case Event Schedule***No case events were found.***Case Parties**

Seq #	Assoc	End Date	Type	ID	Name
1			JUDGE	<u>12445499</u>	<b>MAGISTRATE JUDGE OF GARLAND COUNTY-DIV 3</b>
				<b>Aliases:</b>	LAX
4			DEFENDANT	<u>14929045</u>	<b>BLACK, GAIL LINN</b>
				<b>Aliases:</b>	<i>none</i>
3			PLAINTIFF	<u>12546427</u>	<b>COURVELLE, RONNIE JOHN</b>
				<b>Aliases:</b>	<i>none</i>
2			PLAINTIFF	<u>7997637</u>	<b>COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN</b>
				<b>Aliases:</b>	STINE, SHERRELL JEAN, MARIE WHISENANT, SHERRELL JEAN ARCHER, SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE, SHERRELL JEAN WHISEANT, SHERLL

Exhibit C  
3 pages

			LIGHT, SHERRELL WADE, BRITTANY STINE, SHERRELL JEAN WHISENHUNT, SHERREL JEAN STINE, SHERRELL J BUSH, SHERRELL ARCHER, SHERRELL WHISENANT, SHERRELL ALLEN, JEAN MARIE SHERRELL COURVELLE, SHERREL LIGHT, SHERRELL JEAN LIGHT, SHERRELL JEAN MARIE WEBB, SHERRELL
--	--	--	---

**Violations****Sentence**

No Sentence Info Found.

**Milestone Tracks**

No Milestone Tracks found.

**Docket Entries**

Filing Date	Description	Name	Monetary
10/13/2017 01:20 PM	SC COMPLAINT FILED \$65	COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN	
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		
<b>Images</b>	COMPLAINT		
10/13/2017 01:20 PM	SUMMONS ISSUED	BLACK, GAIL LINN	
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		

<b>Images</b>	<u>SUMMONS</u>		
	<u>TRACKING INFO</u>		
10/13/2017 01:52 PM	PAYMENT RECEIVED		
<b>Entry:</b>	A Payment of -\$80.04 was made on receipt 26HT82510.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
11/20/2017 12:40 PM	SUMMONS RETURNED NON - EST.		
<b>Entry:</b>	SUMMONS RETURNED UNABLE TO BE SERVED BY CERTIFIED MAIL TO PO BOX 9052 HOT SPRINGS VILLAGE AR; CALLED PLAINTIFF TO ADV DEFT WAS UNABLE TO BE SERVED AND PAPERWORK WOULD NEED TO BE PICKED UP TO HAVE HIM SERVED ANOTHER WAY.		
<b>Images</b>	UNABLE TO SERVE		
05/08/2018 10:42 AM	JUDGMENT-DISMISS/NO SERVICE		
<b>Entry:</b>	DISMISSAL OF ACTIONS--NO SERVICE WITHIN 120 DAYS		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		

DISTRICT COURT OF HOT SPRINGS, GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS

DISTRICT COURT  
GARLAND COUNTY  
**COMPLAINT**

SMALL CLAIMS  CIVIL DIVISION  
CASE NUMBER: HTSC-17-133

2017 OCT 13 PM 1:20

PLAINTIFF: Sherrell Courville, b Ronnie Courville

Address: 249 Nathan Terrace Telephone: 501 226 9560

Jessieville AR 71949 Driver License #: 01193330  
CITY STATE ZIP DATE OF BIRTH: 6-22-68

vs.

DEFENDANT: Gail Linn Black Maverick

Address: 4645 North Highway 7 Suite P Telephone: 501 209 1098

Hot Springs Village AR 71909 Driver License #:   
CITY STATE ZIP DATE OF BIRTH:   
PO Box 9052, HSV 71909

NATURE OF CLAIM: Payment for Boarding horse

AMOUNT OF RELIEF CLAIMED: \$ 800.+ DATE CLAIM AROSE:

FACTS SHOWING WHY CLAIM IS OWED: text MR Black a Bill for Boarding his horse on Oct 10, 2017. My husband Ronnie tried meeting up with MR Black several times concerning our agreement with MR Black over the horse and the promises he made to us in order for us to allow him to bring the horse to our property. He has bought 1 bag of sweet feed for the horse. He told us he had hay and he was going to repair and fix the fence by himself for the horse. He has only picked up a few rocks, and showed up for maybe 30 minutes to help repair the fence. Now he is continuing to harass and threaten me and my husband.

Sherrell Courville  
Signature of Plaintiff

COMPLETE THIS COMPLAINT AND FILE WITH THE CLERK

GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT  
607 OUACHITA, ROOM 150  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901

Exhibit C:  
2.)

NOTE: WHEN FILING WITH THE COURT, YOU MUST SUBMIT THE ORIGINAL AND 3 COPIES.

Sherril Courville  
249 Nathan Terrace  
Jessieville, AR 71949

Sept 1, 2017

TO:  
GAIL Linn Black

Board for Horse HAMA \$800.00  
40 Days at \$20.00 Day.

Vet - Coggins  
Feed  
Warmer  
Mineral Block  
Farrier

Exhibit  
2017

\$ 800.00

Sherril Courville



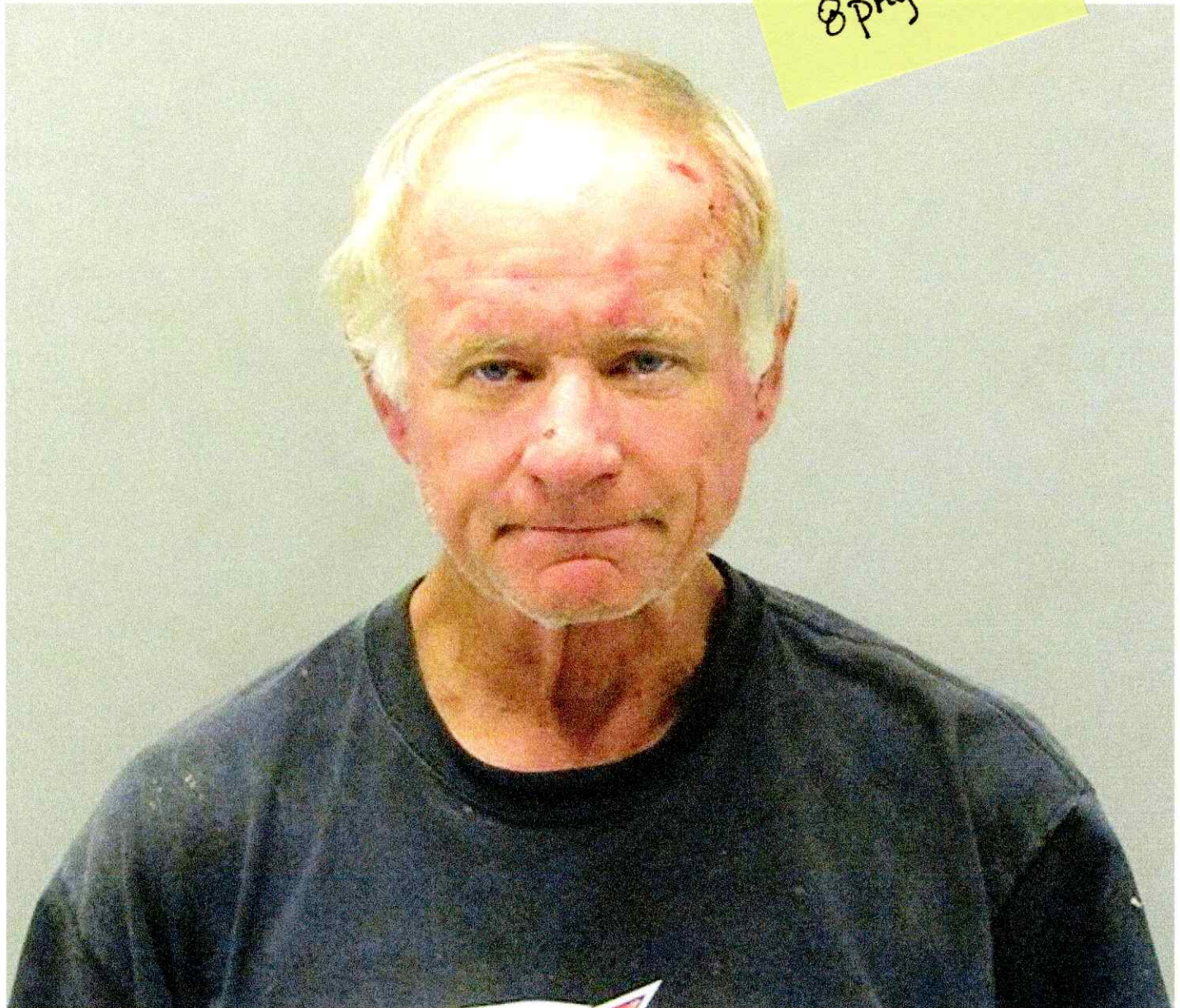
Today's Paper News Sports Business Features Opinion LEARNS Guide Video Podcasts

# Authorities: Reportedly intoxicated man pulls water pump off pool, fights with Arkansas deputies

by [Brandon Riddle](#) | August 4, 2017 at 11:42 a.m.



Exhibit D:  
8 pages



Black

1 VIEW LEFT

Empower your community, champion local journalism!

SUBSCRIBE FOR \$1



The [Sentinel-Record in Hot Springs reported](#) that Gale Linn Black, 63, was arrested on multiple misdemeanor counts, including first-degree criminal mischief, resisting arrest, public intoxication and disorderly conduct.

Deputies with the Garland County sheriff’s office were called to a home in the 3100 block of Park Avenue late Wednesday in regard to a person tearing off the pump. Black was found hiding behind a shed, the newspaper reported.

While authorities attempted to place him into custody, Black fought back and refused to get into a patrol vehicle, causing deputies to grab his legs and slide him inside, according to the affidavit.

Black remained at the Garland County jail as of Friday morning in line of \$3,500 bond, records show. He is set to appear Aug. 15 in district court.

[Read the full story in the Sentinel-Record here.](#)

ADVERTISEMENT

**Suspect identified in Wednesday killing at PB apartments**

9 hours ago

**Accomplice in kidnapping of teen girl, 17, is sentenced**

20 hours ago

**Man, 21, found dead in shooting**

21 hours ago

**Faulkner County authorities looking for info in 11-year-old murder of skating rink owner**

1 day ago

[More headlines](#)

## Recommended For You

**Arkansas agency employee resigns for another state job, weeks after emails about**

**Logan County approved for more disaster aid after July 2022 storms**

**TOOLS & TOYS: Coalatree’s Packable Hammock and TEEF for Life**

1 VIEW LEFT

Empower your community, champion local journalism!

SUBSCRIBE FOR \$1

X

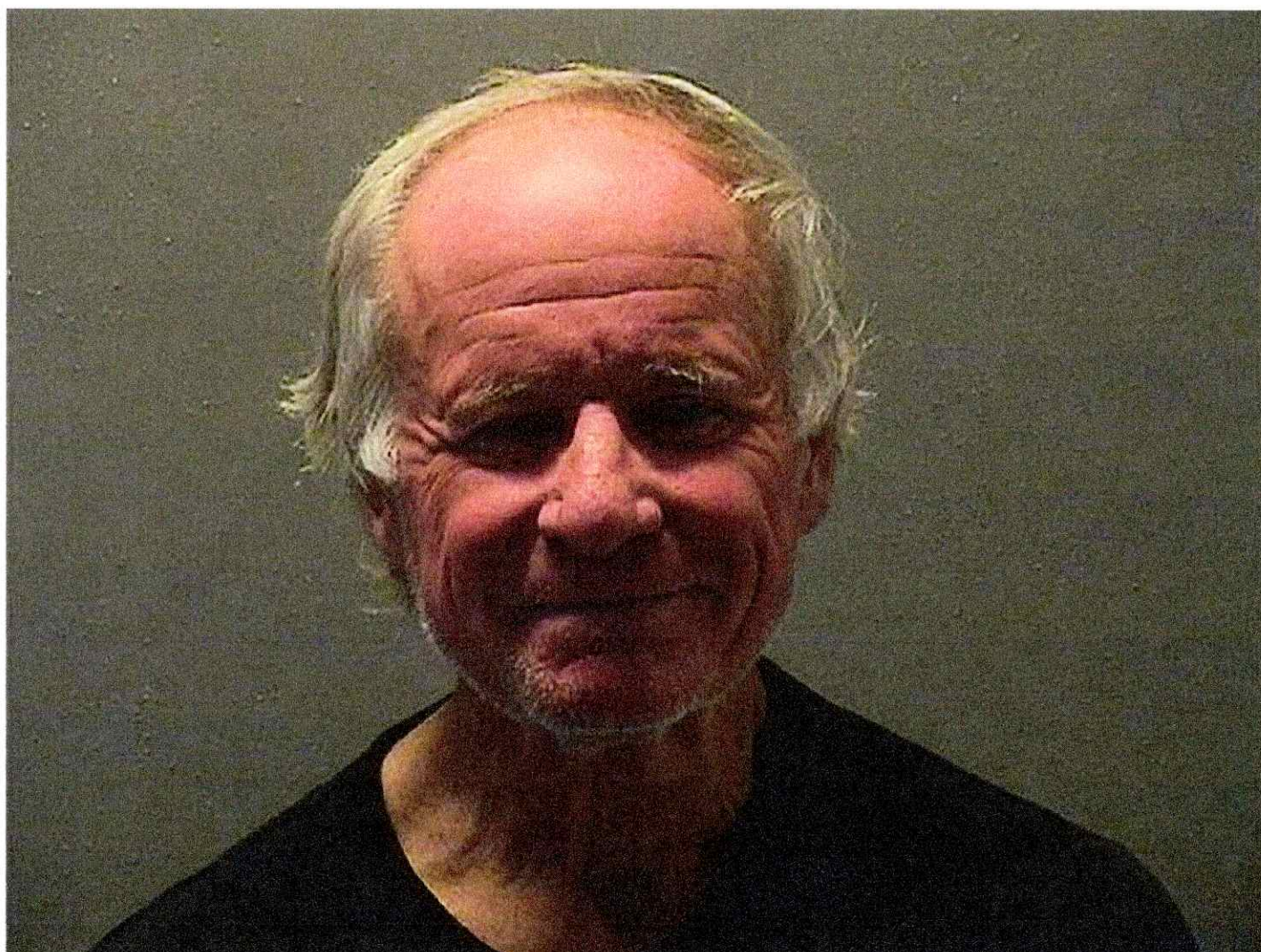


Today's Paper Newsletters Obits LEARNS Guide Sports Podcasts Tablet | [f](#) [t](#) [i](#)

# Man arrested for allegedly causing over \$30,000 in damage to towing business

October 6, 2022 at 4:03 a.m.

by [Steven Mross](#)



Gale Linn Black - Submitted photo



A reportedly homeless man was arrested on felony and misdemeanor charges Tuesday after allegedly causing over \$30,000 in damages at a local towing business where he had previously been banned.

Gale Linn Black, 68, who lists no permanent address, was taken into custody around 1 p.m. and charged with a felony count of first-degree criminal mischief over \$25,000, punishable by up to 20 years in prison, and a misdemeanor count of criminal trespass.

Black was being held on \$10,500 bond and was set to appear Wednesday in Garland County District Court. According to court records, he was convicted in Saline County on Aug. 10, 2018, of a felony count of driving while intoxicated, sixth offense, and was sentenced to 10 years in prison, but was later paroled.

According to the probable cause affidavit, on Sunday, the owner of Tillery's Towing & Used Cars, 190 Extrusion Place, filed a complaint with the Garland County Sheriff's Office alleging that a known suspect had spray-painted multiple vehicles, bay doors and other structures at his business.

The owner said he looked at security camera footage and saw a man he recognized as Black walking on the property with what appeared to be a can of spray paint. A deputy responding to the scene noted he saw "MS 13" and other messages spray painted in black on multiple vehicles and structures on the property and found an empty black spray paint can.

On Monday, sheriff's investigators took photos at the scene, noting "MS 13" and "PM/C" were painted in black on one of the bay doors. The owner noted those letters and numbers had been used by Black on various text messages and documents he sent to the owner and his wife during previous dealings with him. Black was reportedly a former tenant of the owner.

Investigators reviewed the security footage and confirmed it showed a man walking on the property with what appeared to be a spray paint can whom they recognized as Black "from previous dealings with him." Black could also be seen walking up to an outside wall of the business where spray was found and standing behind a sign outside the business which had also been spray painted.

There were also 11 vehicles damaged, including a 2002 Acura, a 1992 Mercury Grand Marquis, a 2005 Ford Expedition, a 2000 Volkswagen Beetle, a 2005 Hyundai Sonata, a Fiat Spitfire, 2004 Jaguar X, Buick LaCrosse, a 1990 Chevrolet motor home, a 1987 John Deere RV, and a 2009 Toyota Sienna.

The total estimate of damages to the vehicles, the business sign and garage doors was \$31,582.

Investigators also discovered that on Friday a writ of possession was served and executed on Black which showed he is no longer allowed on the property at 190 Extrusion Place.

A warrant was issued for Black on Tuesday morning and he was taken into custody later that day.

## Sponsored Content

### Recommended for you

UPDATE: Police release bodycam footage of Halloween arrests

UPDATE: Parents shown police video from Halloween arrest of teens on Park Avenue

Accomplice in kidnapping sentenced to 15 years

Sales tax revenue distribution formula concerns city officials

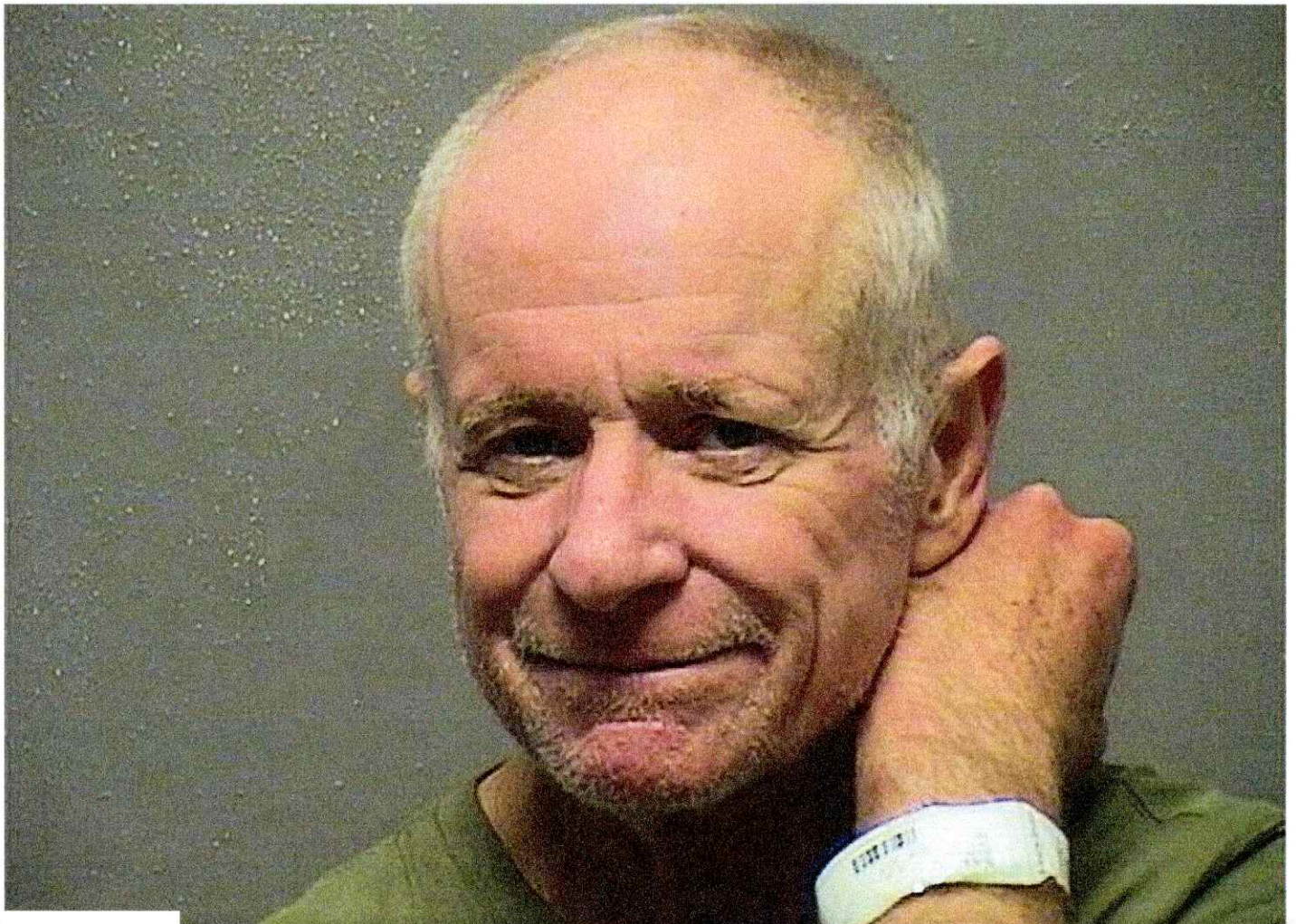


Today's Paper Newsletters Obits LEARNS Guide Sports Podcasts Tablet |

# Parolee who prompted bomb scare at HS bank faces disorderly charge

October 13, 2023 at 4:04 a.m.

by Steven Mross



**1** VIEW LEFT

Empower your community, champion local journalism!

**SUBSCRIBE FOR \$1**



A parolee who allegedly caused a disturbance at a local bank Wednesday that escalated into the evacuation of the bank and surrounding businesses when a suspicious item was found in his bag was charged with disorderly conduct.

Gale Linn Black, 69, who lists an Extrusion Place address, was taken into custody on the misdemeanor count, punishable by up to 30 days in jail, around 1 p.m. and transported to the Garland County Detention Center where he was booked in shortly after 2:30 p.m.

He remained in custody Thursday on a zero bond parole hold and is set to appear today in Garland County District Court. A \$5,000 bond from a previous arrest was also revoked and surrendered.

According to court records, Black was convicted of first-degree criminal mischief on Aug. 22 and sentenced to 10 years' supervised probation. The charge stemmed from Black spray painting buildings and vehicles at Tillery's Towing, 190 Extrusion Place, last year causing an estimated \$31,582 in damages. He was previously convicted of a felony count of driving while intoxicated, sixth offense, in Saline County in 2018 and sentenced to 10 years in prison, but later paroled.

Black also has misdemeanor charges of disorderly conduct, harassing communication and public intoxication pending from his arrest Aug. 18 after an alleged incident at the Hot Springs National Park KOA Holiday campground on McClendon Road with a trial date set for Nov. 30 in district court.

According to the probable cause affidavit on Wednesday's arrest, shortly after 11 a.m., Hot Springs police Officer Stephan Parrott responded to Malvern National Bank, 321 Section Line Road, regarding a disorderly person.



VIEW  
LEFT

Empower your community, champion local journalism!

SUBSCRIBE FOR

\$1

officers had the man, later identified as Black, detained in the parking lot.

The bank president told Parrott that Black banks with MNB, but they had closed his account and told him he "could no longer bank with them." He said Black began to yell and refused to leave the property and allegedly stated he "would bring a drone inside the business."

An employee of Ouachita Physical Therapy, also located at 321 Section Line, reported she heard yelling outside and then saw Black screaming so she locked the doors of her business.

At some point during the process of arresting Black, a suspicious item was reportedly found in his bag, which prompted officers to briefly evacuate the bank and nearby businesses and to block off traffic from entering the parking lot.

The item was taken to the parking lot where it was examined by the Arkansas State Police bomb squad and determined not to be any kind of explosive, HSPD Officer 1st Class Omar Cervantes told The Sentinel-Record Wednesday.

"It was like an aerosol can or something of that nature. Nothing dangerous," Cervantes said.

## Sponsored Content

## Recommended for you

UPDATE: Police release bodycam footage of Halloween arrests



VIEW  
LEFT

into chain police video from Halloween arrest of teen on Park Avenue  
Empower your community, champion local journalism!

SUBSCRIBE FOR

\$1



Garland County District Court  
607 Ouachita Ave., Room 150  
Hot Springs, AR 71901



7012 0470 0000 5495 2590

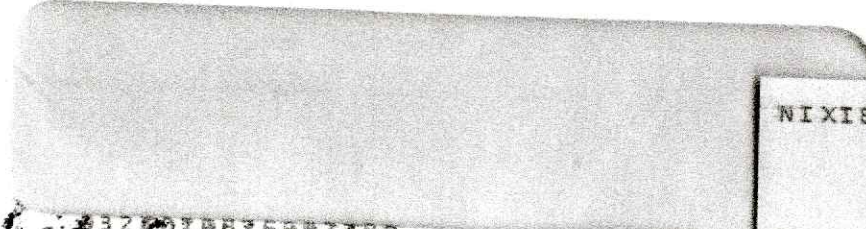
LITTLE ROCK  
AR 722  
16 OCT '17  
PM 2 L

neopost  
10/13/2017  
US POSTAGE

\$11.51<sup>00</sup>



ZIP 71901  
041L11239673



NIXIE 722 DE 1 0011/18/17  
RETURN TO SENDER  
UNCLAIMED  
UNABLE TO FORWARD

8827299898222888

71901-900002  
71901>3921

BC: 71901392107 \*0655-03172-16-40

Exhibit E  
(2 pages)

NOV 20 PM 11  
LITTLE ROCK AR

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

**1. Article Addressed to:**

GAIL BLACK  
 PO BOX 9052-  
 HOTSPRINGS VILLAGE AR  
 SC 71133 71909



9590 9402 3058 7124 9038 62

**2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)**

7012 0470 0000 5495 2590

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

**A. Signature**

**X**  Agent  Addressee

**B. Received by (Printed Name)** **C. Date of Delivery**

**D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes**  
If YES, enter delivery address below:  No

NO  
 20 PM 12:00  
 COOK

**3. Service Type**

- Adult Signature
- Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
- Certified Mail®
- Certified Mail Restricted Delivery
- Collect on Delivery
- Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery
- Insured Mail
- Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)
- Priority Mail Express®
- Registered Mail™
- Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
- Return Receipt for Merchandise
- Signature Confirmation™
- Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

Domestic Return Receipt

Ronnie & Sherrel Courvelle  
249 Nathan Terrace  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

May 13, 2018

Gale Lynn Black (Maverick)  
P.O. Box 9052  
Hot Springs Village, Arkansas 71909

· Mr Black this letter is regarding boarding of a horse named Hannah, that you dropped off on our property, 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas 71949.

· Mr Black a number of letters have been mailed to you and I have had no response to any of my letters of settlement for the original bill from October 2017 for the sum of \$800.00 for board and care for the abandoned horse has not been received. During this time we have incurred numerous other expenses which are listed below. In addition to the initial boarding charges of \$800.00 (\$15.00 dollars per day) sums it up to \$3725.00 for boarding and care of the abandoned horse.

· Mr Black you have been told numerous times to stay off of our property. You were seen at 11am Sunday May 13, 2018 on our property. Garland County Sheriff Department was alerted to you trespassing once again!

· **CONSIDER THIS LETTER OF FINAL DEMAND FOR PAYMENT OF THE TOTAL BACK SUM OF \$4075.00 WHICH IS OWED AND NOW DUE. IF I'VE HAVE NOT RECEIVED A RESPONSE WITHIN 30 DAYS. I WILL CONSIDER OWNERSHIP OF THE HORSE TRANSFERRED AND I WILL EITHER SELL TO RECOUP THE MONEY THAT I HAVE INCURRED CARING FOR THE HORSE OR I WILL CLAIM FULL OWNERSHIP OF THE HORSE FOR PAYMENT OF THE BILL. IF WE HAVE NO RESPONSE WITHIN 30 DAYS OF TODAYS DATE 5/13/18. WE ARE ENTITLED TO FULL OWNERSHIP OF THE HORSE.**

*Sherrel Courvelle*

Ronnie & Sherrell Courvelle

Exhibit F



## HTC-18-5727

- January 5, 2018 October Reigns Equine Rescue opened  
Exhibit G: October Reigns Lease Agreement, Ronnie Courvelle  
Exhibit H: October Reigns Equine Rescue IRS EIN NO. 82-4728837
  
- August 10, 2018: HTC-18-5727  
Exhibit I: COPY OF CITATION, CRUELTY TO ANIMALS (X'S 9)
  - 1.) DOCKET CASE REPORT
  - 2.) 8/10/18, 1:40 PM, ARREST
  - 3.) GCSD FACTS CONSTITUTING PROBABLE CAUSE
  
- August 15, 2018: GAME CAMERA PICTURES 249 NATHAN TERRACE  
Exhibit J: TRESPASSING/ NO WARRANTS PICTURES
  - 1.) 8/15/18, 2:01 PM; HOT SPRINGS POLICE, OUT IN COUNTY
  - 2.) 8/16/18, 10:54 AM; UNMARKED LAW SUV
  - 3.) 8/16/18, 10:55 AM; HOT SPRINGS ANIMAL SERVICES, 9605
  - 4.) 8/16/18, 11:21 AM; HOT SPRINGS POLICE, OUT IN COUNTY
  - 5.) 8/17/18, 3:14 PM; HOT SPRINGS POLICE, OUT IN COUNTY
  - 6.) 8/21/18, 1:58 PM; HOT SPRINGS ANIMAL SERVICES, 9605
  - 7.) 8/22/18, 1:31 PM; HOT SPRINGS ANIMAL SERVICES, 9603
  - 8.) 9/01/18, 2:38 PM; GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPT
  
- August 2018: HIRED ATTORNEY SHANE ETHRIDGE, \$5000.  
Exhibit K: HTC-18-5727 DOCKET REPORT, PAGE 1
  
- August 23, 2018: ANIMAL CONTROL, DOG VET ON PROPERTY (NO WARRANT)  
Exhibit L: 8/23/18, 10:41 AM, DREW BLOOD ON HANNA (HORSE)
  - 1.) DR. PETERS, VET., GETTING LAB KIT OUT OF HIS VEHICLE
  
- August 31, 2018: SEARCH WARRANT FILED (No Warrant on Record)  
Exhibit M: August 31, 2018, 10:33 AM; DOCKET REPORT PAGE 5.
  
- September 6, 2018: TEMPORARY CUSTODY ORDER SPECIAL JUDGE T. TAPP  
Exhibit N: ORDER, 9 (HORSES ONLY), 15 DAY HEARING SET 9/ 24/ 2018.
  
- September 7, 2018: 11 ANIMALS SEIZED BY GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPT.  
Exhibit O: 2 MUSTANGS, 1 BURRO, 2 DONKEYS, 5 HORSES, 1 COLT
  - 1.) EQUINE TAKEN TO; 132 Running Deer Trail, Royal, Ark. 71968, 25 M
  - 2.) Act 1175 LAW ENFORCEMENT CAN'T TRANSPORT OVER 20 MILES
    - a.) Act 1175; MUST BE A NON PROFIT ANIMAL SHELTER

- September 8, 2018: BLM (Bureau of Land Management) Scarlett Frost took possession of my 2 mustangs and 1 Burro.  
Exhibit P: BLM AGREEMENT PICK UP AND RETURNED MUSTANGS, BURRO
- September 10, 2018: ORDER GRANTED TO SEIZE ANIMALS; JUDGE SWITZER, HORSES WERE SEIZED , 9/7/2018.
- September 19, 2018: ATTORNEY SHANE ETHRIDGE FILED TO RETURN HORSES  
Exhibit Q: PETITION FOR RETURN OF SEIZED ANIMALS
- September 20, 2018: MY ATTORNEY FILED FOR A CONTINUANCE WITHOUT MY KNOWLEDGE.  
Exhibit R: MOTION FOR CONTINUANCE
- September 24, 2018: JUDGE SWITZER 15 DAY MANDATORY HEARING TO RETURN CANCELLED  
Exhibit S: DOCKET REPORT PAGE 6. CLERK'S NOTE THAT MY 15 DAY MANDATORY COURT HEARING WAS NEVER RESCHEDULED.  
1.) MOTION HEARING CANCELLED-FTA JUDGE M. SWITZER
- October 15, 2018: CLERK NOTE: I CALLED ABOUT 9/24/2018 NOT RESET  
Exhibit T: DOCKET REPORT, PAGE 6, FTA 9/24/18, MY ATTORNEY DID NOT APPEAR ON 8/24/18, PER CONTINUANCE HE FILED 8/20/18
- October 17, 2018: JUDGE OHM, PETITION TO RETURN ANIMALS - DENIED PER JUDGE OHM.  
Exhibit U: DOCKET REPORT, PAGE 7
- December 12, 2018: DONKEY, JACK DIED IN SHERIFF'S DEPT CUSTODY  
Exhibit V: PHOTO OF DONKEY (JACK) TAKEN 8/12/18. PERFECT HEALTH
- December 31, 2018: BILL FROM RICHARD HESSE, BOARDING HORSES  
Exhibit W: BILL \$7,382.00, NOTE DONKEY PASSED, NO VET CALLED
- January 2, 2019: FIRED ATTORNEY ETHRIDGE, HIRED ATTORNEY KEVEN ROOK  
Exhibit X: JUDGE GRAHAM, HIRED ATTORNEY \$3000.  
1.) February 4, 2019: NOL PRO PER PROS ATTY/ Filed in Circuit Court  
Exhibit U: DOCKET REPORT, NOL PROS PER PROSECUTING ATTORNEY  
2.) DEFINITION OF NOL PROS - NOT TO WISH TO PROSECUTE
- May 17, 2019: FOUND OUT THAT IT WAS (JACK) OUR DONKEY THAT DIED  
Exhibit Z: PHOTO OF (IRIS) DONKEY

- August 1, 2023: FILED CHALLENGING JURISDICION (COURT CLERK DID'T FILE)  
Exhibit AA: AMERICAN STATE NATIONAL LEGAL DOCUMENTS
  - 1.) 8/1/2023, 4:13 PM; COPY OF CITATION
  - 2.) 8/1/2023, 4:13 PM; LETTER TO JUDGES AND PROSECUTOR
  - 3.) 8/1/2023, 4:13 PM; TESTIMONY IN FORM OF AN AFFADAVIT
  - 4.) 8/1/2023, 4:13 PM; CONSTUTIONAL CASE LAW
  - 5.) 8/1/2023, 4:13 PM; NOTICE OF INTENT- FEE SCHEDULE
  - 6.) 8/1/2023, 4:13 PM; 928's
  
- September 6, 2023: I filed Challenging Courts Jurisdicion 2nd Time (NOT FILED)  
Exhibit BB: File Marked Copies of my Court Papers
  - 1.) 9/6/2023, 12:51 PM; FAULT IN DISHONOR (10 DAYS TO CURE)
  - 2.) 9/6/2023, 12:51 PM; NOTICE OF INTENT- FEE SCHEDULE
  - 3.) 9/6/2023, 12:51 PM; EX PARTE MILLIGAN
  - 4.) 9/6/2023, 12:21 PM; ARKANSAS COMMON LAW COURT
  - 5.) 9/6/2023, 12:21PM; AR ASSEMBLY LETTER, AG TIM GRIFFIN
  
- October 10, 2023: TRUEBILL INVOICE; (CLERK DID NOT FILE)  
Exhibit CC: 10/10/2023; PROSECUTING ATTORNEY, MICHELLE LAWRENCE
  - 1.) 10/10/2023, 1ST NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 2-03 \$959,515,000.00
  - 2.) 10/18/2023, 2ND NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 2-03 \$959,515,000.00
  - 3.) 10/23/2023, 3RD NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 2-03 \$959,515,000.00
  
- October 10, 2023: TRUEBILL INVOICE; (CLERK DID NOT FILE)  
Exhibit DD: 10/10/2023; SPECIAL JUDGE TYLER TAPP
  - 1.) 10/10/2023, 1ST NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 2-01 \$959,515,000.00
  - 2.) 10/18/2023, 2ND NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 2-01 \$959,515,000.00
  - 3.) 10/23/2023, 3RD NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 2-01 \$959,515,000.00
  
- October 10, 2023: TRUEBILL INVOICE; (CLERK DID NOT FILE)  
Exhibit EE: 10/10/2023; JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER
  - 1.) 10/10/2023, 1ST NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 2-02 \$959,515,000.00
  - 2.) 10/18/2023, 2ND NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 2-02 \$959,515,000.00
  - 3.) 10/23/2023, 3RD NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 2-02 \$959,515,000.00
  
- October 10, 2023: TRUEBILL INVOICE; (CLERK DID NOT FILE)  
Exhibit FF: 10/10/2023; JUDGE RALPH OHM
  - 1.) 10/10/2023, 1ST NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 2-04 \$959,515,000.00
  - 2.) 10/18/2023, 2ND NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 2-04 \$959,515,000.00
  - 3.) 10/23/2023, 3RD NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 2-04 \$959,515,000.00

- October 10, 2023: TRUEBILL INVOICE; (CLERK DID NOT FILE)
  - Exhibit GG: 10/10/2023; JUDGE JOE GRAHAM
    - 1.) 10/10/2023, 1ST NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 2-05 \$959,515,000.00
    - 2.) 10/18/2023, 2ND NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 2-05 \$959,515,000.00
    - 3.) 10/23/2023, 3RD NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 2-05 \$959,515,000.00
  
- November 10, 2023: UCC LIENS:
  - Exhibit HH: 18TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT EAST PROSECUTION
    - 1.) 11/10/2023, MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE, \$6,9000,615,000.00
    - 2.) 11/16/2023, TYLAR CM TAPP, \$959,515,000.00
    - 3.) 11/16/2023, MEREDITH SWITZER, \$959,515,000.00
    - 4.) 11/16/2023, RALPH OHM, \$959,515,000.00
    - 5.) 11/16/2023, JOE GRAHAM, \$959,515,000.00
  
- November 21, 2023: Grand Jury Indictment received David Clay Fowler
  - Exhibit II: 11/21/2023 Green Card Signed
  
- December 14, 2023: REFUSED INDICITMENTS 10:37 AM
  - Exhibit JJ: Copy of Certified Mail
    - 1.) 1/6/2024, MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE
    - 2.) 12/18/24, JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER
    - 3.) 12/18/24, JUDGE JOE GRAHAM
  
- December 12, 2023: LaSalle, Baker, Harrison turned away from serving
  - Exhibit KK: PICTURE OF THEM TRYING TO SERVE
  
- December 27, 2023: Process Server served
  - Exhibit LL: 12/27/2023, 1:48 PM: MICHELLE LAWRENCE, \$60
    - 1.) 12/27/2023, 3:58 PM, MEREDITH SWITZER, \$60
    - 2.) 12/27/2023, 3:58 PM, JOESPH GRAHAM, \$60

**RESIDENTIAL LEASE AGREEMENT**

THIS LEASE (the "Lease") dated this 5th day of January, 2018

BETWEEN:

**Sherrel Jean Courvelle**

(the "Landlord")

- AND -

Exhibit G  
8 pages

**October Reigns Equine Rescue and Ronnie John Courvelle**

(collectively and individually the "Tenant")

(individually the "Party" and collectively the "Parties")

IN CONSIDERATION OF the Landlord leasing certain premises to the Tenant and other valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which consideration is hereby acknowledged, the Parties agree as follows:

**Leased Property**

1. The Landlord agrees to rent to the Tenant the side pasture, municipally described as 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Ar 71949 (the "Property"), for use as residential premises only.
2. Subject to the provisions of this Lease, apart from the Tenant, no other persons will live in the Property without the prior written permission of the Landlord.
3. No guests of the Tenants may occupy the Property for longer than one week without the prior written consent of the Landlord.
4. The Tenant may keep Rescue Horses & Donkeys in side pasture and back pasture. To be separated from the Property owners 2 BLM Mustangs & 1 Burro. in or about the Property. The Landlord may

revoke this privilege upon thirty (30) days' notice.

5. Subject to the provisions of this Lease, the Tenant is entitled to the exclusive use of the following parking on or about the Property: Parking of Horse Trailer, Flatbed Trailer, Truck inside Barn.
6. The Tenant and members of the Tenant's household will not smoke anywhere in the Property nor permit any guests or visitors to smoke in the Property.
7. The Tenant and members of the Tenant's household will not vape anywhere in the Property nor permit any guests or visitors to vape in the Property.

## Term

8. The term of the Lease is a periodic tenancy commencing at 12:00 noon on January 5, 2018 and continuing on a year-to-year basis until the Landlord or the Tenant terminates the tenancy.
9. Any notice to terminate this tenancy must comply with the applicable legislation of the State of Arkansas (the "Act").

## Rent

10. Subject to the provisions of this Lease, the rent for the Property is \$100.00 per month (the "Rent").
11. The Tenant will pay the Rent on or before the fifteenth (15th) day of each and every month of the term of this Lease to the Landlord at 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Ar 71949 or at such other place as the Landlord may later designate by cash or check.
12. The Landlord may increase the Rent for the Property upon providing to the Tenant such notice as required by the Act.
13. The Tenant will be charged an additional amount of \$25.00 per infraction, for any Rent that is received after the greater of 10 days after the due date and any mandatory grace period required under the Act, if any.

## Inspections

14. The Tenant acknowledges that the Tenant inspected the Property, including the grounds and all buildings and improvements, and that they are, at the time of the execution of this Lease, in good order, good repair, safe, clean, and tenantable condition.
15. At all reasonable times during the term of this Lease and any renewal of this Lease, the Landlord and its agents may enter the Property to make inspections or repairs, or to show the Property to

prospective tenants or purchasers in compliance with the Act.

## **Tenant Improvements**

16. The Tenant may make improvements to the Property as follows: Fencing, Gates, Shed, Barn, Pond.

## **Utilities and Other Charges**

17. The Tenant is responsible for the payment of all utilities in relation to the Property.

## **Insurance**

18. The Tenant is hereby advised and understands that the personal property of the Tenant is not insured by the Landlord for either damage or loss, and the Landlord assumes no liability for any such loss.

19. The Tenant is not responsible for insuring the Landlord's contents and furnishings in or about the Property for either damage or loss, and the Tenant assumes no liability for any such loss.

20. The Tenant is responsible for insuring the Property for damage or loss to the structure, mechanical or improvements to the building of the Property for the benefit of the Parties. Such insurance should include such risks as fire, theft, vandalism, flood and disaster.

21. The Tenant is responsible for insuring the Property for liability insurance for the benefit of the Parties.

22. The Tenant will provide proof of such insurance to the Landlord upon request.

## **Attorney Fees**

23. In the event that any action is filed in relation to this Lease, the unsuccessful Party in the action will pay to the successful Party, in addition to all the sums that either Party may be called on to pay, a reasonable sum for the successful Party's attorney fees.

## **Governing Law**

24. This Lease will be construed in accordance with and exclusively governed by the laws of the State of Arkansas.

## **Severability**

25. If there is a conflict between any provision of this Lease and the Act, the Act will prevail and such provisions of the Lease will be amended or deleted as necessary in order to comply with the Act.

Further, any provisions that are required by the Act are incorporated into this Lease.

26. The invalidity or unenforceability of any provisions of this Lease will not affect the validity or enforceability of any other provision of this Lease. Such other provisions remain in full force and effect.

### **Amendment of Lease**

27. This Lease may only be amended or modified by a written document executed by the Parties.

### **Assignment and Subletting**

28. The Tenant will not assign this Lease, or sublet or grant any concession or license to use the Property or any part of the Property. Any assignment, subletting, concession, or license, whether by operation of law or otherwise, will be void and will, at Landlord's option, terminate this Lease.

### **Additional Clause**

29. Responsible for all Veterinary bills incurred for/by October Reigns Equine Rescue, feed, hay, water. No Horseback riding without liability insurance. Must keep October Reigns Equine Rescue Horse's separated from owners BLM Mustangs & Burro.

### **Damage to Property**

30. If the Property should be damaged other than by the Tenant's negligence or willful act or that of the Tenant's employee, family, agent, or visitor and the Landlord decides not to rebuild or repair the Property, the Landlord may end this Lease by giving appropriate notice.

### **Maintenance**

31. The Tenant will, at its sole expense, keep and maintain the Property and appurtenances in good and sanitary condition and repair during the term of this Lease and any renewal of this Lease.
32. Major maintenance and repair of the Property involving anticipated or actual costs in excess of \$100.00 per incident not due to the Tenant's misuse, waste, or neglect or that of the Tenant's employee, family, agent, or visitor, will be the responsibility of the Landlord or the Landlord's assigns.
33. Where the Property has its own sidewalk, entrance, driveway or parking space which is for the exclusive use of the Tenant and its guests, the Tenant will keep the sidewalk, entrance, driveway or



parking space clean, tidy and free of objectionable material including dirt, debris, snow and ice.

34. Where the Property has its own garden or grass area which is for the exclusive use of the Tenant and its guests, the Tenant will water, fertilize, weed, cut and otherwise maintain the garden or grass area in a reasonable condition including any trees or shrubs therein.
35. The Tenant will also perform the following maintenance in respect to the Property: October Reigns Equine Rescue/Ronnie Courvelle will be responsible for the sole care of the Rescue Horses, up keep on the fence, gates, pond, shed.  
Responsible for liability insurance.

## Care and Use of Property

36. The Tenant will promptly notify the Landlord of any damage, or of any situation that may significantly interfere with the normal use of the Property or to any furnishings supplied by the Landlord.
37. The Tenant will not engage in any illegal trade or activity on or about the Property.
38. The Parties will comply with standards of health, sanitation, fire, housing and safety as required by law.
39. The Parties will use reasonable efforts to maintain the Property in such a condition as to prevent the accumulation of moisture and the growth of mold. The Tenant will promptly notify the Landlord in writing of any moisture accumulation that occurs or of any visible evidence of mold discovered by the Tenant. The Landlord will promptly respond to any such written notices from the Tenant.
40. If the Tenant is absent from the Property and the Property is unoccupied for a period of 4 consecutive days or longer, the Tenant will arrange for regular inspection by a competent person. The Landlord will be notified in advance as to the name, address and phone number of the person doing the inspections.
41. At the expiration of the term of this Lease, the Tenant will quit and surrender the Property in as good a state and condition as they were at the commencement of this Lease, reasonable use and wear and tear excepted.

## Rules and Regulations

42. The Tenant will obey all rules and regulations of the Landlord regarding the Property.

## Address for Notice


43. For any matter relating to this tenancy, the Tenant may be contacted at the Property or through the phone number below:
- a. Name: October Reigns Equine Rescue and Ronnie John Courvelle.
  - b. Phone: (501) 487-7497.
  - c. Email: october.reins.equine.rescue22@gmail.com.
44. For any matter relating to this tenancy, whether during or after this tenancy has been terminated, the Landlord's address for notice is:
- a. Name: Sherrel Jean Courvelle.
  - b. Address: 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Ar 71949.
- The contact information for the Landlord is:
- c. Phone: (501) 226-9275.
  - d. Email address: Sjcourvelle@gmail.com.

## General Provisions


45. All monetary amounts stated or referred to in this Lease are based in the United States dollar.
46. Any waiver by the Landlord of any failure by the Tenant to perform or observe the provisions of this Lease will not operate as a waiver of the Landlord's rights under this Lease in respect of any subsequent defaults, breaches or non-performance and will not defeat or affect in any way the Landlord's rights in respect of any subsequent default or breach.
47. This Lease will extend to and be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the respective heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, as the case may be, of each Party. All covenants are to be construed as conditions of this Lease.
48. All sums payable by the Tenant to the Landlord pursuant to any provision of this Lease will be deemed to be additional rent and will be recovered by the Landlord as rental arrears.
49. Where there is more than one Tenant executing this Lease, all Tenants are jointly and severally liable for each other's acts, omissions and liabilities pursuant to this Lease.
50. Locks may not be added or changed without the prior written agreement of both Parties, or unless the changes are made in compliance with the Act.

51. The Tenant will be charged an additional amount of \$25.00 for each N.S.F. check or checks returned by the Tenant's financial institution.
52. Headings are inserted for the convenience of the Parties only and are not to be considered when interpreting this Lease. Words in the singular mean and include the plural and vice versa. Words in the masculine mean and include the feminine and vice versa.
53. This Lease may be executed in counterparts. Facsimile signatures are binding and are considered to be original signatures.
54. This Lease constitutes the entire agreement between the Parties.
55. During the last 30 days of this Lease, the Landlord or the Landlord's agents will have the privilege of displaying the usual 'For Sale' or 'For Rent' or 'Vacancy' signs on the Property.
56. Time is of the essence in this Lease.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF October Reigns Equine Rescue and Ronnie John Courvelle and Sherrel Jean Courvelle have duly affixed their signatures on this 5th day of January, 2018.

Sherrel Jean Courvelle  
  
Per: \_\_\_\_\_ (Seal)

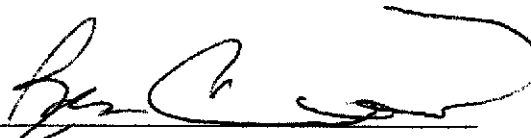
\_\_\_\_\_  
October Reigns Equine Rescue

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Ronnie John Courvelle  
1/1/2018

The Tenant acknowledges receiving a duplicate copy of this Lease signed by the Tenant and the Landlord on the 1 day of Jan, 202018

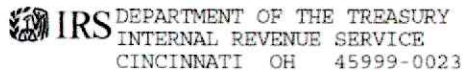
---

October Reigns Equine Rescue



---

Ronnie John Courvelle



DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE  
CINCINNATI OH 45999-0023

Date of this notice: 03-09-2018

Employer Identification Number:  
82-4728837

Form: SS-4

Number of this notice: CP 575 E

OCTOBER REINS EQUINE RESCUE  
RONNIE JOHN COURVELLE  
249 NATHAN TER JESSIEVILLE,  
AR 71949

For assistance you may call us at:  
1-800-829-4933

IF YOU WRITE, ATTACH THE  
STUB AT THE END OF THIS NOTICE.

#### WE ASSIGNED YOU AN EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Thank you for applying for an Employer Identification Number (EIN). We assigned you EIN 82-4728837. This EIN will identify you, your business accounts, tax returns, and documents, even if you have no employees. Please keep this notice in your permanent records.

When filing tax documents, payments, and related correspondence, it is very important that you use your EIN and complete name and address exactly as shown above. Any variation may cause a delay in processing, result in incorrect information in your account, or even cause you to be assigned more than one EIN. If the information is not correct as shown above, please make the correction using the attached tear-off stub and return it to us.

When you submitted your application for an EIN, you checked the box indicating you are a non-profit organization. Assigning an EIN does not grant tax-exempt status to non-profit organizations. Publication 557, Tax-Exempt Status for Your Organization, has details on the application process, as well as information on returns you may need to file. To apply for recognition of tax-exempt status under Internal Revenue Code Section 501(c)(3), organizations must complete a Form 1023-series application for recognition. All other entities should file Form 1024 if they want to request recognition under Section 501(a).

Nearly all organizations claiming tax-exempt status must file a Form 990-series annual information return (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF) or notice (Form 990-N) beginning with the year they legally form, even if they have not yet applied for or received recognition of tax-exempt status.

Unless a filing exception applies to you (search [www.irs.gov](http://www.irs.gov) for Annual Exempt Organization Return: Who Must File), you will lose your tax-exempt status if you fail to file a required return or notice for three consecutive years. We start calculating this three-year period from the tax year we assigned the EIN to you. If that first tax year isn't a full twelve months, you're still responsible for submitting a return for that year. If you didn't legally form in the same tax year in which you obtained your EIN, contact us at the phone number or address listed at the top of this letter.

For the most current information on your filing requirements and other important information, visit [www.irs.gov/charities](http://www.irs.gov/charities).

A yellow rectangular sticky note with the word "Exhibit" written in black marker, and the letter "H" written below it.

*"Returned Service: NO UCC Contract Trust and NO territorial Office"*  
**CITATION**

**HOT SPRINGS ANIMAL SERVICES**

**COURT SUMMONS**

319 Davidson Drive  
Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901  
(501) 262-2091

NO 39838

Name Sherrell Courville Phone 501-226-9566

Address 249 Nathan Terr

Date of Birth 6-22-68 S.S. No. DL 928862250

Race Wht Sex Female

Kind of Animal Horses & donkey's

Color all colors Sex M & F

Exhibit I

You are hereby notified that you have violated one of the following codes regarding the Hot Springs Animal Control ordinance, within the corporate limits of the city limits of Hot Springs, Arkansas.

- ANIMAL RUNNING AT LARGE .....
- NO RABIES VACCINATION .....
- NO CITY LICENSE .....
- OFFENSIVE ODORS .....
- DISTURBING NOISES .....
- CRUELTY TO ANIMALS 5-62-103 .....
- WARNINGS .....
- OTHER .....

You are hereby notified to appear in the Municipal Court, of the City of Hot Springs. Time 8AM Date 8-27-18  
Your failure to appear may result in a warrant for your arrest.

I hereby acknowledge the receipt of this summons and agree to appear as above set forth.

SIGNATURE *Sherrell Courville*  
(Signing This Form is Not an Admission of Guilt)

A. Burns NO II 2:40 8-10-11  
Officer Title Time Date

**Report Selection Criteria****Case ID:** HTC-18-5727**Citation No:****Docket Start Date:****Docket Ending Date:**

Exhibit I

1.)

10 pages

**Case Description****Case ID:** HTC-18-5727 - STATE V SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE**Filing Date:** Friday , August 10th, 2018**Court:** 26 - GARLAND**Location:** HT - HOT SPRINGS**Type:** C - CITY DOCKET TRAFFIC/CRIMINAL**Status:** CLOSED - CASE CLOSED**Images:****Case Event Schedule***No case events were found.***Case Parties**

Seq #	Assoc	End Date	Type	ID	Name
2			JUDGE	<u>13701005</u>	DISTRICT JUDGE OF GARLAND COUNTY
				<b>Aliases:</b>	GRAHAM DISTRICT JUDGE OF GARLAND COUNTY-DIV 2 DISTRICT

JUDGE OF  
GARLAND  
COUNTY

3

DEFENDANT

7997637

**COURVELLE,  
SHERREL  
JEAN**

**Aliases:**

STINE,  
SHERRELL  
JEAN, MARIE  
WHISENANT,  
SHERRELL  
JEAN  
ARCHER,  
SHERRELL  
JEAN  
COURVELLE,  
SHERRELL  
JEAN  
WHISEANT,  
SHERLL  
LIGHT,  
SHERRELL  
WADE,  
BRITTANY  
STINE,  
SHERRELL  
JEAN  
WHISENHUNT,  
SHERREL JEAN  
STINE,  
SHERRELL J  
BUSH,  
SHERRELL  
ARCHER,  
SHERRELL  
WHISENANT,  
SHERRELL  
ALLEN, JEAN  
MARIE  
SHERRELL



					COURVELLE, SHERREL LIGHT, SHERRELL JEAN LIGHT, SHERRELL JEAN MARIE WEBB, SHERRELL
7			DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT ATTORNEY	<u>1007090</u>	<b>ROOK, KEVIN DALE</b>
				<b>Aliases:</b>	ROOK, KEVIN
5			PROSECUTING ATTORNEY	<u>1006279</u>	<b>LAWRENCE, MICHELLE COE</b>
				<b>Aliases:</b>	<i>none</i>
4			OFFICER	<u>13246117</u>	<b>BURNS, ANDRE</b>
				<b>Aliases:</b>	<i>none</i>

**Violations**

COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN

**Violation: 1**                      **Citation#: 39838**                      **Age at Violation: 50**  
**Plea: 24-AUG-18 NOT GUILTY**  
**5-62-103 CRUELTY TO ANIMALS; MU**                      **Disp:04-FEB-19 NOLLE**  
**PROSEQUI**  
**Level: MU UNCLASSIFIED MISDEMEANOR**  
**Violation Date: 10-AUG-18**  
**Violation Time: 14:40:00**



**Violation Time:** 14:40:00

---

COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN

**Violation:** 6                      **Citation#:** 39838                      **Age at Violation:** 50  
**Plea:** 24-AUG-18    NOT GUILTY  
**5-62-103**      **CRUELTY TO ANIMALS; MU**      **Disp:**04-FEB-19    NOLLE  
PROSEQUI  
**Level:**    MU    UNCLASSIFIED MISDEMEANOR  
**Violation Date:** 10-AUG-18  
**Violation Time:** 14:40:00

---

COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN

**Violation:** 7                      **Citation#:** 39838                      **Age at Violation:** 50  
**Plea:** 24-AUG-18    NOT GUILTY  
**5-62-103**      **CRUELTY TO ANIMALS; MU**      **Disp:**04-FEB-19    NOLLE  
PROSEQUI  
**Level:**    MU    UNCLASSIFIED MISDEMEANOR  
**Violation Date:** 10-AUG-18  
**Violation Time:** 14:40:00

---

COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN

**Violation:** 8                      **Citation#:** 39838                      **Age at Violation:** 50  
**Plea:** 24-AUG-18    NOT GUILTY  
**5-62-103**      **CRUELTY TO ANIMALS; MU**      **Disp:**04-FEB-19    NOLLE  
PROSEQUI  
**Level:**    MU    UNCLASSIFIED MISDEMEANOR  
**Violation Date:** 10-AUG-18  
**Violation Time:** 14:40:00

---

COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN

**Violation:** 9                      **Citation#:** 39838                      **Age at Violation:** 50  
**Plea:** 24-AUG-18    NOT GUILTY  
**5-62-103**      **CRUELTY TO ANIMALS; MU**      **Disp:**04-FEB-19    NOLLE  
PROSEQUI

**Level:** MU UNCLASSIFIED MISDEMEANOR**Violation Date:** 10-AUG-18**Violation Time:** 14:40:00**Sentence**

No Sentence Info Found.

**Milestone Tracks**

No Milestone Tracks found.

**Docket Entries**

<b>Filing Date</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Monetary</b>
08/10/2018 02:40 PM	ARREST/DISPOSITION REPORT	COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN	
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
08/10/2018 02:40 PM	CRIMINAL CITATION FILED	COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN	
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
08/24/2018 04:03 PM	TRIAL SCHEDULED		

<b>Entry:</b>	NG PLEA ENTERED BY ATTY SHANE ETHRIDGE TRIAL 11/28/18 @ 8:30		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
08/24/2018 04:04 PM	PLEA & ARRAIGNMENT CANCELLED		
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
08/27/2018 01:09 PM	TRIAL CONTINUED		
<b>Entry:</b>	OFFICER TURNED IN CITATION TO CITY INSTEAD OF COUNTY; THIS IS A COUNTY CASE; TRIAL SET FOR 10/17/18 AT 8:30; NOTIFIED AUDRA W/ ATTY ETHRIDGE'S OFFICE OF NEW DATE.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
08/31/2018 10:33 AM	SEARCH WARRANT FILED		
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
09/06/2018 12:18 PM	MOTION OTHER		
<b>Entry:</b>	MOTION TO FORFEIT SEIZED PROPERTY		
<b>Images</b>	<u>MOTION</u>		
09/06/2018 03:44 PM	ORDER MOTION GRANTED		
<b>Entry:</b>	TEMPORARY CUSTODY ORDER SIGNED BY SPECIAL JUDGE T. TAPP. HEARING ON FORFEITED PROPERTY SET FOR		

	09/24/2018 8:30. COPY OF SIGNED ORDER EMAILED TO PROS ATTY OFFICE FOR SERVICE.		
<b>Images</b>	<u>TEMPORARY CUSTODY</u>		
09/10/2018 01:25 PM	ORDER MOTION GRANTED		
<b>Entry:</b>	AMENDED TEMPORARY CUSTODY ORDER SIGNED BY JUDGE SWITZER.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
09/19/2018 04:21 PM	PETITION	ETHRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER SHANE	
<b>Entry:</b>	PETITION FOR RETURN OF SEIZED ANIMALS FILED BY ATTY ETHRIDGE		
<b>Images</b>	<u>PETITION</u>		
09/20/2018 09:35 AM	MOTION CONTINUANCE	ETHRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER SHANE	
<b>Entry:</b>	MOTION TO CONTINUE HEARING FILED BY ATTY ETHRIDGE		
<b>Images</b>	<u>MOTION</u>		
09/24/2018 08:08 AM	CLERK NOTE		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEF CALLED CLERK'S OFFICE TO SEE IF WE HAD ADDRESSED HER CONTINUANCE. ADV DEF THAT CONTINUANCE HAS NOT BEEN REVIEWED AT THIS TIME. MOTION HEARING CURRENTLY SCH FOR 09/24/18 @ 830AM		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		

09/24/2018 08:30 AM	MOTION HEARING CANCELLED		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEFT FTA-ATTY ETHRIDGE APPEARS- JUDGE M. SWITZER PRESIDING-PA (POFF) DEFT'S MOTION TO CONTINUE ON HEARING IS GRANTED. CASE WILL BE RESET ON A SPECIAL SETTING DATE.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
10/15/2018 12:04 PM	CLERK NOTE		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEF CALLED WANTING TO KNOW WHAT HER COURTDATE FOR 10/17/18 IS ABOUT.ADV HER IT IS A TRIAL.SHE STATED CASE WAS NEVER RESET. ADV HER IT SHOWS SHE FTA 9/24/18 AND HER ATTY SHANE ETHRIDGE APPEARED AND THE TRIAL DATE IS 10/17/18 @ 8:30.SHE ARGUED HER ATTY DIDN'T APPEAR O THAT DATE AND I TOLD HER I WILL NOT ARGUE WITH HER SHE CAN CONTACT HER ATTY.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
10/15/2018 03:21 PM	MOTION DISCOVERY	ETHRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER SHANE	
<b>Entry:</b>	MOTION FOR DISCOVERY FILED BY ATTORNEY CHRISTOPHER SHANE ETHRIDGE		
<b>Images</b>	<u>MOTION</u>		
10/17/2018 08:05 AM	SUBPOENA SERVED		
<b>Entry:</b>	SUBPONA SERVED TO OFFICER ANDRE BURNS ON 10/15/2018 BY S. MCNEESE.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
10/17/2018 08:30 AM	TRIAL SETTING HELD		

<b>Entry:</b>	DEFT FTA- ATTY SHANE ETHRIDGE APPEARS- PA(POFF)- ANIMAL SERVICES OFFICERS: ANDRE BURNS AND MICHELLE STONE APPEAR- HSPD SGT LACKEY APPEARS- COMPS: FTA- DEFT PETITION TO RETURN ANIMALS IS DENIED IN OPEN COURT PER JUDGE OHM- DEFT MOTION TO CONTINUE GRANTED TO 01/02/19 830AM- TIME TOLLED FOR SPEEDY TRIAL- PA(POFF) TO GET WITH CHIEF CLERK REGARDING SPECIAL TRIAL SETTING.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
01/02/2019 08:30 AM	TRIAL SETTING HELD		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEFT APPEARS W/ ATTY ROOK- JUDGE GRAHAM PRESIDING - PA (POFF) APPEARS - ATTY ETHRIDGE APPEARS AND REQUESTS TO BE RELIEVED GRANTED - DEFT'S MOTION TO CONTINUE IS GRANTED TO 3/6/19 AT 8:30 - STATE ANTICIPATES FILING AS FELONIES IN CIRCUIT		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
02/04/2019 02:14 PM	JUDGMENT-OTHER		
<b>Entry:</b>	NOL PROS PER PROS ATTY-FILED IN CIRCUIT AS 9 COUNTS OF AGGRAVATED CRUELTY TO A DOG, CAT OR HORSE.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		



ARKANSAS CRIME INFORMATION CENTER  
**ARKANSAS ARREST / DISPOSITION REPORT**

8/27/18 9:30 AM

**DEFENDANT IDENTIFICATION**

ARRESTING AGENCY NAME: **HOT SPRINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT** NO. CODE: **60100**

NAME: LAST **Courvelle** FIRST **Sherrell** MIDDLE

STREET ADDRESS: **249 Nathan Terr** PHONE NO: **(501) 226-9580**

CITY & STATE: **Hot Springs Ark** ZIP: **72113**

COMPUTER USE - CSN: F.B. NO. STATE D NO. LOCAL

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. DRIVER LICENSE NO. STATE: **528862283** DATE OF BIRTH: **06/22/68** AGE: **50**

SEX:  M  F RACE:  WHITE  AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE  BLACK  ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER  UNKNOWN  HISPANIC  NOT HISPANIC

HAIR: EYES: **5,4** SCARS AND MARKS: **Tattoo on left arm**

COMPLEXION: **Tan** BUILD: **Heavy** EMPLOYER OCCUPATION: **Arlington Hotel**

NAME OF NEAREST RELATIVE: **Danny Courvelle** CITY STATE ZIP: **Hot Spring Ark**

**Exhibit I.)  
2.)**

**ARREST**

PLACE OF ARREST: **249 Nathan Terr** ZONE: **AC099 A.BURNS** ARRESTING OFFICER: **AC099 A.BURNS**

DATE OF ARREST: **08/10/18** TIME OF ARREST: **1440** BAIL AMOUNT SET: **39838** AGENCY RECEIVED FROM: **Animal Services** AGENCY TRANSFERRED TO:

NO	COMPUTER USE - CSN	CASE / DOCKET NO	STATUTE NO	COUNTS	CHARGE DESC	LAW ENFORCEMENT ACTION	DATE OF ACTION
1		<b>HTC-18-5727</b>	<b>5-62-103</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Cruelty to animals</b>		
2							
3							
4							

FACTS OF ARREST (EXPLAIN IN DETAIL):

issued citation for 9 counts of animal cruelty. There are 7 Horses and 2 Donkeys that are mainourished and under fed. They havent provied proper Vet care to the animals.

COURT DATE: **08/27/18** COURT TIME: **0:00** COURT TRYING CASE: **DISTRICT**

COMPLAINANT AND WITNESS NAMES	ADDRESS	PHONE	RIGHT THUMB PRINT
COMPLAINANT: <b>Andra Burns</b>	HOME: <b>319 Davidson Dr</b> BUSINESS: <b>City of Hot Springs Animal Services</b>	<b>(501) 262-2091</b>	
WITNESS:	HOME:		
WITNESS:	HOME:		

LAW ENFORCEMENT

**GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**FACTS CONSTITUTING PROBABLE CAUSE**

Exhibit I)  
3.)

On August 21, 2018. Sgt Chris Lackey HSPD and Andra Burns Hot Springs Animal Control

Went to 249 Nathan Terrace in reference to a complaint of Animal Cruelty or abuse. The animals that were checked on were horses and donkeys. The animals appeared to be malnourished and had hay and water.

On August 23, 2018, Sgt Lackey, Dr Brian Peters and his assistant went back to this location to check on the animals again and found they were not any better and had no grain in their feed buckets, but hay and water was available.

On September 5, 2018, Sgt. Lackey, this affiant Sgt Terry Threadgill, Michelle Stone Hot Springs Animal Control, Cpl. Fred Hawthorn and Dr DVM Jess Clement responded to 249 Nathan Terrace to conduct a search of the area to examine the horses and donkeys, photograph the scene and collect any evidence of cruelty. Nothing was seized but photographs were taken of the live animals.

On September 6, 2018, an order was prepared to take temporary custody of the animals an house them at another location where they would be properly cared for.

On September 7, 2018, Cpl. Fred Hawthorn, Captain Shelby Terry and other served this order and too possession of the animals which consisted of three donkeys and six horses.

On September 8, 2018, Scarlett Frost, manager over the Bureau of Land Management-Eastern States showed up with a Federal Marshall and took possession of 2 mustangs and 1 burro and transported the animals back to 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Ar. 71949 to the owner Sherrel Courvelle. Stating they were federal property and could not be seized from the owner.

On a later unknown date this affiant was advised by Cpl. Hawthorn that one of the donkeys had died possibly due to colic but the others were doing well and were recovering their health.

AFFIANT(S) INITIAL (S)

  
\_\_\_\_\_

Exhibit J  
1)



 **STEALTHCAM**

02:01PM

08/15/18



Exhibit J:  
2.)



 **STEALTHCAM**

10:54AM

08/16/18



Exhibit J:

3.)



Exhibit J:  
4.)



Exhibit J:  
5.)



Exhibit J:

(6.)





Exhibit J:  
7.)



**STEALTHCAM**

01 : 31PM

08 / 22 / 18

Today's Date:

Your City, State, ZIP Code:

Your Street Address:

Company Name (if applicable) or Home Address:


Exhibit J:

8.)



STEALTH CAM

02:38PM

09/01/18

Filing Date	Description	Name	Monetary
08/10/2018 02:40 PM	ARREST/DISPOSITION REPORT	COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN	
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
08/10/2018 02:40 PM	CRIMINAL CITATION FILED	COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN	
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
08/24/2018 04:03 PM	TRIAL SCHEDULED		
<b>Entry:</b>	NG PLEA ENTERED BY ATTY SHANE ETHRIDGE TRIAL 11/28/18 @ 8:30		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
08/24/2018 04:04 PM	PLEA & ARRAIGNMENT CANCELLED		
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
08/27/2018 01:09 PM	TRIAL CONTINUED		
<b>Entry:</b>	OFFICER TURNED IN CITATION TO CITY INSTEAD OF COUNTY; THIS IS A COUNTY CASE; TRIAL SET FOR 10/17/18 AT 8:30; NOTIFIED AUDRA W/ ATTY ETHRIDGE'S OFFICE OF NEW DATE.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
08/31/2018 10:33 AM	SEARCH WARRANT FILED		
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
09/06/2018 12:18 PM	MOTION OTHER		
<b>Entry:</b>	MOTION TO FORFEIT SEIZED PROPERTY		

Exhibit K

Exhibit L



 **STEALTHCAM**

10:41AM

08/23/18

Exhibit L  
1.)



 **STEALTH CAM**

10:32AM

08/23/18



08/24/2018 04:03 PM	TRIAL SCHEDULED		
<b>Entry:</b>	NG PLEA ENTERED BY ATTY SHANE ETHRIDGE TRIAL 11/28/18 @ 8:30		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
08/24/2018 04:04 PM	PLEA & ARRAIGNMENT CANCELLED		
<b>Entry:</b>	none.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
08/27/2018 01:09 PM	TRIAL CONTINUED		
<b>Entry:</b>	OFFICER TURNED IN CITATION TO CITY INSTEAD OF COUNTY; THIS IS A COUNTY CASE; TRIAL SET FOR 10/17/18 AT 8:30; NOTIFIED AUDRA W/ ATTY ETHRIDGE'S OFFICE OF NEW DATE.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
08/31/2018 10:33 AM	SEARCH WARRANT FILED		
<b>Entry:</b>	none.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
09/06/2018 12:18 PM	MOTION OTHER		
<b>Entry:</b>	MOTION TO FORFEIT SEIZED PROPERTY		
<b>Images</b>	<a href="#">MOTION</a>		
09/06/2018 03:44 PM	ORDER MOTION GRANTED		
<b>Entry:</b>	TEMPORARY CUSTODY ORDER SIGNED BY SPECIAL JUDGE T. TAPP. HEARING ON FORFEITED PROPERTY SET FOR 09/24/2018 8:30. COPY OF SIGNED ORDER EMAILED TO PROS ATTY OFFICE FOR SERVICE.		
<b>Images</b>	<a href="#">TEMPORARY CUSTODY</a>		
09/10/2018 01:25 PM	ORDER MOTION GRANTED		
<b>Entry:</b>	AMENDED TEMPORARY CUSTODY ORDER SIGNED BY JUDGE SWITZER.		

Exhibit M

DISTRICT COURT  
GARLAND COUNTY  
IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS  
CRIMINAL DIVISION  
2018 SEP -6 PM 3:44

STATE OF ARKANSAS

VS.

NO. HTC-18-5727

SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE

VICKIE ASHER, CLERK  
BY: EP PLAINTIFF

Exhibit N

2 pages

TEMPORARY CUSTODY ORDER

Now on this 6<sup>th</sup> day of September

2018, comes on for hearing the State's Motion to Forfeit Seized Property. Based upon the pleadings and other proof appearing, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED:

1. That all horses seized by the Garland County Sheriff's Department and shall remain in the care, custody and control of Richard Hesse, 132 Running Deer Trail, Royal, Arkansas, for a period of fifteen (15) days.

2. That the above named Defendant shall have fifteen (15) days in which to file a Petition with this Court for a return of the horses.

3. That this Order is entered pursuant to the Arkansas law set forth at A.C.A. §5-62-106.

4. That a hearing will be conducted on the State's Petition for forfeiture and any Petition the Defendant or other interested party may file for return of the horses on the day of September 24, 2018, at 8:30 o'clock a.m., at the Garland County Courts Building, 607 Ouachita Avenue, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

SP Special Judge

District Court Judge

DISTRIBUTION:

Prosecuting Attorney  
Shane Ethridge





Exhibit 0  
11 pages

# October Reins Equine Rescue

Sep 6, 2018 · 



## October Reins Equine Rescue

Mar 24, 2018 · 🌐

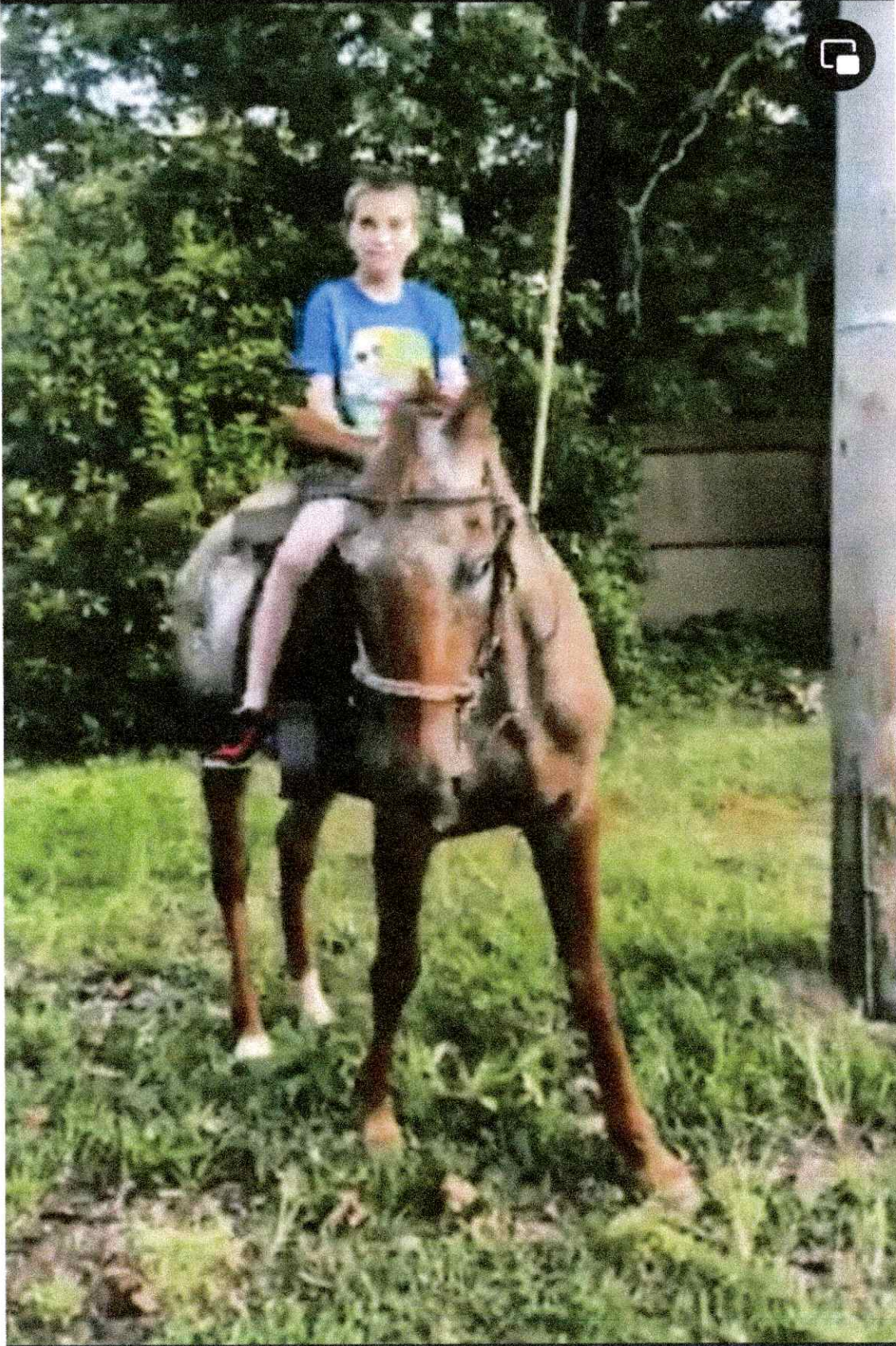


October Reins Equine Rescue · Follow



Jun 23, 2018 · 🌐

The last of the Stine boys





**October Reins Equine Rescue**

Sep 7, 2018 · 



October Reins Equine Rescue • Follow



Jun 7, 2018 • 🌐

Matthew Creed playing chase with Puddin Pop



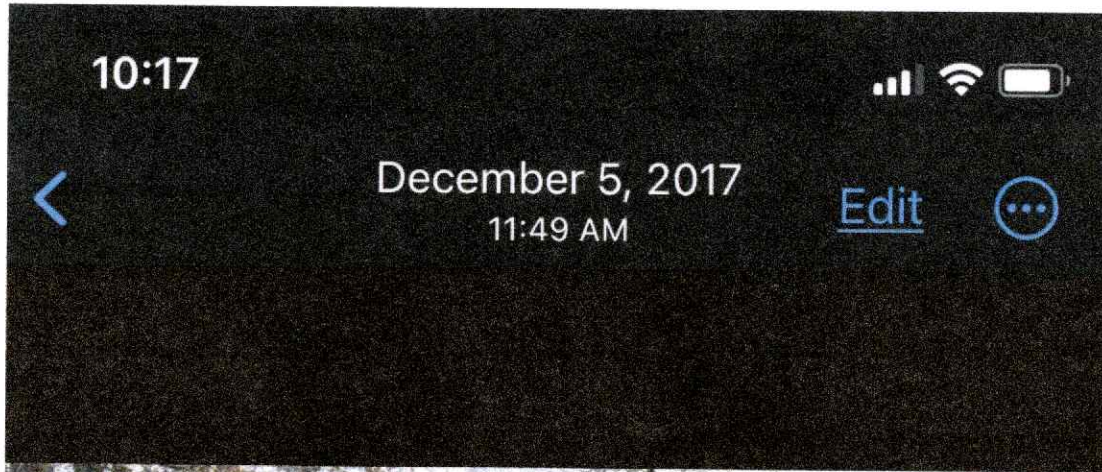


# October Reins Equine Rescue i... • Follow ...

Aug 12, 2018 • Garland • 🌐

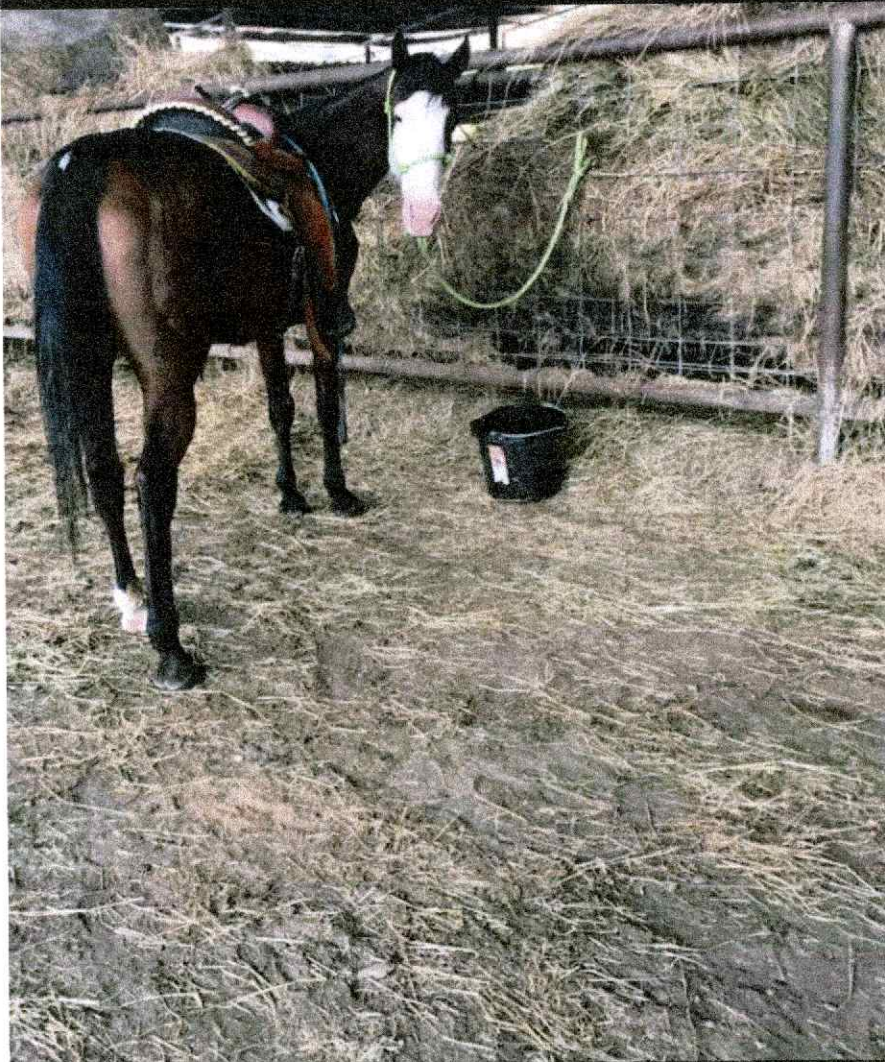
8/12/2018







678 of 724



**Lexie Sweeney**

Sep 21, 2017 • Bastrop, LA • 📍

Because who doesn't enjo... See more

27

15 comments

Like

Share





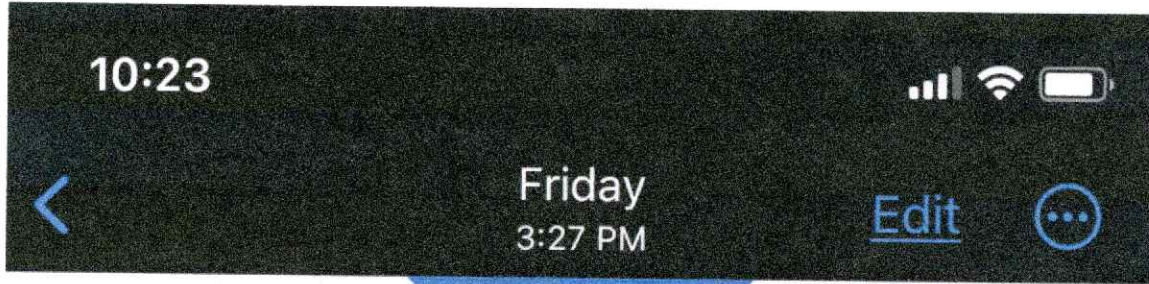
October Reins Equine Rescue i... • Follow



Aug 12, 2018 · Garland · 🌐

8/12/2018





**Sherrel Jean Stine**



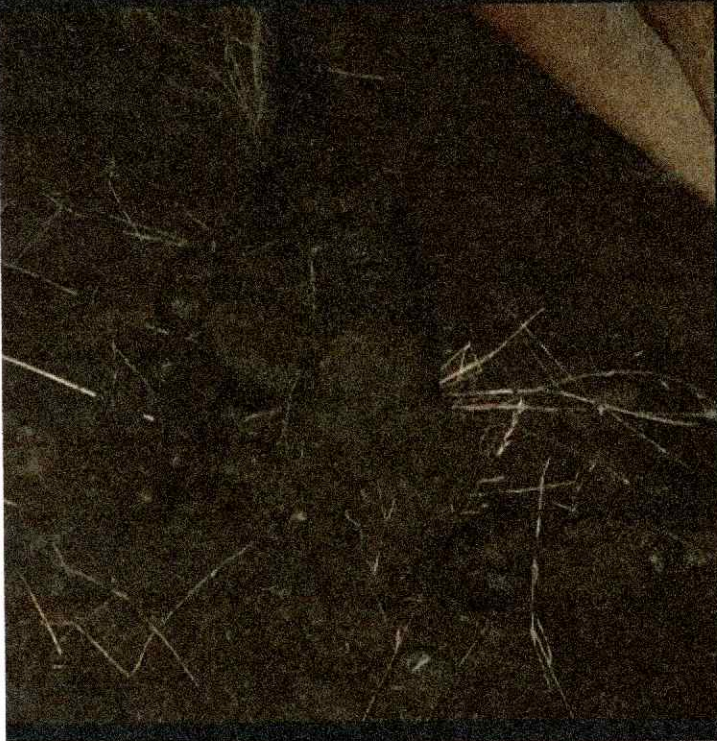
Jul 24, 2018 · 👥

**When they see you pull up with the Hay!! It's Hey HAY GURL!!! @ October Reins Equine Rescue**



Sun, Jul 29, 2018

Jessieville



8:18

5GE



227



**132 Running Deer Ln**

Mazarn Cr

Exhibit 0  
1.)

61°  
AQI 63

# 132 Running Deer Ln

25 mi

**Directions**  
38 min drive

Address

132 Running Deer Ln  
Royal, AR 71968  
United States

1 State of Arkansas  
2 89th General Assembly  
3 Regular Session, 2013  
4

As Engrossed: S3/28/13

# A Bill

SENATE BILL 1016

5 By: Senator G. Stubblefield  
6

## For An Act To Be Entitled

8 AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE OUT-OF-STATE TRANSFER OF  
9 ANIMALS SEIZED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT IN A CRIMINAL  
10 INVESTIGATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Exhibit O

2.)

2 pages

### Subtitle

11 TO PROHIBIT THE OUT-OF-STATE TRANSFER OF  
12 ANIMALS SEIZED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT IN A  
13 CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION.  
14

15 BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:  
16  
17  
18

19 *SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-62-102(6), concerning the definition of*  
20 *"appropriate place of custody", is amended to read as follows:*

21 (6) "Appropriate place of custody" means any of the following within  
22 this state and, if practicable, within twenty (20) miles of the residence of  
23 the owner or other place owned by the owner:

24 (A) A nonprofit animal shelter;

25 (B) An animal pound;

26 (C) A location owned or managed by a society incorporated for  
27 the prevention of cruelty to animals;

28 (D) A location owned or managed by an agency of the state,  
29 county, municipality, or other governmental or political subdivision of the  
30 state that is responsible for animal control operations in its jurisdiction;

31 (E) A location owned or managed by a public or private custodian  
32 that provides shelter, care, and necessary medical treatment to an animal; or

33 (F) The residence or other place owned by the owner of the  
34 animal, if approved by written order of a court of competent jurisdiction;  
35  
36



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36

*SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-62-106, concerning the disposition of an animal, is amended to add a new subsection to read as follows:*

*(f) This section does not prohibit the return of an animal to the rightful owner if the rightful owner is located outside the state and the prosecuting attorney has decided not to charge the rightful owner with an offense under this subchapter.*

*/s/G. Stubblefield*

**APPROVED: 04/12/2013**

1 State of Arkansas  
2 89th General Assembly  
3 Regular Session, 2013  
4

As Engrossed: 5/28/13  
**A Bill**

SENATE BILL 1016

5 By: Senator G. Stubblefield  
6

7 **For An Act To Be Entitled**

8 AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE OUT-OF-STATE TRANSFER OF  
9 ANIMALS SEIZED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT IN A CRIMINAL  
10 INVESTIGATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.  
11

12 **Subtitle**

13 TO PROHIBIT THE OUT-OF-STATE TRANSFER OF  
14 ANIMALS SEIZED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT IN A  
15 CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION.  
16

17  
18  
19 BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL

Exhibit O  
2 a

ARKANSAS:

20  
21 SECTION 1. Arkansas Code  
22 "appropriate place of custody

ning the definition of  
follows:

23 (6) "Appropriate place of custody means any of the following within  
24 this state and, if practicable, within twenty (20) miles of the residence of  
25 the owner or other place owned by the owner:

- 26 (A) ~~A nonprofit animal shelter;~~
- 27 (B) An animal pound;
- 28 (C) A location owned or managed by a society incorporated for  
29 the prevention of cruelty to animals;
- 30 (D) A location owned or managed by an agency of the state,  
31 county, municipality, or other governmental or political subdivision of the  
32 state that is responsible for animal control operations in its jurisdiction;
- 33 (E) A location owned or managed by a public or private custodian  
34 that provides shelter, care, and necessary medical treatment to an animal; or
- 35 (F) The residence or other place owned by the owner of the  
36 animal, if approved by written order of a court of competent jurisdiction;





Bureau of Land Management-Eastern States  
Southeastern States District Office  
Wild Horse and Burro Program  
273 Market Street  
Flowood, Mississippi 39232

**Request for Termination of Agreement of Wild Free-Roaming Horses and Burros**

I, SHERRELL J COURVELLE of 249 NATHAN TERRACE, JESSIEVILLE, AR 71949  
(Name) (Address)

Hereby request to terminate the Private Maintenance and Care Agreement (PMACA) I entered into with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM). I would like to return the below described federally-owned animal(s) to the BLM or have it/them reassigned to a qualified applicant. I understand that I remain bound to the PMACA I signed on adoption day until the animal(s) are reassigned or returned to BLM. **I also understand that the animal(s) must have a current Negative Coggin's test and that this paperwork, as well as the Health Record I received on adoption day, must accompany the animal(s).**

<u>Freezemark</u>	<u>Signalment Key/Animal Description</u>	<u>Reason for Return</u>
1.) <u>10186580</u>	<u>/ BF1AAAAAD</u>	<u>/ Adopter's personal circumstance</u>
2.) <u>10622300</u>	<u>/ HF1AAAIE</u>	<u>/ Adopter's personal circumstance</u>
3.) <u>15623715</u>	<u>/ HG1AEAEAC</u>	<u>/ Adopter's personal circumstance</u>
		<u>/ **Select One or type in your own**</u>

Exhibit P.)

to the BLM facility located at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
(location) (date)  
to a BLM Adoption event at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
(location) (date)

Have the animal(s)

Sherrell Courville, 249 Nathan Terrace  
(Name) (Address)  
Jessieville AR 71949  
(City), (State) (Zip)

Signature: Sherrell Courville Date: 9/8/18



IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS

STATE OF ARKANSAS

PLAINTIFF

VS.

HTC-18-5727

SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE

DEFENDANT

**PETITION FOR RETURN OF SEIZED ANIMALS**

The Defendant hereby petitions the Court for the Return of Certain Seized Animals and for her grounds states:

1. The Defendant is the owner/caretaker for certain animals that were seized pursuant to an Order of the Court entered based upon the motion of the Plaintiff for said relief.

2. The Defendant denies the allegations levied against her that led to the seizure of the animals.

3. Pursuant to A.C.A. 5-62-106(a)(4)(A) the Defendant hereby petitions the Court for the return of the animals.

4. The Defendant will abide by any conditions set forth by the Court for her to receive the animals back into her care and custody.

WHEREFORE the Defendant respectfully prays for the relief requested herein and for any further and proper relief to which she may be entitled.

Respectfully Submitted,  
SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE,  
Defendant

Exhibit Q.)  
2 pages

By: /s/ C. Shane Ethridge

C. SHANE ETHRIDGE (09031)

Attorney at Law

524 Ouachita Avenue, Suite 2

Hot Springs, AR 71901

Office: (501) 318-1900

Fax: (501) 623-7301

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I, C. Shane Ethridge hereby certify that the foregoing has been served by way of electronic filing system to the party listed below on this 19<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2018.

Prosecuting Attorney  
Shana Alexander

By: /s/ C. Shane Ethridge

C. SHANE ETHRIDGE (09031)

Attorney at Law

524 Ouachita Avenue, Suite 2

Hot Springs, AR 71901

Office: (501) 318-1900

Fax: (501) 623-7301

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS

STATE OF ARKANSAS

PLAINTIFF

VS.

HTC-18-5727

SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE

DEFENDANT

MOTION FOR CONTINUANCE

COMES NOW, the Defendant, SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE, by and through her attorney, C. Shane Ethridge, and for her Motion for Continuance, states:

1. That the above referenced matters are currently scheduled for a Motion hearing on Monday, September 24<sup>th</sup> at 8:30am
2. Counsel is previously scheduled to appear in Pulaski County on Monday, September 24<sup>th</sup> at 8:30am for State vs. Monte Jones.
3. That the prosecutor has no objection to the continuance.
4. That the time until the next date shall be tolled for purposes of a speedy trial.
5. In the interests of the judicial economy and efficiency, it would be in the best interests of all parties involved if this matter were continued to a date certain in the future so that Defendant's counsel can be present.

WHEREFORE, Defendant, SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE prays that this matter be continued to an appropriate date in the future, and all other proper relief.

Exhibit R.)  
2 PAGES

Respectfully Submitted,  
SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE,  
Defendant

By: /s/ C. Shane Ethridge

C. SHANE ETHRIDGE (09031)

Attorney at Law

524 Ouachita Avenue, Suite 2

Hot Springs, AR 71901

Office: (501) 318-1900

Fax: (501) 623-7301

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I, C. Shane Ethridge hereby certify that the foregoing has been served by way of electronic filing system to the party listed below on this 20<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2018.

Prosecuting Attorney

Shana Alexander

By: /s/ C. Shane Ethridge

C. SHANE ETHRIDGE (09031)

Attorney at Law

524 Ouachita Avenue, Suite 2

Hot Springs, AR 71901

Office: (501) 318-1900

Fax: (501) 623-7301

<b>Images</b>	No Images		
09/19/2018 04:21 PM	PETITION	ETHRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER SHANE	
<b>Entry:</b>	PETITION FOR RETURN OF SEIZED ANIMALS FILED BY ATTY ETHRIDGE		
<b>Images</b>	<a href="#">PETITION</a>		
09/20/2018 09:35 AM	MOTION CONTINUANCE	ETHRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER SHANE	
<b>Entry:</b>	MOTION TO CONTINUE HEARING FILED BY ATTY		
<b>Images</b>	<a href="#">MOTION</a>		
09/24/2018 08:08 AM	CLERK NOTE		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEF CALLED CLERK'S OFFICE TO SEE IF WE HAD ADDRESSED HER CONTINUANCE. ADV DEF THAT CONTINUANCE HAS NOT BEEN REVIEWED AT THIS TIME. MOTION HEARING CURRENTLY SCH FOR 09/24/18 @ 830AM		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
09/24/2018 08:30 AM	MOTION HEARING CANCELLED		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEFT FTA-ATTY ETHRIDGE APPEARS- JUDGE M. SWITZER PRESIDING-PA (POFF) DEFT'S MOTION TO CONTINUE ON HEARING IS GRANTED. CASE WILL BE RESET ON A SPECIAL SETTING DATE.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
10/15/2018 12:04 PM	CLERK NOTE		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEF CALLED WANTING TO KNOW WHAT HER COURTDATE FOR 10/17/18 IS ABOUT.ADV HER IT IS A TRIAL. SHE STATED CASE WAS NEVER RESET. ADV HER IT SHOWS SHE FTA 9/24/18 AND HER ATTY SHANE ETHRIDGE APPEARED AND THE TRIAL DATE IS 10/17/18 @ 8:30.SHE ARGUED HER ATTY DIDN'T APPEAR O THAT DATE AND I TOLD HER I WILL NOT ARGUE WITH HER SHE CAN CONTACT HER ATTY.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
10/15/2018 03:21 PM	MOTION DISCOVERY	ETHRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER SHANE	

Exhibit S.)

<b>Images</b>	No Images		
09/19/2018 04:21 PM	PETITION	ETHRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER SHANE	
<b>Entry:</b>	PETITION FOR RETURN OF SEIZED ANIMALS FILED BY ATTY ETHRIDGE		
<b>Images</b>	PETITION		
09/20/2018 09:35 AM	MOTION CONTINUANCE	ETHRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER SHANE	
<b>Entry:</b>	MOTION TO CONTINUE HEARING FILED BY ATTY ETHRIDGE		
<b>Images</b>	MOTION		
09/24/2018 08:08 AM	CLERK NOTE		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEF CALLED CLERK'S OFFICE TO SEE IF WE HAD ADDRESSED HER CONTINUANCE. ADV DEF THAT CONTINUANCE HAS NOT BEEN REVIEWED AT THIS TIME. MOTION HEARING CURRENTLY SCH FOR 09/24/18 @ 830AM		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
09/24/2018 08:30 AM	<u>MOTION HEARING CANCELLED</u>		
<b>Entry:</b>	<u>DEFT FTA-ATTY ETHRIDGE APPEARS- JUDGE M. SWITZER PRESIDING-PA (POFF) DEFT'S MOTION TO CONTINUE ON HEARING IS GRANTED. CASE WILL BE RESET ON A SPECIAL SETTING DATE.</u>		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
10/15/2018 12:04 PM	CLERK NOTE		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEF CALLED WANTING TO KNOW WHAT HER COURTDATE FOR 10/17/18 IS ABOUT.ADV HER IT IS A TRIAL.SHE STATED CASE WAS NEVER RESET. ADV HER IT SHOWS SHE FTA 9/24/18 AND HER ATTY SHANE ETHRIDGE APPEARED AND THE TRIAL DATE IS 10/17/18 @ 8:30.SHE ARGUED HER ATTY DIDN'T APPEAR O THAT DATE AND I TOLD HER I WILL NOT ARGUE WITH HER SHE CAN CONTACT HER ATTY.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
10/15/2018 03:21 PM	MOTION DISCOVERY	ETHRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER SHANE	

Exhibit S.)  
1.)

<b>Images</b>	No Images		
09/19/2018 04:21 PM	PETITION	ETHRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER SHANE	
<b>Entry:</b>	PETITION FOR RETURN OF SEIZED ANIMALS FILED BY ATTY ETHRIDGE		
<b>Images</b>	PETITION		
09/20/2018 09:35 AM	MOTION CONTINUANCE	ETHRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER SHANE	
<b>Entry:</b>	MOTION TO CONTINUE HEARING FILED BY ATTY ETHRIDGE		
<b>Images</b>	MOTION		
09/24/2018 08:08 AM	CLERK NOTE		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEF CALLED CLERK'S OFFICE TO SEE IF WE HAD ADDRESSED HER CONTINUANCE. ADV DEF THAT CONTINUANCE HAS NOT BEEN REVIEWED AT THIS TIME. MOTION HEARING CURRENTLY SCH FOR 09/24/18 @ 830AM		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
09/24/2018 08:30 AM	MOTION HEARING CANCELLED		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEFT FTA-ATTY ETHRIDGE APPEARS- JUDGE M. SWITZER PRESIDING-PA (POFF) DEFT'S MOTION TO CONTINUE ON HEAR WILL BE RESET ON A SPECIAL SETTING DATE.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
10/15/2018 12:04 PM	CLERK NOTE		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEF CALLED WANTING TO KNOW WHAT HER COURTDATE FOR 10/17/18 IS ABOUT.ADV HER IT IS A TRIAL.SHE STATED CASE WAS NEVER RESET. ADV HER IT SHOWS SHE FTA 9/24/18 AND HER ATTY SHANE ETHRIDGE APPEARED AND THE TRIAL DATE IS 10/17/18 @ 8:30.SHE ARGUED HER ATTY DIDN'T APPEAR O THAT DATE AND I TOLD HER I WILL NOT ARGUE WITH HER SHE CAN CONTACT HER ATTY.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
10/15/2018 03:21 PM	MOTION DISCOVERY	ETHRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER SHANE	

Exhibit T

<b>Entry:</b>	MOTION FOR DISCOVERY FILED BY ATTORNEY CHRISTOPHER SHANE ETHRIDGE		
<b>Images</b>	<a href="#">MOTION</a>		
	Exhibit U.)		
10/17/2018 08:05 AM	SUBPOENA SERVED		
<b>Entry:</b>	SUBPONA SERVED TO OFFICER ANDRE BURNS ON 10/17/2018 8:05 AM. SEE.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
10/17/2018 08:30 AM	TRIAL SETTING HELD		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEFT FTA- ATTY SHANE ETHRIDGE APPEARS- PA(POFF)- ANIMAL SERVICES OFFICERS: ANDRE BURNS AND MICHELLE STONE APPEAR- HSPD SGT LACKEY APPEARS- COMPS: FTA- DEFT PETITION TO RETURN ANIMALS IS DENIED IN OPEN COURT PER JUDGE OHM- DEFT MOTION TO CONTINUE GRANTED TO 01/02/19 830AM- TIME TOLLED FOR SPEEDY TRIAL- PA(POFF) TO GET WITH CHIEF CLERK REGARDING SPECIAL TRIAL SETTING.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
01/02/2019 08:30 AM	TRIAL SETTING HELD		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEFT APPEARS W/ ATTY ROOK- JUDGE GRAHAM PRESIDING - PA (POFF) APPEARS - ATTY ETHRIDGE APPEARS AND REQUESTS TO BE RELIEVED GRANTED - DEFT'S MOTION TO CONTINUE IS GRANTED TO 3/6/19 AT 8:30 - STATE ANTICIPATES FILING AS FELONIES IN CIRCUIT		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
02/04/2019 02:14 PM	JUDGMENT-OTHER		
<b>Entry:</b>	NOL PROS PER PROS ATTY-FILED IN CIRCUIT AS 9 COUNTS OF AGGRAVATED CRUELTY TO A DOG, CAT OR HORSE.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		





October Reins Equine Rescue i... • Follow ...

Aug 12, 2018 • Garland • 🌐

8/12/2018



Exhibit V.)

3415.0431  
3009



Exhibit W

December 31, 2018

Invoice 123118

On September 7<sup>th</sup>, 11 head of horses were brought to our farm. Their condition was very poor. Their eyes were sunken back, hair coat very dull, and lethargic. One horse that is reddish in color, with a white face, appeared very old and had sores upon its body. On September 11<sup>th</sup> the department of BLM came to the farm and verified that three of the horses were once under supervision and they picked them up. Unfortunately on December 12<sup>th</sup>, one of the donkeys passed away due to what appeared as colic. We called Deputy Hawthorn, to look over the animal and he came to the same conclusion. We then contacted Mr. Goodeaux for proper burial of the animal.

Boarding Horses at \$7.00 per day.

11 animals for 5 days at \$7.00 per day.	- \$385.00
9 animals until Dec. 11, 91 Days at \$7.00 per day	-\$5,733.00
Burial Dec 12 <sup>th</sup> .	- \$200.00
8 animals until Dec. 31, 19 Days at \$7.00 per day	-\$1,064.00
Total for December 31, 2018	<u>\$7,382.00</u>

361-765-4663  
castlehomes@hotmail.com

10/17/2018 08:30 AM	TRIAL SETTING HELD		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEFT FTA- ATTY SHANE ETHRIDGE APPEARS- PA(POFF)- ANIMAL SERVICES OFFICERS: ANDRE BURNS AND MICHELLE STONE APPEAR- HSPD SGT LACKEY APPEARS- COMPS: FTA- DEFT PETITION TO RETURN ANIMALS IS DENIED IN OPEN COURT PER JUDGE OHM- DEFT MOTION TO CONTINUE GRANTED TO 01/02/19 830AM- TIME TOLLED FOR SPEEDY TRIAL- PA(POFF) TO GET WITH CHIEF CLERK REGARDING SPECIAL TRIAL SETTING.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
01/02/2019 08:30 AM	TRIAL SETTING HELD		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEFT APPEARS W/ ATTY ROOK- JUDGE GRAHAM PRESIDING - PA (POFF) APPEARS - ATTY ETHRIDGE APPEARS AND REQUESTS TO BE RELIEVED GRANTED - DEFT'S MOTION TO CONTINUE IS GRANTED TO 3/6/19 AT 8:30 - STATE ANTICIPATES FILING AS FELONIES IN CIRCUIT		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
02/04/2019 02:14 PM	JUDGMENT-OTHER		
<b>Entry:</b>	NOL PROS PER PROS ATTY-FILED IN CIRCUIT AS 9 COUNTS OF AGGRAVATED CRUELTY TO A DOG, CAT OR HORSE.		

Exhibit X

<p>10/17/2018 08:30 AM</p>	<p>TRIAL SETTING HELD</p>			
<p><b>Entry:</b></p>	<p>DEFT FTA- ATTY SHANE ETHRIDGE APPEARS- PA(POFF)- ANIMAL SERVICES OFFICERS: ANDRE BURNS AND MICHELLE STONE APPEAR- HSPD SGT LACKEY APPEARS- COMPS: FTA- DEFT PETITION TO RETURN ANIMALS IS DENIED IN OPEN COURT PER JUDGE OHM- DEFT MOTION TO CONTINUE GRANTED TO 01/02/19 830AM- TIME TOLLED FOR SPEEDY TRIAL- PA(POFF) TO GET WITH CHIEF CLERK REGARDING SPECIAL TRIAL SETTING.</p>			
<p><b>Images</b></p>	<p>No Images</p>			
<p>01/02/2019 08:30 AM</p>	<p>TRIAL SETTING HELD</p>			
<p><b>Entry:</b></p>	<p>DEFT APPEARS W/ ATTY ROOK- JUDGE GRAHAM PRESIDING - PA (POFF) APPEARS - ATTY ETHRIDGE APPEARS AND REQUESTS TO BE RELIEVED GRANTED - DEFT'S MOTION TO CONTINUE IS GRANTED TO 3/6/19 AT 8:30 - STATE ANTICIPATES FILING AS FELONIES IN CIRCUIT</p>			
<p><b>Images</b></p>	<p>No Images</p>			
<p>02/04/2019 02:14 PM</p>	<p>JUDGMENT-OTHER</p>			
<p><b>Entry:</b></p>	<p>NOL PROS PER PROS ATTY-FILED IN CIRCUIT AS 9 COUNTS OF AGGRAVATED CRUELTY TO A DOG, CAT OR HORSE.</p>			

Exhibit X.)  
↓.)



nol pros meaning



All

Images

Videos

News

Shopping

Books

nol pros



Overview

Usage examples

Similar and oppo

not to wish to prosecute

Exhibit X.)  
2.)

Primary tabs. Nolle prosequi (abbreviated nol. pros.) is a Latin phrase, which directly translates to "not to wish to prosecute." Nolle prosequi is a legal notice or entry of record that the prosecutor or plaintiff has decided to abandon the prosecution or lawsuit.

LII <https://www.law.cornell.edu> · wex

nolle prosequi | Wex | US Law | LII /

AA

Q nol pros meaning



< **October Reins Equine Resc...**



Posts

About

Videos

More

Exhibit Z



Like



Comment



Send



**October Reins Equine Rescue**



May 17, 2019 · 🌐

Well this answers my question ! They let Jack die! This is Iris



👍 5

4 comments

① citation

**HOT SPRINGS ANIMAL SERVICES COURT SUMMONS**

319 Davidson Drive  
Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901  
(501) 262-2091

Name 250,000  
DL 150,000

Citation  
\$60,000, 250,000

Name Sherrell Couvrelle Phone 501-226-9560

Address 249 Nathan Terr  
Date of Birth 6-22-68 S.S. No. DL 928862258

Race Wld Sex Female

Kind of Animal Horses & donkey's

Color all colors Sex ma & F

Name  
\$ 250,000  
DL 150,000

TRAPAS.  
to give citation  
10,000,000

11. miscellaneous  
materials  
written by  
informant  
\$ 500,000.  
address.

You are hereby notified that you have violated one of the following codes regarding the Hot Springs Animal Control ordinance, within the corporate limits of the city limits of Hot Springs, Arkansas.

- ANIMAL RUNNING AT LARGE .....
- NO RABIES VACCINATION .....
- NO CITY LICENSE .....
- OFFENSIVE ODORS .....
- DISTURBING NOISES .....
- CRUELTY TO ANIMALS 5-62-103 .....
- WARNINGS .....
- OTHER .....

You are hereby notified to appear in the Municipal Court of the City of Hot Springs. Time 8AM Date 8-27-11  
Your failure to appear may result in a warrant for your arrest.

I hereby acknowledge the receipt of this summons and agree to appear as above set forth.

SIGNATURE [Signature]  
(Signing This Form is Not an Admission of Guilt)  
Officer A. Burns Title NO IT Time 2:40 Date 8-10-11

agency by  
stopple  
\$ 50,000 -  
Rept Sheriff  
value of later  
150,000.

Trapper stop 10,000



attachment  
Ⓢ

Letter to Judges and Prosecuting Attorney

Sherrel Jean Courville ©  
P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas [71949]

July 31, 2023

GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT  
607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
Hot Springs, AR 71901  
Registered Mail # 558 964 951 US

GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT  
501 Ouachita Avenue Room 304  
Hot Springs, AR 71901  
Registered Mail # RF 558 964 829 US

Exhibit AA  
1  
8 PAGES

18<sup>th</sup> JUDICIAL DISTRICT EAST PROSECUTION ATTORNEY  
501 Ouachita Avenue Suite 107  
Hot Springs, AR 71901  
Registered Mail # RF 558 964 832 US

Subject: Case # HTC-23-3289, Citation # 41131, dated May 22, 2023; Case # HTS-23-2510, Citation # 100A0847216, dated May 3, 2023; Case # HTS-23-1411, Citation # 41453, dated March 3, 2023; Case # 26CR-21-531, Docket# CR-2021-531-IV, Case# HTS-21-3296 dated May 18, 2021; Case#26CR-21-123, Docket # CR-2021-123-IV dated December 25, 2020; Case# HTS-21-523 dated January 20, 2021; Case# HTC-19-2401, Citation # 377699, dated April 6, 2019; Case # 26CR-19-84, Docket # CR-2019-84-IV, Citation # 39838 dated August 21, 2018; Case # HTC-18-5727, Citation # 39838 dated August 10, 2018; Case # HTC-16-6185, Citation # 436465 dated October 6, 2016; Case# HTC-14-5495, Citation # 88123 dated June 16, 2014.

**Notice to Agent[s] is Notice to Principal[s], and Notice to Principal[s] is Notice to Agent[s]**

ATTN: JUDGE JOE GRAHAM, JUDGE DANNY THRAILKILL, JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER, JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO, JUDGE DARRYL MAHONEY and any other adjudicating/presiding JUDGES who may be or have been Assigned to these cases. PROSECUTING ATTORNEY MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE

I am writing you to educate and inform you of information that you may not be aware of: This is a matter of urgent importance. It concerns either mistaken identity or identity theft, depending upon each man's estimate of the situation.

Very briefly: at the end of the American Revolutionary War two distinct groups of people lived in the former Colonies as memorialized in the Treaty of Paris 1783, Article III: the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States" and the "inhabitants". The "inhabitants" were and are --from



the perspective of the “free sovereign and independent people” —British Loyalists and subjects of the Crown permitted to co-habit our land via Treaty of Peace.

At the end of the American Civil War, President Andrew Johnson declared peace on the land via three separate proclamations establishing an undisputed Treaty of Peace and commercial contract obligation honoring the fact that the “free sovereign and independent people of the United States” were at peace and we have remained so ever since. No such peace was ever declared for the “inhabitants” and no Peace Treaty in their behalf was ever signed, with the result that they have been at constant war since 1860.

Ever since that time the “free sovereign and independent people of the United States” have been non-combatants and Protected Persons recognized and honored as such successively by the Lieber Code and most recently by the Geneva Convention Protocols of 1949.

In 1868, the United States Congress operating as the government of the District of Columbia established its own constitution as an incorporated municipal government and established a new municipal citizenship for the subjects of the British Crown called “United States citizenship”. For its own purposes and its own administration only, the words “state” “State” and “United States” were formally redefined to mean “District of Columbia Municipal Corporation” and the word “person” was redefined to mean “corporation”.

None of this had anything to do with the “free sovereign and independent people of the United States”, but in order to keep it straight, people informally described the inhabitants subject to the British Crown as citizens of the Federal United States, as opposed to the Continental United States.

This in turn gave rise to a fundamental confusion. If you claimed to be a citizen of the United States, which United States were you talking about? Were you an inhabitant of the Federal United States? Or one of the free sovereign and independent people living on the land of the Continental United States? In order to make sure that people were not deprived of their correct political status the Congress passed the Expatriation Act of July 1868 which guarantees the right of the living people to determine their political status and which also underscores the government’s lack of authority to determine this choice for us.

By 1933 the federal governmental services corporation providing nineteen “essential governmental services” to the American states was bankrupted by foreign creditors. Franklin Delano Roosevelt and the then- “Governors” operating federal “State of State” franchises of this municipal corporation acted without delegated authority to create millions of foreign situs trusts named after all living Americans— both the British Subjects and the free sovereign and independent people of the United States— and via false claims that they “represented” us in this matter, changed the political status of the free sovereign and independent people of the United States to that of “inhabitants” so as to expedite commercial claims against their labor and property assets benefiting the privately owned and operated bankrupt governmental services corporations.

The people were never informed. No disclosure was made. It was all “presumed” upon us by politicians acting without delegated authority.

The free sovereign and independent people of the United States were not even afforded the opportunity to exercise the protections of the Expatriation Act because they were not informed of Roosevelt’s action to arbitrarily change their political status to that of “inhabitants” and were equally not informed of the federal corporation’s claim that they were “voluntarily” standing as sureties for its debts.

Everyone on Earth will agree that it is impossible to object to a contract if you don’t know the contract

exists, and that is essentially the position that the “free sovereign and independent people of the United States” have been in as a result of criminal conspiracy on the part of our employees.

As of 1998, we, The American States Assembly, objected to these processes and claims – including any claim altering our birthright political status. The Internal Revenue Service and many other agencies were given Notice at this time and in years thereafter.

As of 2011, the UNITED STATES, INC. and its STATE OF STATE franchises were shown to be in administrative and commercial default.

As of 2015, the free sovereign and independent people of the United States have been forced to issue a new Declaration of Joint Sovereignty and new Sovereign Letters Patent in behalf of the “free sovereign and independent people of the United States”, their states defined by geographic boundaries, their living citizens, and their assets and have joined with the Native American nations to assert their claim to the land jurisdiction of the United States owed to us free and clear. The Arkansas State Assembly was reconstructed in Arkansas in 2018. Letters have been sent out to State of State Officials Noticing them of the Arkansas State Assemblies presence being in operation.

As of 2021 the states have been working to reconstruct our American Common Law Courts that were never reconstructed after the Civil War. The Arkansas Jural Assembly is in Session and our Arkansas Common Law courts will be open In Session and established on August 27, 2023.

Any presumption that the United States and its people just “disappeared” because of criminal legal chicanery practiced against us by identity thieves and credit card snatchers wearing nice suits would be an inexcusable Breach of Trust and act of gross criminal malfeasance.

Which brings us to the other issues:

Absent performance of the duty required by United States 2 Statute-at-Large 153 there can be no actual change of one of the people’s birthright status by any private contract or commercial obligation.

By Maxim of Law, the creation of “corporate personas” via the abuse of purloined copyrights of our given names is entirely the responsibility of those who created and named foreign situs trusts and constructive ESTATE trusts and now public transmitting utilities after us without our knowledge.

The free sovereign and independent people of the United States are in fact the Priority Creditors of the so-called National Debt and the employers and benefactors of those who have promulgated this criminal abuse of our trust.

Our States of America are now and have always been separate from and foreign with respect to the Federal United States, such that this becomes a matter of international law, diplomacy, and treaty.

As the heirs of the American Republic, we are owed The Constitution for the united States of America and all due respect as living people, all interest as Priority Creditors of the various banks and governmental services corporations, and the return of our property assets and material interests free and clear from titles and liens held under color of law by merely presumed secondary beneficiaries.

We are also entitled to be set free from any and all presumptions of obligation for the debts of the Federal United States, any obligation of federal US citizenship, and any duty to perform under private statutory law. We are owed our American Common Law Courts We are owed the return of the copyright to our given names and all assets that are naturally ours.

As a result of the criminal fraud, breach of trust, malfeasance, and personage practiced against us by your predecessors in office, we have been press-ganged into the international jurisdiction of the sea, suffered inland piracy, unlawful conversion, identity theft, copyright infringement, and credit fraud.

Many Americans have suffered false arrest, armed extortion, racketeering, and eviction under the false presumptions and mischaracterizations created by this systemic fraud.

It is past time for these outrages to end.

The US Secretary of State, John Kerry was Noticed in 2015 that he is responsible for the affairs of State for the organization(s) he represents. Our nation is foreign with respect to the Federal United States. This is therefore a matter of international diplomacy and failure to recognize international obligations of long-standing.

It is the US Secretary of State's responsibility to create and define the administrative protocol, forms, and instructions that will allow all federal employees and agencies to differentiate between "inhabitants" and the free sovereign and independent people of the United States. There should be no doubt in your mind nor in theirs what it means when we draw the line and identify ourselves as one of the free sovereign and independent people of the United States.

There must be a straightforward and official means to explicitly declare our political status and to correct the civil records maintained by the probate courts and there must be an end to all false presumptions and hostilities being offered against us by federal employees, agents, subcontractors, and secondary creditors—including their bill collectors, the American Bar Association and the Internal Revenue Service. We are your Priority Creditors, not the banks which are using the various governmental services corporations as fronts to veil their self-interest in these matters.

In this packet I, Sherrel Jean Courville©, the living woman, standing on the land and soil jurisdiction as a free sovereign and independent woman making my political status crystal clear to these courts.

GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT and GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT has no right to question my choice: the courts indeed owe me a "discriminating

inquiry" into my political status per Baker v. Carr 369 U.S. 186 (1962) once the question of political status has been raised—which it is being raised repeatedly in this and every other case wherein statutory law has been misapplied and jurisdiction has been falsely assumed.

I, Sherrel Jean Courville©, like millions of others are civilian non-combatants and protected persons who have been arbitrarily and self-interestedly "presumed upon" by members of the American Bar Association who are operating private, foreign, corporate administrative tribunals under false pretenses and routinely ignoring the political status of the people they are addressing, the jurisdictional barriers they are violating, and the criminal and repugnant claims they are making upon their Priority Creditors and benefactors.

The American Bar Association and the Internal Revenue Service are both owned and operated by Northern Trust, Inc. as private, for-profit, foreign debt collection agencies. They are not units of government, not professional associations, not even non-profit organizations. They are criminal syndicates operating under color of law and semantic deceit in violation of their corporate charters and the Bar Association Treaty allowing them to be here; whereupon we have established a formal commercial obligation lien against the American Bar Association and the International Bar Association and the Department of Justice, which again, as it turns out, is nothing but a private corporation and subcontractor having no public function or office or delegated authority whatsoever.

These are the facts, and we are the people—the free sovereign and independent people of the United States who severed all obligations to the British Crown more than two centuries ago, who are the Priority Creditors of these criminals, who are the lawful entitlement holders of all actual property in the Continental United States, who are the beneficiaries of the national trust— not the beneficiaries of the "public charitable trust".

I am also demanding the release of Sherrel Jean Courville© from the custody of the "GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT" and the correction and censure of

the "US District Court" which has failed to properly operate and instruct its corporate franchise doing business as the "Garland County District Court and Garland County Circuit Court" --- a failure that has resulted in assault, trespass, duress, false arrest, endangerment and harm to the free sovereign and independent people of the United States who are uniformly owed due diligence and performance of "essential governmental duties" including protection against international crime: false claims made by undeclared foreign agents, misrepresentation, unlawful conversion, personage, barratry, constructive fraud, false presumption of political status, falsification of public records, false arrest by foreign commercial mercenaries, trespass upon private property by same undeclared foreign commercial mercenaries, assault against peaceful non-combatants who are protected persons under international law, infringement of copyrighted names, false claims of indebtedness and status as sureties for commercial debts, imposition of bogus maritime salvage liens, and occupation of vacant public offices by private commercial interests acting without delegated authority or jurisdiction while seeking to gain private advantage from public resources.

All Federal United States personnel and agencies must be similarly informed and instructed to prevent their misdirection and the misadministration of their duties.

Specifically, all Federal United States personnel and agencies under contract and owing the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States" protection in all international jurisdictions and also full faith and credit as their priority creditors, are required to immediately cease and desist all those repugnant and criminal presumptions resulting from FDR's fraud as fully described in The American State Assembly's published affidavit, "You Know Something is Wrong When...An American Affidavit of Probable Cause".

The United Nations Secretary General is responsible for the enforcement of the pledge of the Federal United States to uphold the principles of international law and the published agreements and guarantees represented by the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and specifically, the Right of Self-Declaration of political status.

The (Federal) United States Secretary of State, Antony Blinken, has been Noticed repeatedly that he is responsible for recognizing and honoring the free sovereign and independent people of the (Continental) United States and for the proper functioning of all "inhabitants" and agencies under contract to serve them. He is also responsible for the enforcement of the Bar Association Treaty and the lawful functioning of all foreign agents inhabiting the land jurisdiction of the United States.

These corporations --- Northern Trust, Internal Revenue Service, American Bar Association, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, District of Columbia Municipal Corporation, United States Corporations Company, Fidelity Investments, District of Columbia Municipal Corporation dba "US DISTRICT COURT" and its franchises doing business as "STATE OF..." COURTS and "COUNTY COURTS" -- among other legal fiction entities operating in the international jurisdiction of the sea have been allowed to trespass upon the land jurisdiction owed to the free sovereign and independent people of the United States and to engage in predatory activities against these innocent non-combatants including press-ganging, inland piracy, securities fraud, copyright infringement and kidnapping. You have now been fully informed and enjoined from making any other presumptions of fact related to us or any other of the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States". You have also been given Notice of serious violations of commercial contract and treaty and also international violations of human rights being practiced against Americans by foreign corporations which are violating their corporate charters and the Treaties allowing their presence on our land.

We are calling for the immediate liquidation of all Federal corporations found to be operating as

criminal syndicates, the arrest of all Federal officials who fail to honor their obligations to the States of America and people living within their boundaries, and the immediate correction of political status owed to all Americans including I, Sherrel Jean Courville©, who is being held under false arrest and false presumptions of foreign political status.

The office of "United States Secretary of State" Antony Blinken has taken on the duties of that office and is obligated to perform according to treaty and commercial contract owed to the free sovereign and independent people of the United States and their geographically defined states and their States of America organized as unincorporated trading companies. Failure to do so and to provide remedy for these current outrages will be proof of purposeful criminality, malfeasance, and criminal intent on the part of Mr. Blinken and the Federal United States whether by act or omission.

Similarly, the Federal United States has signed the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the Right of Self-Declaration and has no basis for objecting to the similar Natural and Unalienable Rights of their Creditors who object to fraudulent misrepresentation and wish to obtain correction of a merely presumed political status that is being foisted off on them against their stated and long-established Will.

American state citizens must be recognized and accorded their political status, set free, released free and clear of any presumption of unnatural or adopted political status not in compliance with the Public Law, free of obligation related to liens or debts established by any presumed secondary beneficiaries, freely supported in the possession and use of their lawful currency and private and public property interests, including control of the copyright of their names, their estates, and other material assets.

American State Citizens are also owed the right to American Common Law courts, which are now reconstructing in every State of the Union. The Arkansas State, American Common Law Court will be in Session on August 27, 2023. If any claim needs to be made by the STATE OF ARKANSAS OR COUNTY OF GARLAND, or any other PERSON, against I, Sherrel Jean Courville©, or any other of my copywrite names, it MUST be filed in the Arkansas State, American Common Law Court.

The Federal United States and any other foreign interests which have infringed upon our natural copyrights and abused our given names in commerce are 100% and uniquely responsible for all debts and administration of these legal fiction personas by Maxim of Law and may not be allowed to continue making and enforcing any false presumptions of obligation, duty, or responsibility with regard to these entities which have been created without the knowing consent of and full disclosure to the free sovereign and independent people of the United States.

We are owed the National Debt of the Federal United States as the Priority Creditors thereof and may not be mischaracterized as Debtors of any kind. We have the only lawful standing with regard to the Continental United States on the land and are not being "represented" by any incorporated entity with regard to our land assets—and that includes any presumptions by the Federal United States and the District of Columbia Municipal Corporation, the American Bar Association or any other foreign corporation.

Our states are geographically defined, and our States of America are unincorporated public Body Politics competent to convene a Continental Congress and to direct all affairs of State related to us and our holdings. The fact that we have not taken action in recent memory in no way forestalls or precludes our right and ability to do so. We are not subject to any presumption of political extinguishment nor incompetence to trade nor any enmity toward any nation or people; we have maintained the peace for 150 years. Our silver dollar and other forms of our lawful national currency are still in service and widely used in trade throughout the world, serving as one of the few rational standards of value in existence. We have never authorized the Federal United States nor the District of Columbia Municipal Corporation

to misrepresent us, change our political status, copyright our names and abuse them, indebted us for their own debts as "presumed" sureties, or take other actions not specifically stipulated in the original Equity Contract known as The Constitution for the United States of America, and in fact we have remained unaware of all these nefarious activities being carried out in our names until the present time, when we have given full Notice of our claims and intent.

Any "New Deal" proposed by Franklin Delano Roosevelt was not properly nor fully disclosed, not lawfully implemented, and not accepted by the free sovereign and independent people of the United States; no valid signature can be presumed to exist under duress and semantic deceit and no acceptance of a fiat monetary system imposed for the convenience or needs of a foreign government may be deemed to affect us, our political standing, our jurisdiction, or our material assets.

Those corporations responsible for the deplorable criminality exposed by the public records and detailed by the claims and testimony of living witnesses to their crimes must be liquidated and their assets delivered to their actual creditors.

The recent misappropriation of our assets (again) by the so-called "County Executives" who are now in receipt of our gold originally purloined by the World Bank and IBRD acting as secondary creditors in the 1933-34 bankruptcy of "The United States of America, Inc." is a case in point. These "Counties" are franchises of foreign corporations that have no lawful relationship or public office related to us, so that the World Bank and IBRD have merely succeeded in handing off gold they have stolen from us under false pretenses to more collaborating international criminals who are also --- at best --- secondary and merely presumed beneficiaries pretending an interest in our estates.

This and other forms of international crime and collusion must be brought to a halt immediately. The World Bank and IBRD must be sued in behalf of the actual Priority Creditors, heirs, and entitlement holders --- a duty that falls upon Mr. Blinken, and President Biden --- all of whom have occupied vacated public offices as employees of private corporate enterprises and must either perform the duties of the public office and protect the interests of the free sovereign and independent people of the United States or admit that they have been imposters and criminals bent upon abuse of the public trusts for private gain.

These are all matters of criminal and international law which have been grossly mis-administered by private corporate officers pretending to hold elected public offices and by international banks operating governmental services corporations pretending to be actual governments ---and all of which MUST be promptly and unequivocally corrected in favor of the actual Priority Creditors of those same banks --- the living free sovereign and independent people of the United States.

Now that you are educated and informed, I, Sherrel Jean Courville©, challenge jurisdiction to all case numbers and citations listed above. I: Sherrel Jean Courville©; a woman, standing on the land and soil jurisdiction, require THE AGENT(S) AND PRINCIPAL(S) OF GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT and GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT to CEASE AND DESIST and DISMISS any previous and any further actions and crimes and Fines against I: Sherrel Jean Courville©, a woman including but not limited to kidnapping, defrauding, trespassing, mis-administering my estate, or mischaracterizing me as a British Territorial Citizen or a Municipal CITIZEN of the UNITED STATES and an inhabitant of the District of Columbia or any "federal Territory";

I: Sherrel Jean Courville©; a woman require GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT and GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT, that all these Citation #'s, Case #'s, and/or Docket #'s listed here: Case # HTC-23-3289, Citation # 41131, dated May 22, 2023; Case # HTS-23-2510, Citation # 100A0847216, dated

May 3, 2023; Case # HTS-23-1411, Citation # 41453, dated March 3, 2023; Case # 26CR-21-531, Docket# CR-2021-531-IV, Case# HTS-21-3296 dated May 18, 2021; Case#26CR-21-123, Docket # CR-2021-123-IV dated December 25, 2020; Case# HTS-21-523 dated January 20, 2021; Case# HTC-19-2401, Citation # 377699, dated April 6, 2019; Case # 26CR-19-84, Docket # CR-2019-84-IV, Citation # 39838 dated August 21, 2018; Case # HTC-18-5727, Citation # 39838 dated August 10, 2018; Case # HTC-16-6185, Citation # 436465 dated October 6, 2016; Case# HTC-14-5495, Citation # 88123 dated June 16, 2014 be dismissed, within 30 days, repaying all fines, fees and bonds, that have I have paid, With Prejudice; If GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT : Case # HTC-23-3289, Citation # 41131, dated May 22, 2023; Case # HTS-23-2510, Citation # 100A0847216, dated May 3, 2023; Case # HTS-23-1411, Citation # 41453, dated March 3, 2023; Case # 26CR-21-531, Docket# CR-2021-531-IV, Case# HTS-21-3296 dated May 18, 2021; Case#26CR-21-123, Docket # CR-2021-123-IV dated December 25, 2020; Case# HTS-21-523 dated January 20, 2021; Case# HTC-19-2401, Citation # 377699, dated April 6, 2019; Case # 26CR-19-84, Docket # CR-2019-84-IV, Citation # 39838 dated August 21, 2018; Case # HTC-18-5727, Citation # 39838 dated August 10, 2018; Case # HTC-16-6185, Citation # 436465 dated October 6, 2016; Case# HTC-14-5495, Citation # 88123 dated June 16, 2014 are not ALL dismissed With Prejudice within 30 days, they MUST ALL be moved to the UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT for the District of Columbia; Or the Arkansas State, American Common Law Court which will be open and in Session on August 27, 2023. These are the only courts where a birthright American can sue or be sued; I: Sherrel Jean Courville©; a woman have enclosed my Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule showing the fees of any contract imposed on me.

When Jurisdiction is challenged it must be proven. I, Sherrel Jean Courville©, the living woman will not be making any Special Appearances to any courts or hearings associated with any of the above case numbers. This Registered Mailing and filing with the Court Clerk, is my Special Appearance and jurisdiction must be established in each one of these cases. This packet is considered my Special Appearance to the GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT in reference to all above Case, Citation, and Docket numbers.

**Guarantee and Disclaimer:** It is not my meaning nor intention to harm, blame, accuse, or terrify anyone, least of all, my employees; it is my intention to secure and defend Lawful People from identity theft, inland piracy, and impersonation, and to bring your urgent attention to these issues as referenced, and to lawfully convert offshore criminal enterprises aimed at defrauding and impersonating and misrepresenting Lawful People in contravention of solemn International Treaties, solemn Commercial Contracts, International Law, The Constitution of the United States of America, The Constitution of the United States, and the International Will in accord with The Unanimous Declaration of Independence.


Sincerely,  
by: Sherrel Jean Courville©  
  
All Rights Reserved. Without Prejudice  
Private American State National

Exhibit AA

3.

4 PAGES

TESTIMONY IN THE FORM OF AN AFFIDAVIT

The undersigned, Sherrel Jean Courville, Accused does solemnly affirm, declare a

1. Accused is competent to state the matters set forth herein.
2. Accused has knowledge of the facts stated herein.
3. All the facts herein are true, correct, and complete, admissible as evidence and if called and if called upon as a witness, Accused will testify to their veracity.

I: Sherrel Jean Courville©; a woman; I, the living woman, affirmed and declared I returned to my lawful birthright political status as an Texan and claimed my exemptions in Federal Code 8 USC 1101 (a) 21, that states the term "national" means a person owing permanent allegiance to a state; In doing so, I: Sherrel Jean Courville©; a woman repudiated any foreign British Territorial or Federal Municipal Citizenship being 'presumed' and 'conferred' upon me without my knowledge or consent; I: Sherrel Jean Courville©; a woman informed the Secretary of State for the United States Department of State and the Arkansas Secretary of State of my exemptions as stated in Federal Code 8 USC 1101 (a) 21; I: Sherrel Jean Courville©; a woman am not under the Federal Code, but obligating both the Secretary of State's to enforce the Federal Code; I: Sherrel Jean Courville©; a woman do not have a UCC Contract Trust or Territorial Office or Officer; I: Sherrel Jean Courville©; a woman now one of the free sovereign and independent people of the United States standing on the land and soil jurisdiction and a peaceable American; I: Sherrel Jean Courville©; a woman has affirmed and declared I returned to my lawful birthright political status as a Texan as evidenced by the enclosed documents; Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2 of the 1789 Constitution guarantees my right of expatriation by the Expatriation Act of 1868; The retention of my native political status is guaranteed by the Geneva Convention Protocols of 1949, Laws of War, Volume II, Article 3; The right of Self-Declaration is guaranteed by the United Nation Universal Right of Self-Declaration; As of October 1, 2020, the 50 States of the Union and the lawful State Assemblies are now in Session and the International and Global Government that is presenting the mutually shared powers is present; All former "Territorial States" have been enrolled as States of the Union as provided for under The Northwest Ordinance; This established the American Public Law in all 50 States of the Union, retroactive to the date of their acceptance as Territorial States. It also removes presumption of Territorial Custodianship; The federation of States and the 50 State Assemblies are the only entities with the standing to operate as the lawful American Government; I: Sherrel Jean Courville©; a woman affirmed and declared my lawful birthright political status because of the false registration of Americans through the birth certificate to be a British Territorial U.S. Citizen and/or Municipal CITIZEN of the UNITED STATES that voluntarily waived their rights, identity, political standing and property rights and subject to all statutes, codes, regulations, and color (fictions) of law; The birth certificate registration is a fraudulent and unconscionable contract, because the terms and conditions were not fully disclosed and cannot be enforced; Falsus in uno, falsus in omnibus; False in one thing, false in everything; Fraud vitiates a contract; Americans are owed all the protections of the Geneva Convention Protocols of 1949; Article 3 of those Conventions makes it a capital crime to change the citizenship status of a birthright American to a British Territorial Citizen or a Municipal CITIZEN of the UNITED STATES; Americans with birthright political status, per Amendment XI are not subject to foreign law; GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT are in a foreign jurisdiction with foreign law to I: Sherrel Jean Courville ©; a woman standing under the lawful American



Government which is the land and soil jurisdiction; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman am an American and guaranteed all the protections of the Federal Constitution Amendment XI; Americans are not responsible for knowing foreign law or have foreign citizenship obligations; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman would not be required to know laws in a foreign jurisdiction; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman cannot be prosecuted for foreign citizenship obligations; No such foreign jurisdiction was granted by me to any Federal Department, Agency, or State of State to create or to address any fictional PERSON dba SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE© , SHERREL COURVELLE©, SHERREL J. COURVELLE© or any Unregistered Trademark of mine; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle a woman did NOT consent to be regarded as an infant decedent, or a British Territorial Citizen, or a Municipal CITIZEN of the UNITED STATES; All such PERSONS have been re-flagged and permanently domiciled on the land and soil jurisdiction of the unincorporated United States of America and the unincorporated United States respectively; Ad aliud examen; To another tribunal; belonging to another court, cognizance, or jurisdiction;

"Inasmuch as every government is an artificial person, an abstraction, and a creature of the mind only with other artificial persons. The imaginary, having neither actuality nor substance, is foreclosed from creating and attaining parity with the tangible. The legal manifestation of this is that no government, as well as any law agency, aspect, court, etc. Can concern itself with anything other than Corporate, Artificial Persons and the Contracts between them."

S.C.R. 1795, Penhallow v. Doane's Administrators (3 U.S. 54; 1 L.Ed 57; 3 Dall. 54), Supreme Court of the United States 1795, [Not the "United States Supreme Court"-ed.]

This is the actual Supreme Court of the United States which over-stands all inferior courts including "The United States Supreme Court", "the United States Supreme Court" and the "UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT";

**I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman am owed The Law of Peace, the Right to Self Determination, and the right to Due Process!**

The GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT [foreign corporations] Plaintiff and SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE© are not Christian names and prevents this court from acquiring jurisdiction; Gregg manual of English: "**A name spelled in all capital letters** or a name initial is not a proper noun denoting a specific person but is a fictitious name or a **name of a dead person** or a nom de guerre;"

**"The omission of the Christian name by either plaintiff or defendant in a legal process prevents the court from acquiring jurisdiction,** there being no other description or identification or appearance or waiver of process." -- Bouvier's Law Dictionary, 8th Edition; See: Boyington vs. Chamberlain, 38 Texas 604; Thompson vs. McCorkle, 136 Indiana 484 NE Reporter 813; "Complaint must identify at least one plaintiff by true name; otherwise, no action has been commenced." Roe v New York (1970, SD NY) 49 FRD 279, 14 FR Serv 2d 437, 8 ALR Fed 670;

The U.S. Government Style Manual, Chapter 3 **requires only the names of corporate and other fictional entities, or those serving in corporate capacities to be in all capitalized letters;** **Fictitious names exist for a purpose. Fictions are invented to give courts jurisdiction.** Snider v. Newell 44 SE 354;

**"There is no question of the general doctrine that fraud vitiates the most solemn contracts, documents, and even judgments."** United States v. Throckmorton, 98 U.S. 61, 64;

**Basso v. Utah Power & Light Co. 395 F 2d 906, 910 "Jurisdiction can be challenged at any time," and "Jurisdiction once challenged, cannot be assumed and must be decided. "Once challenged, jurisdiction cannot be assumed, it must be proved to exist.**

**Hagans v Lavine 415 U.S 533 "The law requires proof of jurisdiction to appear on the record of the administrative agency and all administrative proceedings."**

**Sramek v. Sramek, 17 Kan. App 2d 573, 576-7, 840 P. 2d 553 (1992) "A judgment rendered by a court without personal jurisdiction over the defendant is void. It is a nullity."**

**Main v. Thiboutot, 100 S Ct. 2502 (1980) – The law provides that once State and Federal jurisdiction has been challenged, it must be proven.**

**"The burden of proving jurisdiction rests upon the party asserting it."** Bindell v. City of Harvey, 212 Ill.App.3d 1042, 571 N.E.2d 1017 (1st Dist. 1991);

**"A court cannot confer jurisdiction where none existed** and cannot make a void proceeding valid. It is clear and well established law that a void order can be challenged in any court", OLD WAYNE MUT. L. ASSOC. v. McDONOUGH, 204 U. S. 8,27 S. Ct. 236 (1907);

**"When it clearly appears that the court lacks jurisdiction, the court has no authority to reach the merits. In such a situation the action should be dismissed for want of jurisdiction."** [Melo v. US, 505 F2d 1026, 1030];

**Extra territorium jus dicenti non paretur impune; One who gives a judgment outside his jurisdiction is not obeyed with impunity; Anyone who executes such a judgment may be punished;**

**"Whenever a judge acts where he/she does not have jurisdiction to act, the judge is engaged in an act or acts of treason."** United States v Will, 449 US 200, 216, 101 S Ct 471, 66 L Ed 2d 392, 406 (1980);

I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, challenge jurisdiction. I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman, standing on the land and soil jurisdiction, require THE AGENT(S) AND PRINCIPAL(S) OF GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT to CEASE AND DESIST and DISMISS any previous actions and crimes and fines and any further actions and crimes and fines against I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman including but not limited to kidnapping, defrauding, trespassing, mis-administering my estate, or mischaracterizing me as a British Territorial Citizen or a Municipal CITIZEN of the UNITED STATES and an inhabitant of the District of Columbia or any "federal Territory";

I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman require GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT Citation #, Case #, and /or Docket #'s listed here:

Case # HTC-23-3289, Citation # 41131, dated May 22, 2023; Case # HTS-23-2510, Citation # 100A0847216, dated May 3, 2023; Case # HTS-23-1411, Citation # 41453, dated March 3, 2023; Case # 26CR-21-531, Docket# CR-2021-531-IV, Case# HTS-21-3296 dated May 18, 2021; Case#26CR-21-123, Docket # CR-2021-123-IV dated December 25, 2020; Case# HTS-21-523 dated January 20, 2021; Case#

HTC-19-2401, Citation # 377699, dated April 6, 2019; Case # 26CR-19-84, Docket # CR-2019-84-IV, Citation # 39838 dated August 21, 2018; Case # HTC-18-5727, Citation # 39838 dated August 10, 2018; Case # HTC-16-6185, Citation # 436465 dated October 6, 2016; Case# HTC-14-5495, Citation # 88123 dated June 16, 2014.

be dismissed, and all Bonds and fines or fees paid by me, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, be reimbursed back to me within 30 days, With Prejudice;

If, GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT Citation #, Case #, and /or Docket #'s listed here:

Case # HTC-23-3289, Citation # 41131, dated May 22, 2023; Case # HTS-23-2510, Citation # 100A0847216, dated May 3, 2023; Case # HTS-23-1411, Citation # 41453, dated March 3, 2023; Case # 26CR-21-531, Docket# CR-2021-531-IV, Case# HTS-21-3296 dated May 18, 2021; Case#26CR-21-123, Docket # CR-2021-123-IV dated December 25, 2020; Case# HTS-21-523 dated January 20, 2021; Case# HTC-19-2401, Citation # 377699, dated April 6, 2019; Case # 26CR-19-84, Docket # CR-2019-84-IV, Citation # 39838 dated August 21, 2018; Case # HTC-18-5727, Citation # 39838 dated August 10, 2018; Case # HTC-16-6185, Citation # 436465 dated October 6, 2016; Case# HTC-14-5495, Citation # 88123 dated June 16, 2014.

**Are not ALL dismissed With Prejudice within 30 days, THEY ALL MUST be moved to the UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT for the District of Columbia; Or the American Common Law Court being established in Arkansas. These are the only courts where a birthright American can sue or be sued;**

I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman have enclosed my Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule showing the fees of any contract imposed on me.

**Guarantee and Disclaimer:** It is not my meaning nor intention to harm, blame, accuse, or terrify anyone, least of all, my employees; it is my intention to secure and defend Lawful People from identity theft, inland piracy, and impersonation, and to bring your urgent attention to these issues as referenced, and to lawfully convert offshore criminal enterprises aimed at defrauding and impersonating and misrepresenting Lawful People in contravention of solemn International Treaties, solemn Commercial Contracts, International Law, The Constitution of the United States of America, The Constitution of the United States, and the International Will in accord with The Unanimous Declaration of Independence.

Sincerely,

by: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©



All Rights Reserved. Without Prejudice

Private American State National

## CONSTITUTIONAL CASE LAW

**Bennett v. Boggs, 1 Baldw 60**, "Statutes that violate the plain and obvious principles of common right and common reason are null and void". Would we not say that these judicial decisions are straight to the point --that there is no lawful method for government to put restrictions or limitations on rights belonging to the people? Other cases are even more straight forward: "The assertion of federal rights, when plainly and reasonably made, is not to be defeated under the name of practice."

**Davis v. Wechsler , 263 US 22, 24**. "Where rights secured by the Constitution are involved, there can be no rule making or legislation which would abrogate them."

**Miranda v. Arizona, 384 US 436, 491**. "The claim and exercise of a constitutional right cannot be converted into a crime."

**Miller v. US, 230 F 486, 489**. "There can be no sanction or penalty imposed upon one because of this exercise of constitutional rights."

**Sherer v. Cullen , 481 F 946**. We could go on, quoting court decision after court decision, however, the Constitution itself answers our question ♦ Can a government legally put restrictions on the rights of the American people at anytime, for any reason? The answer is found in Article Six of the U.S. Constitution: **Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 426, 491; 86 S. Ct. 1603** "Where rights secured by the Constitution are involved, there can be no 'rule making' or legislation which would abrogate them."

**Norton v. Shelby County , 118 U.S. 425 p. 442**

"An unconstitutional act is not law; it confers no rights; it imposes no duties; affords no protection; it creates no office; it is in legal contemplation, as inoperative as though it had never been passed."

**Sherar v. Cullen , 481 F. 2d 946 (1973)**

"There can be no sanction or penalty imposed upon one because of his exercise of constitutional rights."

**Simmons v. United States , 390 U.S. 377 (1968)**

"The claim and exercise of a Constitution right cannot be converted into a crime"... "a denial of them would be a denial of due process of law".

**Cooper v. Aaron, 358 U.S. 1, 78 S. Ct. 1401 (1958)**

Note: Any judge who does not comply with his oath to the Constitution of the United States wars against that Constitution and engages in acts in violation of the supreme law of the land. The judge is engaged in acts of treason. The U.S. Supreme Court has stated that "no state legislator or executive or judicial officer can war against the Constitution without violating his undertaking to support it". See also *In Re Sawyer, 124 U.S. 200 (188)*; *U.S. v. Will, 449 U.S. 200, 216, 101 S. Ct. 471, 66 L. Ed. 2d 392, 406 (1980)*; *Cohens v. Virginia,*

Exhibit AA

4

8 pages

**19 U.S. (6 Wheat) 264, 404, 5 L. Ed 257 (1821).**

**Hoffsommer v. Hayes, 92 Okla 32, 227 F. 417** "The courts are not bound by an officer's interpretation of the law under which he presumes to act."

**Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. (2 Cranch) 137, 180 (1803)**

"... the particular phraseology of the constitution of the United States confirms and strengthens the principle, supposed to be essential to all written constitutions, that a law repugnant to the constitution is void, and that courts, as well as other departments, are bound by that instrument." "In declaring what shall be the supreme law of the land, the Constitution itself is first mentioned; and not the laws of the United States generally, but those only which shall be made in pursuance of the Constitution, have that rank". "All law (rules and practices) which are repugnant to the Constitution are VOID". Since the 14th Amendment to the Constitution states "NO State (Jurisdiction) shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the rights, privileges, or immunities of citizens of the United States nor deprive any citizens of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law, ... or equal protection under the law", this renders judicial immunity unconstitutional.

**Scheuer v. Rhodes, 416 U.S. 232, 94 S. Ct. 1683, 1687 (1974)**

Note: By law, a judge is a state officer. The judge then acts not as a judge, but as a private individual (in his person). **When a judge acts as a trespasser of the law**, when a judge does not follow the law, the Judge loses subject-matter jurisdiction and the judges' orders are not voidable, but VOID, and of no legal force or effect. The U.S. Supreme Court stated that "when a state officer acts under a state law in a manner violative of the Federal Constitution, he comes into conflict with the superior authority of that Constitution, and he is in that case stripped of his official or representative character and is subjected in his person to the consequences of his individual conduct. The State has no power to impart to him any immunity from responsibility to the supreme authority of the United States."

**Miller v. U.S., 230 F. 2d. 486, 490; 42**

"There can be no sanction or penalty imposed upon one, because of his exercise of constitutional rights."

**Murdock v. Pennsylvania, 319 U.S. 105**

"No state shall convert a liberty into a license, and charge a fee therefore."

**Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham, Alabama, 373 U.S. 262**

"If the State converts a right (liberty) into a privilege, the citizen can ignore the license and fee and engage in the right (liberty) with impunity."

**Brinegar v. U.S., 388 US 160 (1949)**

Probable Cause to Arrest - Provides details on how to determine if a crime has been or is being committed.

**Carroll v. U.S., 267 US 132 (1925)**

Probable Cause to Search - Provides details on the belief that seizable property exists in a particular place or on a particular person.

**Draper v. U.S. (1959)**

Probable cause is where known facts and circumstances, of a reasonably trustworthy nature, are sufficient to justify a man of reasonable caution in the belief that a crime has been or is being committed. *Reasonable man definition*; common textbook definition; comes from this case.

**Davis v. Wechler, 263 U.S. 22, 24; Stromberb v. California, 283 U.S. 359; NAACP v. Alabama, 375 U.S. 449** "The assertion of federal rights, when plainly and reasonably made, are not to be defeated under the name of local practice."

**Elmore v. McCammon (1986) 640 F. Supp. 905**

"... the right to file a lawsuit pro se is one of the most important rights under the constitution and laws."

**Haines v. Kerner, 404 U.S. 519 (1972)**

"Allegations such as those asserted by petitioner, however in artfully pleaded, are sufficient"... "which we hold to less stringent standards than formal pleadings drafted by lawyers."

**Jenkins v. McKeithen, 395 U.S. 411, 421 (1959); Picking v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 151 Fed 2nd 240 ; Pucket v. Cox, 456 2nd 233** Pro se pleadings are to be considered without regard to technicality; pro se litigants' pleadings are not to be held to the same high standards of perfection as lawyers.

**Picking v. Pennsylvania Railway, 151 F.2d. 240, Third Circuit Court of Appeals**

The plaintiff's civil rights pleading was 150 pages and described by a federal judge as "inept". Nevertheless, it was held "Where a plaintiff pleads pro se in a suit for protection of civil rights, the Court should endeavor to construe Plaintiff's Pleadings without regard to technicalities."

**Puckett v. Cox, 456 F. 2d 233 (1972) (6th Cir. USCA)**

It was held that a pro se complaint requires a less stringent reading than one drafted by a lawyer per Justice Black in Conley v. Gibson (see case listed above, Pro Se Rights Section).

**Sims v. Aherns, 271 SW 720 (1925)** "The practice of law is an occupation of common right." "Because of what appears to be a lawful command on the surface, many Citizens, because of their respect for what appears to be law, are cunningly coerced into waiving their rights due to ignorance."

**US v Minker, 350 US 179 at 187(1956)**

◆ Supreme Court of the United States 1795 "Inasmuch as every government is an artificial person, an abstraction, and a creature of the mind only, a government can interface only with other artificial persons. The imaginary, having neither actuality nor substance, is foreclosed from creating and attaining parity with the tangible. The legal manifestation of this is that no

government, as well as any law, agency, aspect, court, etc. can concern itself with anything other than corporate, artificial persons and the contracts between them."

**S.C.R. 1795, Penhallow v. Doane's Administrators (3 U.S. 54; 1 L.Ed. 57; 3 Dall.**

**54)**, "The prosecutor is not a witness; and he should not be permitted to add to the record either by subtle or gross improprieties. Those who have experienced the full thrust of the power of government when leveled against them know that the only protection the citizen has is in the requirement for a fair trial."

**Donnelly v. Dechristoforo, 1974.SCT.41709 ¶ 56; 416 U.S. 637 (1974) McNally v. U.S., 483 U.S. 350, 371-372, Quoting U.S. v Holzer, 816 F.2d. 304, 307** Fraud in its elementary common law sense of deceit... includes the deliberate concealment of material information in a setting of fiduciary obligation.

A public official is a fiduciary toward the public,... and if he deliberately conceals material information from them he is guilty of fraud.

**"The law requires proof of jurisdiction to appear on the record of the administrative agency and all administrative proceedings."**

**Hagens v Lavine 415 U. S. 533.** "A judgment rendered by a court without personal jurisdiction over the defendant is void. It is a nullity."

**Sramek v. Sramek, 17 Kan. App 2d 573, 576-7, 840 P. 2d 553 (1992) rev. denied 252 Kan. 1093(1993)** "The law provides that once State and Federal jurisdiction has been challenged, it must be proven."

**Main v Thiboutot, 100 S Ct. 2502(1980)** "Jurisdiction can be challenged at any time," and "Jurisdiction, once challenged, cannot be assumed and must be decided."

**Basso v. Utah Power & Light Co. 395 F 2d 906, 910**

"Once challenged, jurisdiction cannot be assumed, it must be proved to exist."

**Stock v. Medical Examiners 94 Ca 2d 751. 211 P2d 289 In Interest of M.V., 288 Ill.App.3d 300, 681 N.E.2d 532 (1st Dist. 1997)** "Where a court's power to act is controlled by statute, the court is governed by the rules of limited jurisdiction, and courts exercising jurisdiction over such matters must proceed within the structures of the statute." "The state citizen is immune from any and all government attacks and procedure, absent contract." see, **Dred Scott vs. Sanford, 60 U.S. (19 How.) 393** or as the Supreme Court has stated clearly, "...every man is independent of all laws, except those prescribed by nature. He is not bound by any institutions formed by his fellowmen without his consent."

**CRUDEN vs. NEALE, 2 N.C. 338 2 S.E. 70** "Corpus delicti consists of a showing of "1) the occurrence of the specific kind of injury and 2) someone's criminal act as the cause of the injury."

**Johnson v. State, 653 N.E.2d 478, 479 (Ind. 1995).** "State must produce corroborating evidence of "corpus delicti," showing that injury or harm constituting

crime occurred and that injury or harm was caused by someone's criminal activity."

**Jorgensen v. State**, 567 N.E.2d 113, 121. "To establish the corpus delicti, independent evidence must be presented showing the occurrence of a specific kind of injury and that a criminal act was the cause of the injury."

**Porter v. State**, 391 N.E.2d 801, 808-809. "When governments enter the world of commerce, they are subject to the same burdens as any private firm or corporation" -- **U.S. v. Burr**, 309 U.S. 242 See: 22 U.S.C.A.286e, **Bank of U.S. vs. Planters Bank of Georgia**, 6L, Ed. (9 Wheat) 244; 22 U.S.C.A. 286 et seq., C.R.S. 11-60-103

#### **TREZEVANT CASE DAMAGE AWARD STANDARD**

"Evidence that motorist cited for traffic violation was incarcerated for 23 minutes during booking process, even though he had never been arrested and at all times had sufficient cash on hand to post bond pending court disposition of citation, was sufficient to support finding that municipality employing officer who cited motorist and county board of criminal justice, which operated facility in which motorist was incarcerated, had unconstitutionally deprived motorist of his right to liberty. 42 U.S.C.A. Sec. 1983." **Trezevant v. City of Tampa** (1984) 741 F.2d 336, nn. 1

"Jury verdict of \$25,000 in favor of motorist who was unconstitutionally deprived of his liberty when incarcerated during booking process following citation for traffic violation was not excessive in view of evidence of motorist's back pain during period of incarceration and jailor's refusal to provide medical treatment, as well as fact that motorist was clearly entitled to compensation for incarceration itself and for mental anguish that he had suffered from entire episode. 42 U.S.C.A. Sec. 1983." **Trezevant v. City of Tampa** (1984) 741 F.2d 336, nn. 5

**Mattox v. U.S.**, 156 US 237,243. (1895) "We are bound to interpret the Constitution in the light of the law as it existed at the time it was adopted."

**SHAPIRO vs. THOMSON**, 394 U. S. 618 April 21, 1969. Further, the Right to TRAVEL by private conveyance for private purposes upon the Common way can NOT BE INFRINGED. No license or permission is required for TRAVEL when such TRAVEL IS NOT for the purpose of [COMMERCIAL] PROFIT OR GAIN on the open highways operating under license IN COMMERCE. "The rights of the individuals are restricted only to the extent that they have been voluntarily surrendered by the citizenship to the agencies of government."

**City of Dallas v Mitchell**, 245 S.W. 944 "To take away all remedy for the enforcement of a right is to take away the right itself. But that is not within the power of the State."

**Poindexter v. Greenhow**, 114 U.S. 270, 303 (1885). **Brady v. U.S.**, 397 U.S. 742, 748, (1970) "Waivers of Constitutional Rights, not only must they be voluntary, they must be knowingly intelligent acts done with sufficient awareness."

**Carnley v. Cochran**, 369 U.S. 506, 516 (1962), "Presuming waiver from a silent record is impermissible. The record must show, or there must be an allegation and evidence which show,



that an accused was offered counsel but intelligently and understandingly rejected the offer. Anything less is not waiver."

**Cooper v. Aaron, 358 U.S. 1, 78 S.Ct. 1401 (1958).** "No state legislator or executive or judicial officer can war against the Constitution without violating his undertaking to support it." The constitutional theory is that we the people are the sovereigns, the state and federal officials only our agents." "The individual, unlike the corporation, cannot be taxed for the mere privilege of existing. The corporation is an artificial entity which owes its existence and charter powers to the state; but, the individual's rights to live and own property are natural rights for the enjoyment of which an excise cannot be imposed."

**Redfield v Fisher, 292 P 813, at 819 [1930]** "...an officer may be held liable in damages to any person injured in consequence of a breach of any of the duties connected with his office...The liability for nonfeasance, misfeasance, and for malfeasance in office is in his 'individual' , not his official capacity..."

**70 Am. Jur. 2nd Sec. 50, VII Civil Liability**

"Fraud destroys the validity of everything into which it enters,"

**Nudd v. Burrows, 91 U.S 426.** "Fraud vitiates everything"

**Boyce v. Grundy, 3 Pet. 210** "Fraud vitiates the most solemn contracts, documents and even judgments."

**U.S. v. Throckmorton, 98 US 61** WHEREAS, officials and even judges have no immunity (See, **Owen vs. City of Independence, 100 S Ct. 1398; Maine vs. Thiboutot, 100 S. Ct. 2502; and Hafer vs. Melo, 502 U.S. 21;** officials and judges are deemed to know the law and sworn to uphold the law; officials and judges cannot claim to act in good faith in willful deprivation of law, they certainly cannot plead ignorance of the law, even the Citizen cannot plead ignorance of the law, the courts have ruled there is no such thing as ignorance of the law, it is ludicrous for learned officials and judges to plead ignorance of the law therefore there is no immunity, judicial or otherwise, in matters of rights secured by the Constitution for the United States of America. See: **Title 42 U.S.C. Sec. 1983.** "When lawsuits are brought against federal officials, they must be brought against them in their "individual" capacity not their official capacity. When federal officials perpetrate constitutional torts, they do so *ultra vires* (beyond the powers) and lose the shield of immunity."

**Williamson v. U.S. Department of Agriculture, 815 F.2d. 369, ACLU Foundation v. Barr, 952 F.2d. 457, 293 U.S. App. DC 101, (CA DC 1991).**

"It is the duty of all officials whether legislative, judicial, executive, administrative, or ministerial to so perform every official act as not to violate constitutional provisions."

**Montgomery v state 55 Fla. 97-45S0.879**

a. "Inasmuch as every government is an artificial person, an abstraction, and a creature of the mind only, a government can interface only with other artificial persons. The imaginary, having neither actuality nor substance, is foreclosed from creating and attaining parity with the tangible.

The legal manifestation of this is that no government, as well as any law, agency, aspect, court, etc. can concern itself with anything other than corporate, artificial persons and the contracts between them."

**S.C.R. 1795, Penhallow v. Doane's Administrators 3 U.S. 54; 1 L.Ed. 57; 3**

**Dall. 54; and,**

b. "the contracts between them" involve U.S. citizens, which are deemed as Corporate Entities:

c. "Therefore, the U.S. citizens residing in one of the states of the union, are classified as property and franchises of the federal government as an "individual entity"', **Wheeling Steel Corp. v. Fox, 298 U.S. 193, 80 L.Ed. 1143, 56 S.Ct. 773**

**Alexander v. Bethsworth, 1915.** "Party cannot be bound by contract that he has not made or authorized. Free consent is an indispensable element in making valid contracts."

**HALE v. HENKEL 201 U.S. 43 at 89 (1906)** Hale v. Henkel was decided by the united States Supreme Court in 1906. The opinion of the court states: "The "individual" may stand upon "his Constitutional Rights" as a CITIZEN. He is entitled to carry on his "private" business in his own way. "His power to contract is unlimited." He owes no duty to the State or to his neighbors to divulge his business, or to open his doors to an investigation, so far as it may tend to incriminate him. He owes no duty to the State, since he receives nothing there from, beyond the protection of his life and property. "His rights" are such as "existed" by the Law of the Land (Common Law) "long antecedent" to the organization of the State", and can only be taken from him by "due process of law", and "in accordance with the Constitution." "He owes nothing" to the public so long as he does not trespass upon their rights."

**HALE V. HENKEL 201 U.S. 43 at 89 (1906)** Hale v. Henkel is binding on all the courts of the United States of America until another Supreme Court case says it isn't. No other Supreme Court case has ever overturned Hale v. Henkel None of the various issues of Hale v. Henkel has ever been overruled since 1906, Hale v. Henkel has been cited by the Federal and State Appellate Court systems over 1,600 times! In nearly every instance when a case is cited, it has an impact on precedent authority of the cited case. Compared with other previously decided Supreme Court cases, no other case has surpassed Hale v. Henkel in the number of times it has been cited by the courts. "The rights of the individuals are restricted only to the extent that they have been voluntarily surrendered by the citizenship to the agencies of government."

**City of Dallas v Mitchell, 245 S.W. 944**

"An illegal arrest is an assault and battery. The person so attempted to be restrained of his liberty has the same right to use force in defending himself as he would in repelling any other assault and battery." (State v. Robinson, 145 ME. 77, 72 ATL. 260).

TITLE 18

>

PART I

>

CHAPTER 2

> §

31 Definitions (6)

**Motor vehicle.**◆ The term "motor vehicle" means every description of carriage or other contrivance propelled or drawn by mechanical power and used for commercial purposes on the highways in the transportation of passengers, passengers and property, or property or cargo.

"Highways are for the use of the traveling public, and all have the right to use them in a reasonable and proper manner; the use thereof is an inalienable right of every citizen." **Escobedo v. State 35 C2d 870 in 8 Cal Jur 3d p.27**

The use of the automobile as a necessary adjunct to the earning of a livelihood in modern life requires us in the interest of realism to conclude that the RIGHT to use an automobile on the public highways partakes of the of a liberty within the meaning of the Constitutional guarantees.

..."

**Berberian v. Lussier (1958) 139 A2d 869, 872** "The RIGHT of the citizen to DRIVE on the public street with freedom from police interference, unless he is engaged in suspicious conduct associated in some manner with criminality is a FUNDAMENTAL CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT which must be protected by the courts."

**People v. Horton 14 Cal. App. 3rd 667 (1971)** "A "US Citizen" upon leaving the District of Columbia becomes involved in "interstate commerce", as a "resident" does not have the common-law right to travel, of a Citizen of one of the several states."

**Hendrick v. Maryland S.C. Reporter's Rd. 610-625. (1914)** "One who DRIVES an automobile is an operator within meaning of the Motor Vehicle Act."

**Pontius v. McClean 113 CA 452** "The word 'operator' shall not include any person who solely transports his own property and who transports no persons or property for hire or compensation." Statutes at Large California Chapter 412 p.833 "The right of a citizen to travel upon the public highways and to transport his property thereon, by horse-drawn carriage, wagon, or automobile is not a mere privilege which may be permitted or prohibited at will, but a common right which he has under his right to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness."

**Slusher v. Safety Coach Transit Co., 229 Ky 731, 17 SW2d 1012, and affirmed by the Supreme Court in Thompson v. Smith 154 S.E. 579.**

**Also See:**

- EDWARDS VS. CALIFORNIA, 314 U.S. 160
- TWINING VS NEW JERSEY, 211 U.S. 78
- WILLIAMS VS. FEARS, 179 U.S. 270, AT 274
- CRANDALL VS. NEVADA, 6 WALL. 35, AT 43-44
- THE PASSENGER CASES, 7 HOWARD 287, AT 492
- U.S. VS. GUEST, 383 U.S. 745, AT 757-758 (1966)
- GRIFFIN VS. BRECKENRIDGE, 403 U.S. 88, AT 105-106 (1971)
- CALIFANO VS. TORRES, 435 U.S. 1, AT 4, note 6
- SHAPIRO VS. THOMPSON, 394 U.S. 618 (1969)
- CALIFANO VS. AZNAVORIAN, 439 U.S. 170, AT 176 (1978)

**Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule**

Exhibit AA

5.

8 pages

1. **Combined MUNICIPAL and Territorial Notices of Violation(s) against Failure(s) to Perform any or all occurrences listed below in this Section**

**\$ 10,000,000.00**

- a. NOTICE OF CLAIM of “sole relief and remedy” under Title 50 Section 7 (c) and (e) of 2012.
- b. Notice of Violation of Lanham Act --- attempted attachment and seizure of Unregistered Trademarks; Title 15, Section 1125 (a) and 11.
- c. Notice of Violation of Admiralty, Maritime and Prize Cases, Title 28, Section 1331 (1) and (2) and (12).
- d. Notice of Violation of Special Maritime and Territorial Jurisdiction of the United States, Title 18 Section 7 (1), (3), (8) and (13).
- e. Notice of Violation of The Postal Accountability and Enhancement Act of Title 39, Sections 1-908 and 3621-3591.
- f. Notice of Violation by Presumption of the Public Vessels Act, 46 U.S.C.A. Appendix Sections 781-790 as originally enacted.
- g. Notice of Violation of The False Claims Act, Title 31 U.S.C.A. Section 3729 (a) and (7).
- h. Notice of Violation of The Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act, Title 28, Sections 1602-1611.
- i. Notice of Violation of the United States Statutes-at-Large, Title 12, Section 411.
- j. Notice of Administrative Failure by the IRS/Internal Revenue Service for Failure to Produce Credit Vouchers and Proof of Claim as required by the Administrative Procedures Act, the Emergency Banking Act, and the United States Statutes-at-Large, Title 12, Section 411.
- k. Notice of Violation of the Geneva Conventions by the United States Department of Defense and United States Department of the Treasury; failure to protect and defend our Persons.

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

### 2. Private Easements - Schedule

Penalty for Private Use \$ 250,000.00

These fees will be mandated upon the informant listed on the traffic citation ticket(s), arrest warrants, detention orders, seizure orders.

#### **Compulsion to Produce Trade Name or Other Identification Materials:**

a. Name	\$ 50,000.00
b. Driver License Number	\$ 50,000.00
c. Social Security Number	\$ 100,000.00
d. Retinal Scans	\$ 5,000,000.00
e. Fingerprinting	\$ 200,000.00
f. Photographing	\$ 200,000.00
g. DNA	\$ 5,000,000.00
1. Mouth swab	\$ 5,000,000.00
2. Blood samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
3. Urine samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
4. Breathalyzer testing	\$ 5,000,000.00
5. Hair samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
6. Skin samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
7. Clothing samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
8. Forced giving of fluids/samples	\$ 5,000,000.00

#### **Issuance of Traffic Citations and Tickets of any Traffic Nature:**

h. Citations	\$ 60,000.00
i. Warning issued on paper ticket	\$ 25,000.00

#### **Appearance in Court Because of Traffic Citations:**

j. Time in court; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$ 75,000.00
k. If fine is imposed	\$ 500,000.00

#### **Personal Property Trespass, Carjacking, Theft, Interference with Commerce or Trade**

l. Agency by Estoppel	\$ 50,000.00
m. Color of Law	\$ 150,000.00
n. Implied Color of Law	\$ 150,000.00
o. Criminal Coercion	\$ 500,000.00
p. Criminal Contempt of Court	\$ 500,000.00
q. Estoppel by Election	\$ 350,000.00
r. Estoppel by Laches	\$ 350,000.00
s. Equitable Estoppel	\$ 500,000.00
t. Fraud	\$ 1,000,000.00
u. Fraud upon the Court	\$ 2,000,000.00
v. Larceny	\$ 250,000.00
w. Grand Larceny	\$ 250,000.00
x. Larceny by Extortion	\$ 1,000,000.00

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

y.	Larceny by Trick	\$ 1,000,000.00
z.	Obstruction of Justice	\$ 100,000.00
aa.	Obtaining Property by False Pretenses	\$ 1,000,000.00
bb.	Simulating Legal Process	\$ 1,000,000.00
cc.	Vexatious Litigation	\$ 5,000,000.00
dd.	Trespass upon motor conveyance	\$ 100,000.00
ee.	Unauthorized relocation of motor conveyance	\$ 00,000.00
ff.	Seizure of motor conveyance	\$ 100,000.00
gg.	Theft of license plate	\$ 10,000.00
hh.	Unlawful lien on motor conveyance	\$ 50,000.00
<b>Use of Trade Name and Copyright Protected Material Under Threat, Duress, and/ or Coercion:</b>		
ii.	Name written by the informant	\$ 250,000.00
jj.	Driver's License information written by informant	\$ 150,000.00
kk.	Social Security Number written by informant	\$ 150,000.00
ll.	Miscellaneous material written by informant	\$ 500,000.00
<b>Produce any Personal Information/Property for Any Kind of Business Interaction:</b>		
mm.	Financial information	\$ 100,000.00
nn.	Property inside of motor vehicle	\$ 150,000.00
<b>Time Usage for Traffic Stops (by 30-minute Increments):</b>		
	30 minutes	\$ 5,000.00
	60 minutes	\$ 10,000.00
	90 minutes	\$ 15,000.00

### **3. Court Appearance - Schedule**

These fees MUST be paid immediately after my case is finished. Failure to pay fines and fees will have an additional fee of \$5,000.00 for breach of contract.

#### **Demand for Appearance in Court:**

a.	My Appearance	
	1. Under protest and duress; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$ 75,000.00
	2. Voluntarily	\$ 10,000.00

#### **Use of Trade Name Material**

b.	Name	
	1. Under protest and duress:	\$ 25,000.00
	2. Voluntarily	\$ 10,000.00
c.	Driver's License	
	1. Under protest and duress:	\$ 25,000.00
	2. Voluntarily	\$ 10,000.00
d.	Social Security Number	
	1. Under protest and duress:	\$ 25,000.00

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

2. Voluntarily	\$	10,000.00
e. Miscellaneous Material	\$	25,000.00
<b>Produce Any Personal Information for Any Kind of Business Interaction:</b>		
f. Financial Information	\$	10,000.00
g. Driver's License	\$	10,000.00
h. Social Security Number	\$	250,000.00
i. Any documents produced by me - per document	\$	10,000.00
<b>Time Usage for Court Appearances:</b>		
j. 30 minutes		
1. Under Protest and Duress	\$	33,500.00
2. Voluntarily	\$	10,000.00
k. 60 minutes		
1. Under Protest and Duress	\$	75,000.00
2. Voluntarily	\$	20,000.00
l. 90 minutes or more		
1. Under Protest and Duress	\$	100,500.00
2. Voluntarily	\$	30,000.00

#### **4. Trespass and/or Failure to Act - Schedule**

**Trespass by public official(s), police officer(s), judge(s), attorney(s), Corporation(s) and other fictional entities as well as all others who desire to contract:**

a. Trespass on American Homestead Land	\$	10,000,000.00
b. Trespass of American Land Patent	\$	10,000,000.00
c. Failure of Attorney to File requested FARA Form	\$	1,000,000.00
d. Failure to Accept American State National Card	\$	1,000,000.00
e. Failure to honor God Given Rights	\$	20,000.00
f. Failure to honor Oath of Office	\$	50,000.00
g. Failure to honor Constitutional Oath	\$	50,000.00
h. Failure to honor Written and/or Oral Word	\$	5,000.00
i. Silence/Dishonor/Default	\$	5,000.00
j. Failure to honor/No Bond	\$	5,000.00
k. Phone call to telephone number used by Priority Creditor including from alleged debt collectors; per each	\$	5,000.00
l. Telephone message left on Priority Creditor phone service or equipment; per each	\$	5,000.00
m. Use of Street Address/Mailing location of Priority Creditor; per each	\$	5,000.00
n. Time Waiting for Scheduled Service; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$	1,000.00
o. Detention from Free Movement and/or cuffed; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$	75,000.00
p. Incarceration; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$	75,000.00

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

q.	Failure to Follow Federal and/or State Statutes, Codes, Rules, and/or Regulations	\$ 50,000.00
r.	Failure to State a Claim upon which Relief Can Be Granted	\$ 25,000.00
s.	Failure to Present a Living Injured Party	\$ 100,000.00
t.	Failure to Provide Contract Signed by the Parties; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 100,000.00
u.	Failure to Provide IRS 1099OID(s), and Other IRS Reporting Form(s) and/or Requirements upon Request; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 100,000.00
v.	Default by non-response or Incomplete Response; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 100,000.00
w.	Fraud; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
x.	Racketeering; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
y.	Theft of Public Funds; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
z.	Dishonor in Commerce; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
aa.	Failure to pay Counterclaim in full within thirty (30) calendar days of default as set forth herein	\$ 1,000,000.00
bb.	Perverting of Justice Judgment; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
cc.	Use of Common-law Tradename/Trademark after one warning; each occurrence	\$ 50,000.00
dd.	Forcing psychiatric evaluations; per day	\$ 500,000.00
ee.	Refusal to provide adequate and proper nutrition while incarcerated; per day	\$ 50,000.00
ff.	Refusal to provide proper exercise while incarcerated; per day	\$ 50,000.00
gg.	Refusal to provide proper dental care while Incarcerated; per day	\$ 50,000.00
hh.	Forced giving of body fluids; per day	\$ 5,000,000.00
ii.	Forced injections/inoculations/vaccines; per day	\$ 5,000,000.00
jj.	Forced separation from marriage contract; per day	\$ 160,000.00
kk.	Confiscation/kidnapping of a body not a US Citizen; per day	\$ 1,600,000.00
ll.	Corporate State continuing a mortgage for more than five years in violation of Banking Act of 1864 which takes precedence over current Statutes at large; per day	\$ 1,600,000.00
mm.	Attempted extortion of funds from birth certificate account, social security account, or any other associated accounts by fraud, deception and/or forgery by any agent, entity, or corporation; per count or charge	\$ 6,000,000.00
nn.	Attempted extortion of signature; per count or charge	\$ 6,000,000.00
oo.	Attempted forgery of signature; per count or charge	\$ 6,000,000.00



## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

pp. Installation of a "Smart Meter" on homestead; per each \$ 1,000,000,000,000.00

### 5. Kidnapping

(If an alleged officer removes free soul more than 5 feet from free soul's property without just cause, it IS kidnapping) \$ 50,000.00

### 6. Services to others and/or Corporation(s) Schedule:

#### Studying

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### b. Analyzing

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### c. Research

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### d. Preparing Documents

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### e. Answering

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### f. Providing Information

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

**Total damages for each line item set forth in the above Schedule will be assessed as the total amount of the damages as set forth herein times three (3) for a total of all damages added to three (3) times the damages for punitive or other additional damages.**

All claims are stated in US Dollars which means that a US Dollar will be defined, for this purpose as a One Ounce Silver Coin of .999 pure silver or the equivalent par value as established by law or the exchange rate, as set by the US Mint, whichever is the higher amount, for a certified One Ounce Silver Coin (US Silver Dollar) at the time of the first day of default as set forth herein; if the claim is to be paid in Federal Reserve Notes, Federal Reserve Notes will only be assessed at Par Value as indicated above.

**Notice of Intent - Fee Schedule**

**If invoiced, payment is due 15 days after receipt date unless otherwise indicated.**

**Make all payments to:  
Sherrel Jean Courvelle  
c/o 249 Nathan Terrace  
Jessieville, Arkansas [RFD 71949]  
Non Domestic, Zip Exempt  
Without the United States**

## Notice of Intent - Fee Schedule

To All Entities and ENTITIES however named, styled or punctuated:

This Notice of Intent - Fee Schedule is a schedule of mandatory fees instated by the American First Priority Creditor, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, Authorized Representative on behalf of SHERREL COURVELLE©, SHERREL J. COURVELLE© and SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE©. I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, do hereby set forth fees to be instated in any business dealing with SHERREL COURVELLE©, SHERREL J. COURVELLE© and SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE© also including Proper Case Styling, for any business conducted relevant to this schedule. In the event that invoicing becomes necessary, invoiced amounts are due fifteen days after day of receipt, unless otherwise indicated. If said fees are not met, it is the right of the Priority Creditor, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, to refuse or void any form of business interaction and/or transaction. Fees are subject to change at any time without prior notice and can be accelerated under UCC 1-305. First Priority Creditor, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, is the only Authorized Representative to alter, void, and/or enforce said fees and may do so at any time.

By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle© ©  
By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, American State National  
First Priority Creditor, Authorized Representative  
All Rights Reserved Without Prejudice

### Witness and Acknowledgement

Arkansas State  
Garland County

A living woman affirmed before me, a Recording Secretary/Public Notary, on this 11 day of July, 2023, that Sherrel Jean Courvelle, personally appeared and known to me to be the woman whose name is referenced within the instrument and acknowledged to be the same.

Autograph: Kimberly Baker©

My Notary Commission expires: April 5, 2027  
(not applicable for Assembly Recording Secretary)



### Acknowledgement, Acceptance and Deed of Re-Conveyance

I, the living woman, Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine), being of age, of sound mind and in good health, free of all duress or improper consideration hereby acknowledge, accept, and re-convey my given lawful Trade Name, Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine) to the land and soil of Texas, my native state, together with all derivative names, including Sherrel Courvelle, SHERREL COURVELLE, Sherrel J. Courvelle, SHERREL J. COURVELLE, S.J. Courvelle, S.J. COURVELLE, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE, Sherrel Stine, SHERREL STINE, Sherrel J. Stine, SHERREL J. STINE, S.J. Stine, S.J. STINE, Sherrel Jean Stine, SHERREL JEAN STINE, Sherrel Light, SHERREL LIGHT, Sherrel J. Light, SHERREL J. LIGHT, S.J. Light, S.J. LIGHT, Sherrel Jean Light, SHERREL JEAN LIGHT, Sherrel Whiseant, SHERREL WHISEANT, Sherrel J. Whiseant, SHERREL J. WHISEANT, S.J. Whiseant, S.J. WHISEANT, Sherrel Jean Whiseant, SHERREL JEAN WHISEANT, Sherrel Bush, SHERREL BUSH, Sherrel J. Bush, SHERREL J. BUSH, S.J. Bush, S.J. BUSH, Sherrel Jean Bush, SHERREL JEAN BUSH, and all other variations however styled, punctuated, spelled, ordered, or otherwise represented as pertaining to me and my estate, and hereby declare their permanent domicile on the land and soil of Texas.

All prior Powers of Attorney, all other prior presumed or granted Executorships, Guardianships, and Agency relationships are terminated and revoked effective with my natural birthday June 22, 1968, as I elect to be recognized as the sole living owner, executor, beneficiary, and agent of my name and estate since my 21st birthday on June 22, 1989.

So said, so signed, and so sealed by my living hand this 11 day of July in the year 2023 by:

By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle LS

Witness Jurat

Arkansas  
Garland County

I, a Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary, was visited today by the living woman known and identified as Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine) and she did sign and seal this Acknowledgement, Acceptance and Deed of Re-Conveyance in my presence and did affirm the same in my sight, whereupon I affix my signature and seal as testimony to these facts:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary  
Revision 06202021

Kimberly Baker



Exhibit AA  
6.)  
33 pages



RETURN TO: SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE, GRANTOR  
C/O Courvelle, Sherrel Jean, Administrator  
ADDRESS: c/o 249 NATHAN TERRACE, JESSIEVILLE, ARKANSAS 71949

**CERTIFICATE OF ASSUMED NAME**  
**NOTICE OF TRANSFER OF RESERVED NAME**

Returnee - COURVELLE

**certificate of ownership**

PROVIDING FOR FILING OF NAME(S) WHEN BUSINESS IS CONDUCTED UNDER ASSUMED NAME: SESSIONS LAW 145:1907; CHAPTER 145 [H.B.64] OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON; AN ACT PROVIDING THAT WHEN ANY BUSINESS OTHER THEN A CORPORATION(S) OR LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, IS CONDUCTED UNDER AN ASSUMED NAME, A CERTIFICATE SHOWING THE REAL PARTIES IN INTEREST SHALL BE FILED WITH THE COUNTY CLERK AND FIXING A PENALTY x 2. TO BE DEEMED A PUBLIC OFFICER YOU MUST PRODUCE AND BE VETTED BY THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THIS DOCUMENT, A LETTER OF INTENT, A LETTER OF COMPLIANCE WITH ALL STATE AND FEDERAL RULES AND REGULATIONS AS PRESCRIBED BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE OR ANY PRIVATE PERSON WHO DOES NOT PROPERLY IDENTIFY THEMSELVES UPON REQUEST BY PRODUCING A BUSINESS LICENSE, A UBI NUMBER, AND A BOND FILLED OUT IN THE C.A.P. NAME ON THIS CERTIFICATE. ARE FINED ON THE SPOT FOR 500.00 IN CONSIDERATION. FEE SCHEDULE; TO BE DETERMINED BY THE HEAD ADMINISTRATOR OF THIS DOCUMENT AT THE TIME OF ENGAGEMENT. AND ALSO THE CORRESPONDING SESSION LAWS OF THE STATE OF ALASKA INCLUDING CHAPTER 84 OF THE 1961 SESSION LAWS, CHAPTER 84, SECTION 13, "Common Law Rights" AND AS 10.35.030 (1 CHAPTER 33 SLA 1966) TRANSFER OF RESERVED NAME.

Whereas GRANTOR is a Cestui Que Vie TRUST formed without the knowledge or consent of the Grantee and has accumulated unauthorized debt against the ESTATE benefiting secondary beneficiaries merely presumed to exist and claiming to have an interest in the ESTATE established under the MUNICIPAL LAW OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA and the DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, the actual Grantee, the living woman known to the public as Sherrel Jean Courvelle invokes the provisions of Article IV of the Cestui Que Vie Act 1666 as one "having been found to be alive" and to be owed all benefit, control, and interest in the GRANTOR TRUST ESTATE set free and clear of all liens, debts, titles held under color of law, tithes, fees, and all other encumbrances established by the United States of America, Inc., THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC., the UNITED STATES, (INC.), USA, Inc., E Pluribus Unum the United States of America and all and any franchises thereof ab initio from the date of first registration of the ESTATE TRUST and all and any derivatives thereof, including but not limited to Sherrel Courvelle, SHERREL COURVELLE, Sherrel J. Courvelle, SHERREL J. COURVELLE, S.J. Courvelle, S.J. COURVELLE, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE, Sherrel Stine, SHERREL STINE, Sherrel J. Stine, SHERREL J. STINE, S.J. Stine, S.J. STINE, Sherrel Jean Stine, SHERREL JEAN STINE, Sherrel Light, SHERREL LIGHT, Sherrel J. Light, SHERREL J. LIGHT, S.J. Light, S.J. LIGHT, Sherrel Jean Light, SHERREL JEAN LIGHT, Sherrel Whiseant, SHERREL WHISEANT, Sherrel J. Whiseant, SHERREL J. WHISEANT, S.J. Whiseant, S.J. WHISEANT, Sherrel Jean Whiseant, SHERREL JEAN WHISEANT, Sherrel Bush, SHERREL BUSH, Sherrel J. Bush, SHERREL J. BUSH, S.J. Bush, S.J. BUSH, Sherrel Jean Bush, SHERREL JEAN BUSH, Brittany Wade, BRITTANY WADE and any other styles, punctuations, orders, abbreviations or variations of my Trade Name.

**REGISTRATION REASON:**

REINSTATEMENT OF ACTUAL HOLDER IN DUE COURSE OF ESTATE NAME AND ESTATE PROPERTY AND ALL INTEREST DUE; PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RECOGNITION OF GRANTEE AS HOLDER IN DUE COURSE AND LAWFUL ENTITLEMENT HOLDER OF FOREIGN GRANTOR TRUST NAMED SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE AS OF 22 JUNE 1968.

**BUSINESS INFORMATION:**

**LEGAL ENTITY:** HEIR GRANTEE, PRIVATE, PUBLIC, SIGNATURE TRUST

**BUSINESS DESCRIPTION:** COMMERCE, GRANTOR, PRIVATE, PUBLIC, SIGNATORY

**BUSINESS NAME:**

**D.B.A. SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE and COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN and SHERREL COURVELLE and SHERREL J. COURVELLE, BRITTANY WADE and all and any derivatives thereof in any way related to the ESTATE or Private businesses so NAMED.**

**PHYSICAL POST OFFICE ADDRESS:**

**C/O 249 NATHAN TERRACE, JESSIEVILLE, ARKANSAS, 71949**

**OWNER INFORMATION:**

**True and Real Trade Name:** Grantee, Private, Signatory, Beneficiary, Holder, Transferee:

**First Name:** Sherrel

**Middle Name:** Jean

**Last Name:** Courvelle

**STYLE:** Bicameral & Surname

**Post Office Address (Physical):**

**c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas Postal Code Extension 71949**

**Post Master Location: 7919 North Highway 7, Jessieville, Arkansas Postal Code Extension 71949**

**THIS CERTIFICATE IS TO CONDUCT BUSINESS IN COMMERCE IN AN ASSUMED NAME DESIGNED TO ACCOMPANY NEW BUSINESS ACCOUNT REGISTRATION.**

I am claiming the writ of Habeas Corpus to institute and maintain actions of any kind in the courts of "this" state while maintaining true domicile on the land of these United States, to take, hold and dispose of property either Real, Intangible or Personal held in the name of the FOREIGN GRANTOR TRUST dba SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE together with all derivative NAMES and Names and styles thereof, together with guarantee of pre-payment and exemption from Taxes, Tithes, and Fees, together with re-conveying all actual assets rightfully belonging to the Lawful Holder in Due Course.

Under the form of creating a qualification or attaching a condition, the Unites States and United States of America however styled or construed cannot, in effect, inflict a punishment for a past act which was not punishable at the time it was committed and which was not the knowing, willing, and consensual act of the actual Holder in Due Course of the given name and estate.

All violators, agents, actors under color of law, and actions under color of authority claimed by any corporations, associations, or subcontractors, agencies or agents of any kind or like violating or attempting to violate the political status and Title Order of the Grantee at any time past, present, or future shall be liable severally, and jointly to this certificate as an affidavit of obligation in the normal commercial sense and as such is a severity representing accounts receivable and is a lien upon the real and movable property, malpractice insurance and performance bonds of any such violators and is not dischargeable in bankruptcy court or subject to any probate claim; at all times the owner/holder in due courses' property is exempt from third party levy and all related vessels in commerce and in trade are tax pre-paid.

This shall also serve as Mandatory Notice required under the Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act that the Living Soul, Owner, Proprietor, Holder-in-Due Course, Indemnitee, is a Foreign Sovereign owed all rights, guarantees, and protections of The Constitution for the united States of America and all assets owed to the Priority Creditors of the Territorial United States and the Municipal United States. This Foreign Sovereign, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, retains all rights in reversion and is not subject to any conference of citizenship or other merely presumed benefit or obligation.

ISSUED THIS 11 DAY OF July IN THE YEAR 2023 ON AND FOR THE COUNTY OF GARLAND ON THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; NOTICE TO AGENTS IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS, NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS IS NOTICE TO AGENTS; WITNESS BY NOTARY DOES NOT ALTER STATUS.

By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle Signature, all rights reserved.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF HEAD ADMINISTRATOR FROM HOME OFFICE, Private Office, UCC-1-201, 1-308: c/o Sherrel Jean Courvelle, TRUE AND REAL TRADE NAME BY MY HAND AND SEAL TAKE OFFICE WITHOUT ENCUMBRANCE AND WITHOUT DEBT OR OTHER OBLIGATION, FULLY EXEMPT, INDEMNIFIED, AND WITHOUT GRANT OF ANY OTHER POWER OF ATTORNEY DBA: SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE & COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN, BRITTANY WADE and ALL DERIVATIVES INCLUDING SHERREL J. COURVELLE and SHERREL COURVELLE at C/O 249 NATHAN TERRACE, JESSIEVILLE, ARKANSAS, 71949, RETURNEE: COURVELLE.

These provisions and copyrights are in effect from June 22, 1968 onward and the Name/NAMES are re-venued and permanently domiciled on the land and soil of the United States and upon land and soil of Texas.

Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness and Acknowledgement

Arkansas Garland County

Today before me, a Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary, visited the living woman known to me to be Sherrel Jean Courvelle and she did Issue this Certificate of Assumed Name as shown and she also affirmed her testimony as shown before me this 11 day of July in the Year 2023, in Witness whereof I set my Signature and Seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Kimberly Baker



**MANDATORY NOTICE**  
**Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act**  
**Sections 1605 and 1607**  
**NOTICE OF LIABILITY:**  
**18 USC 2333, 18 USC 1341 and 1342**

This MANDATORY NOTICE is provided to all Territorial United States District and State and County Courts, their officers, clerks, bailiffs, sheriffs, deputies, and employees and all Municipal Appointees including their DISTRICT, STATE, and COUNTY COURTS, their OFFICERS and EMPLOYEES:

The vessels doing business as Sherrel Jean Courvelle and not limited to Sherrel Courvelle, SHERREL COURVELLE, Sherrel J. Courvelle, SHERREL J. COURVELLE, S.J. Courvelle, S.J. COURVELLE, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE, Sherrel Stine, SHERREL STINE, Sherrel J. Stine, SHERREL J. STINE, S.J. Stine, S.J. STINE, Sherrel Jean Stine, SHERREL JEAN STINE, Sherrel Light, SHERREL LIGHT, Sherrel J. Light, SHERREL J. LIGHT, S.J. Light, S.J. LIGHT, Sherrel Jean Light, SHERREL JEAN LIGHT, Sherrel Whiseant, SHERREL WHISEANT, Sherrel J. Whiseant, SHERREL J. WHISEANT, S.J. Whiseant, S.J. WHISEANT, Sherrel Jean Whiseant, SHERREL JEAN WHISEANT, Sherrel Bush, SHERREL BUSH, Sherrel J. Bush, SHERREL J. BUSH, S.J. Bush, S.J. BUSH, Sherrel Jean Bush, SHERREL JEAN BUSH, together with all derivatives and permutations and punctuations and orderings of these names, are not acting in any federal territorial or municipal capacity and have not knowingly or willingly acted in any such capacity since the day of nativity: June 22, 1968. All vessels are duly claimed by the Holder in Due Course and held under published Common Law Copyright since June 22, 1968.

These vessels are publishing MANDATORY NOTICE that they are Foreign Sovereigns from the Texas state of The United States of America. This is your MANDATORY NOTICE that these above-named vessels are owed all material rights, duties, exemptions, insurances, treaties, bonds, agreements, and guarantees including indemnity and full faith and credit; you are also hereby provided with MANDATORY NOTICE that these vessels are not subject to Territorial or Municipal United States law and are owed The Law of Peace, Department of the Army Pamphlet 27-161-1, from all Territorial and Municipal Officers and employees who otherwise have no permission to approach or address them.

Any harm resulting from trespass upon these vessels or the use of fictitious names or titles related to them shall be subject to full commercial liability and penalties: 18 USC 2333, 18 USC 1341 and 1342. So said, signed, and sealed this 11 day of July, 2023 in Garland County, Arkansas, The United States of America:

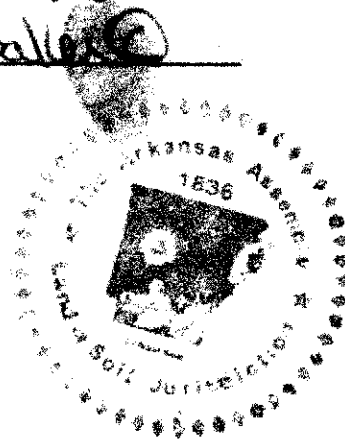
By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle © Sherrel Jean Courvelle. All Rights Reserved

**Notary Witness and Acknowledgement**

Arkansas  
Garland County

Today before me, a Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary is the living woman known to me to be Sherrel Jean Courvelle and she did issue this MANDATORY NOTICE as shown and she also affirmed her testimony as shown before me this 11 day of July in the year 2023 in Witness whereof I set my Signature and Seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Kimberly Baker  
Rev06202021





**Paramount Claim of the Life and the Estate of Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine)**  
Born June 22, 1968 in Texarkana, Texas  
Warren J Stine X Shelby Jean Stine  
The United States of America

Whereas I, the living woman known as Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine), am the result of the life and love and physical embodiment of my parents, the living man known as Warren J Stine and the living woman known as Shelby Jean Stine (née Fricks), now therefore I am their living daughter from the moment of conception and from the first combining of their unique genetic code to create my unique genetic code and my zygote in support of my physical embodiment then and now, and as I am the only true and surviving inheritor, I hereby publish my claim and recording of the facts:

The Afterbirth composed of a placenta, umbilical cord, and fetal tissues which accompanied me into this world and which was in possession of my DNA was never a viable separate living organism and was instead a portion of my flesh akin to any hair, skin, or other representation of my genetic content, that was not abandoned, not donated, and not returned to me or my parents for burial. No separate estate, living status, ownership interest or death apart from my own life may be claimed in behalf of the Afterbirth or other waste resulting from my birth, from my shedding of hair, my shedding of skin, the deposit of my fingerprints or any other DNA-containing substance whatsoever.

I hereby establish my Paramount Claim upon my unique DNA as the only lawful and living inheritor thereof from the moment of my conception forward and I also publish my nullification of any claim of ownership or material interest in my DNA based upon samples procured from any bodily waste or substance for any purpose.


As witness to my claims, I here affix the Signature and Seal of my Lawful Person, retaining all rights and prerogatives thereof:

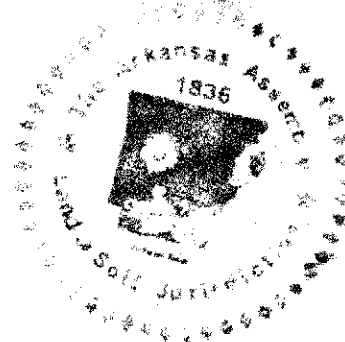
by: Sherrel Jean Courvelle  © Living Soul. All Rights Reserved

Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness:

Today, on the 11 day, of July, in the year 2023, I was visited by a woman properly identified or known to me to be Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine) and she did establish this record before me and sign it for the purposes stipulated herein, and I do accordingly add my signature and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary  
Revision 06202021

Kimberly Baker 



# Declaration of Political Status

I the living woman, Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine), affirm and declare that I have returned to my lawful birthright political status as a Texan. As a member of the General Public, I keep the peace and I uphold the Public Law.

I am an Inheritor of and Living and Present Heir to the Trust Indenture established by the unanimous Declaration of Independence, 1776, the Organic Laws of my State and Country, and the applicable Unrevised United States Statutes at Large as they pertain to the general populace and the Military Law of Peace.

I claim all guarantees provided by three Federal Constitutions, all rights, all remedies, and all exemptions, including but not limited to:

- Reversionary Trust Interest, 12 USC 95(a)
- Regulation Z
- Lawful Money
- The Enabling Clause, before every Act of Congress
- The Brother's Keeper Clause, 18 USC 241 and 242
- West Virginia v. EPA (2022) and antecedent case Norton v. Shelby County, 118 U.S. 425 (1886)

I am not a pauper, debtor, rebel, combatant, foreign agent, public dependent, U.S. Citizen, a Municipal citizen of the United States, or in any way separated from the organic States of the Union.

This I declare and affirm under penalty of perjury under the public law of The United States of America.

So Autographed and so Sealed this 11 day of July in the year 2023

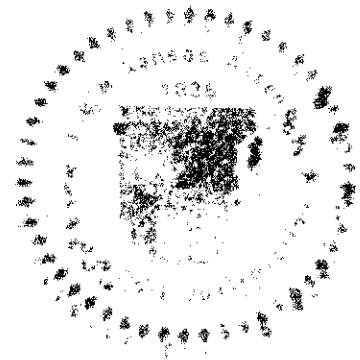
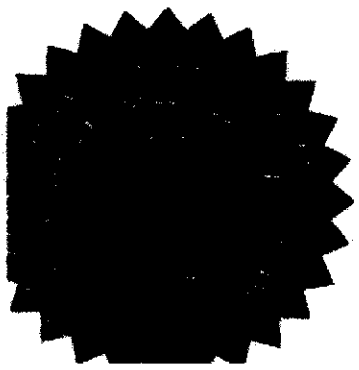
Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine)  
by: Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine) ©  
All Rights Reserved  
Without Prejudice

### Assembly Recording Secretary Witness

Arkansas  
Garland County

Today before me, Kimberly Baker, a Recording Secretary and International Notarial Witness, elected by The Arkansas Assembly, is the living woman known to me to be Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine), and she did issue this Declaration of Political Status as shown and she also affirmed her testimony as shown before me this 11th day of July in the year 2023, in Witness whereof I set my Autograph and Seal:

Assembly Recording Secretary, By: Kimberly Baker ©



Sent via Registered Mail #: RF 558 701 473 US

Date: July 11, 2008

Sherrel Jean Courvelle  
c/o 249 Nathan Terrace  
Jessieville, Arkansas  
Postal Code [71949]


Antony Blinken  
Office of the Secretary of State  
2201 C Street, NW  
Washington, D.C. 20520

RE: Declaration of Political Status

Dear Secretary Blinken,

This letter is to provide you a copy of my Declaration of Political Status that affirms that I have returned to my lawful birthright political status as an Texan.

Let it be clear that I am not a Territorial United States Citizen nor a Municipal Citizen of the United States.

Sherrel Jean Courvelle 

By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle ©  
All Rights Reserved  
Without Prejudice

Office of John Thurston  
The Arkansas Secretary of State  
Election Division Services  
Main Executive Office  
State Capitol, Suite 256  
500 Woodlane Street  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Registered Mail # RF 558 701 500 US  
Mailing location:

Sherrel Jean Courville  
In Care of: 249 Nathan Terrace  
Jessieville, Arkansas [71949]

Date: July 11, 2023

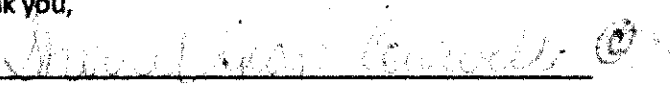
Re: Voter Registration Cancellation in Garland County, Arkansas

To Whom It May Concern:

I hereby withdraw and rescind all applications and enrollments as "registered voter".

I have no natural interest in the elections of a foreign corporation that I do not work for.

Thank you,

By: Sherrel Jean Courville 

All Rights Reserved

Without Prejudice

**Common Carry Declaration**

I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, a living woman over the age of 21, a declared American of sound mind and body, do affirm and declare that I responsibly exercise my right to bear arms, as a peaceful, private American, in fulfilling my duty to uphold the public law and keep the peace, I will utilize my weapons through visible or concealed carry as is appropriate.

So signed and sealed this 11 day of July, 2023

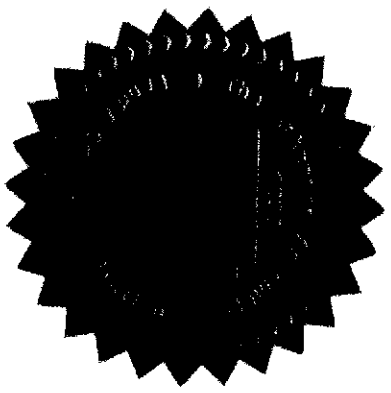
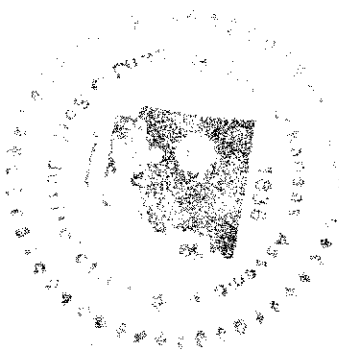
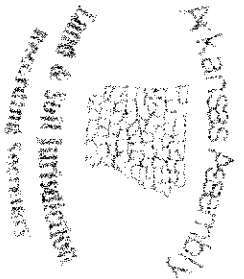
Sherrel Jean Courvelle  
by: Sherrel Jean Courvelle  
All Rights Reserved  
Without Prejudice

Arkansas  
Sevier County

Recording Secretary and International Notarial Witness

I, a Recording Secretary and International Notarial Witness approved by the Arkansas Assembly, do hereby affirm that the Declarant has been positively identified and I have witnessed their signing of this Common Carry Declaration before me this 11 day of July in the year 2023

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Kimberly B. Baker  
Rev06202021



## Declaration of the Naturalization Act of July 1779

I declare that I am the owner and operator of my vessels on Earth from the moment my zygote first formed, together with all DNA and all substance matter in any way associated with me and my incarnation, and I further declare that I accept my divine origin and all honor, right, title, and material interests I am owed;

I declare my political status as an American state national born within the physical borders of: Texas;

I declare under penalty of perjury under the Public Law of The United States of America and from without the United States and without the United States of America Territories, that I reject, renounce, and remove all Powers of Attorney granted by me or issued under my name prior to this day;

I declare under penalty of perjury under the Public Law of The United States of America and from without the United States and without the United States of America Territories, that I reject, renounce, and remove all and any allegiance to any king or prince, any foreign state, foreign government, flag or thing;

I declare under penalty of perjury under the Public Law of The United States of America and from without the United States and without the United States of America Territories, that I have never knowingly, willingly, and voluntarily pledged myself to any incorporated entity at all, including but not limited to any incorporated church, synagogue, mosque or temple;

I declare under penalty of perjury under the Public Law of The United States of America and from without the United States and without the United States of America Territories, that I have never knowingly, willingly, or voluntarily pledged myself to any foreign sovereign or separated myself from my birthright political status;

I declare, publish, and affirm under penalty of perjury under the Public Law of The United States of America and from without the United States and without the United States of America Territories, that my house is established in Garland County and my home is established in Arkansas and no other presumption or impersonation is allowed;

I declare under the aforementioned penalties that I am a Lawful Inheritor, Landlord, Keeper, and Guardian of the Rightful and Lawful Government of this country, acting with Full Right, Authority, Responsibility and Honor, now and always while my tenure on Earth shall last — and I present this Declaration of the Naturalization Act of 1779 and place it upon the Public Record of The Arkansas Assembly.

**Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents; Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals.**

This Declaration is valid, true, correct, and complete in all jurisdictions of law: air, land, and sea. So signed and sealed this 11 day of the month of July and the year of 2023.

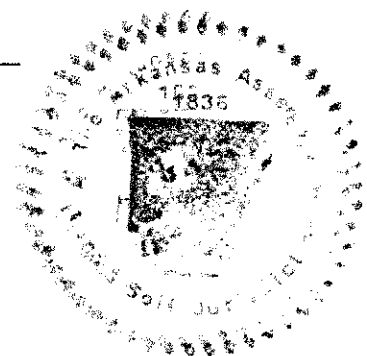
By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle  
Sherrel Jean Courvelle (notary)

**Recording Secretary and International Notarial Witness**

Arkansas  
Garland County

I, a Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary and International Notarial Witness, do hereby affirm that the Declarant has been positively identified and I have witnessed their signing of this Declaration of the Naturalization Act of 1779:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Kimberly Baller  
Form ASN I-Ars Revision 06202021



# Witness Testimony Affirming American State Political Status and Identity

This Witness Testimony verifies the identity of the man/woman shown in this photograph to establish their political status as an American State National or American State Citizen, depending on their choice.



Name of person appearing in this photo:  
Sherrel Jean Courvelle

Physical Address:  
249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

Witness: I, Morgan Baker, know the lawful person shown in the photo above by the name shown, and I know of their family and history, sufficient to know that they were born at the time and place shown on the face of the referenced Birth Certificate or shown on the accompanying United States Naturalization paperwork.

My relationship to the Declarant is: Friend

This testimony is true, complete, and correct to the best of my knowledge and I make it under Penalty of Perjury under the Public Law of The United States of America:

So affirmed this 11 day of July in the year of 2023

by: Morgan Baker

I may be contacted at: (phone) (501) 617-9218

(email) Morgan.Chestier@yahoo.com or at this mailing address:  
230 Sunflower Rd, Ferrisdale, AR 71939

### Witness Verification by Recording Secretary:

Arkansas State  
Garland County

Today, I was visited by the Witness whose signature appears above, and they were properly identified to me and they did sign this record in my presence for the purposes described above, in witness whereof I affix my signature and seal this 11 day of July in the year of 2023.

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Bumbay Baker

Rev06202021



# Witness Testimony Affirming American State Political Status and Identity

This Witness Testimony verifies the identity of the man/woman shown in this photograph to establish their political status as an American State National or American State Citizen, depending on their choice.



Name of person appearing in this photo:  
Sherrel Jean Courvelle

Physical Address:  
249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

Witness: I, Elaine Barica, know the lawful person shown in the photo above by the name shown, and I know of their family and history, sufficient to know that they were born at the time and place shown on the face of the referenced Birth Certificate or shown on the accompanying United States Naturalization paperwork.

My relationship to the Declarant is: mother

This testimony is true, complete, and correct to the best of my knowledge and I make it under Penalty of Perjury under the Public Law of The United States of America:

So affirmed this 11 day of July in the year of 2023  
by: Elaine Barica

I may be contacted at: (phone) 501-467-1191,  
(email) elaine.barica1@icloud.com, or at this mailing address:  
14 Fresca Way, Hot Springs Village, Arkansas 71909

### Witness Verification by Recording Secretary:

Arkansas State  
Garland County

Today, I was visited by the Witness whose signature appears above, and they were properly identified to me and they did sign this record in my presence for the purposes described above, in witness whereof I affix my signature and seal this 11 day of July in the year of 2023.

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Kimberly Baker

Rev06202021





**Cancellation of All Prior Powers of Attorney**

All prior Powers of Attorney granted by Sherrel Jean Light are removed, cancelled, and permanently revoked effective June 22, 1968.

Sherrel Jean Light is Attorney-in-Fact for all purposes related to the administration of her estates and all correspondence should be addressed to: Sherrel Jean Light, c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas 71949.

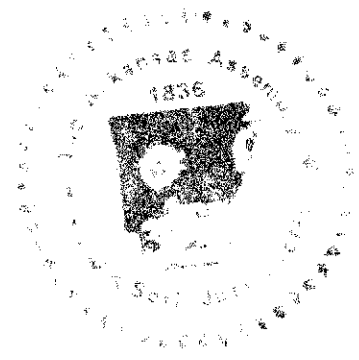
by: Sherrel Jean Light this 11 day of July, 2023

**Recording Secretary and International Notarial Witness**

Arkansas  
Garland County

I, a Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary and International Notarial Witness, do hereby affirm that the Declarant has been positively identified and I have witnessed their signing of this Cancellation of All Prior Powers of Attorney as shown and she also affirmed her testimony as shown before me this 11 day of July in the year 2023, in Witness whereof I set my Signature and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Lambert Baker  
Rev06202021



**Cancellation of All Prior Powers of Attorney**

All prior Powers of Attorney granted by Sherrel Jean Whiseant are removed, cancelled, and permanently revoked effective June 22, 1968.

Sherrel Jean Whiseant is Attorney-in-Fact for all purposes related to the administration of her estates and all correspondence should be addressed to: Sherrel Jean Whiseant, c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas 71949.

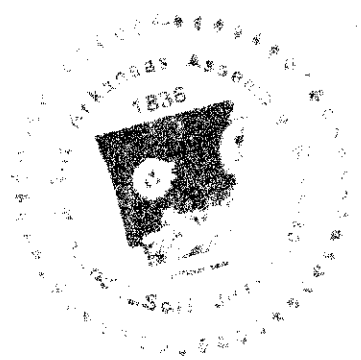
by: Sherrel Jean Whiseant this 11 day of July, 2023

**Recording Secretary and International Notarial Witness**

Arkansas  
Garland County

I, a Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary and International Notarial Witness, do hereby affirm that the Declarant has been positively identified and I have witnessed their signing of this Cancellation of All Prior Powers of Attorney as shown and she also affirmed her testimony as shown before me this 11 day of July in the year 2023, in Witness whereof I set my Signature and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Bimbalg Baker  
Rev06202021



## Cancellation of All Prior Powers of Attorney

All prior Powers of Attorney granted by Sherrel Jean Bush are removed, cancelled, and permanently revoked effective June 22, 1968.

Sherrel Jean Bush is Attorney-in-Fact for all purposes related to the administration of her estates and all correspondence should be addressed to: Sherrel Jean Bush, c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas 71949.

by: Sherrel Jean Bush this 11 day of July, 2023

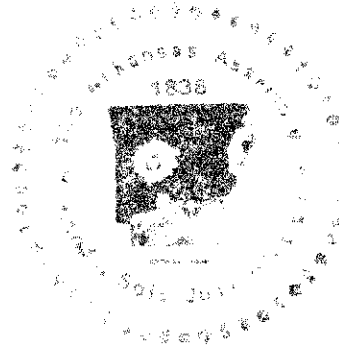
### Recording Secretary and International Notarial Witness

Arkansas  
Garland County

I, a Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary and International Notarial Witness, do hereby affirm that the Declarant has been positively identified and I have witnessed their signing of this Cancellation of All Prior Powers of Attorney as shown and she also affirmed her testimony as shown before me this 11 day of July in the year 2023, in Witness whereof I set my Signature and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary  
Rev06202021

Bumbers Baker



## Cancellation of All Prior Powers of Attorney

All prior Powers of Attorney granted by Sherrel Jean Stine are removed, cancelled, and permanently revoked effective June 22, 1968.

Sherrel Jean Stine is Attorney-in-Fact for all purposes related to the administration of her estates and all correspondence should be addressed to: Sherrel Jean Stine, c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas 71949.

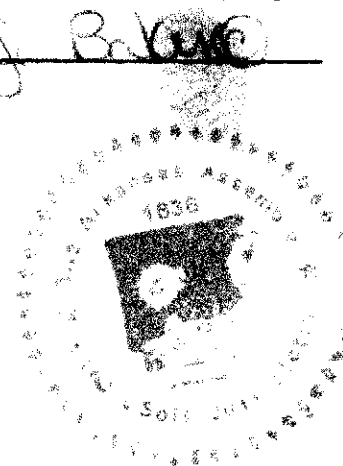
by: Sherrel Jean Stine this 11 day of July, 2023

Recording Secretary and International Notarial Witness

Arkansas  
Garland County

I, a Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary and International Notarial Witness, do hereby affirm that the Declarant has been positively identified and I have witnessed their signing of this Cancellation of All Prior Powers of Attorney as shown and she also affirmed her testimony as shown before me this 11 day of July in the year 2023, in Witness whereof I set my Signature and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Kimberly Baker  
Rev06202021



**Cancellation of All Prior Powers of Attorney**

All prior Powers of Attorney granted by Sherrel Jean Courvelle are removed, cancelled, and permanently revoked effective June 22, 1968.

Sherrel Jean Courvelle is Attorney-in-Fact for all purposes related to the administration of her estates and all correspondence should be addressed to: Sherrel Jean Courvelle, c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas 71949.

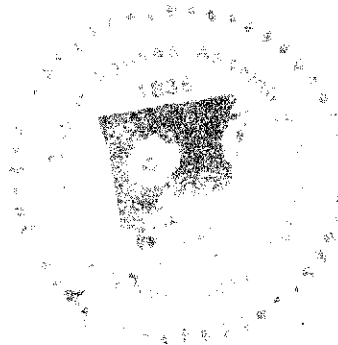
by: Sherrel Jean Courvelle © this 11 day of July, 2023

**Recording Secretary and International Notarial Witness**

Arkansas  
Crawford County

I, a Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary and International Notarial Witness, do hereby affirm that the Declarant has been positively identified and I have witnessed their signing of this Cancellation of All Prior Powers of Attorney as shown and she also affirmed her testimony as shown before me this 11 day of July in the year 2023, in Witness whereof I set my Signature and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Bernice Baker ©  
Rev06202021



**ACT OF EXPATRIATION  
AND OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

Whereas SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE is a naturalized "citizen of the United States" under the Diversity Clause of the Constitution(s) and is the age of majority and whereas such citizenship was never desired nor intended nor willingly nor voluntarily entered into under conditions of full disclosure SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE willingly and purposefully renounces all citizenship or other assumed political status related to the United States defined as "the territories and District of Columbia" (13 Stat. 223, 306, ch. 173, sec. 182, June 30, 1864) and its government, a corporation doing business variously as the UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Municipal Corporation of the District of Columbia, etc. formed under the Act of 1877, and does repatriate to the land of HER birth state known as Texas and does freely affirm HER allegiance to the same actual and organic state of the Union and does accept and reclaim HER true Nationality as an American State National and an American State Vessel in all international trade and commerce owned and operated by Courvelle, Sherrel Jean, c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas, Postal Code Extension 71949.

This action I validate, certify, Witness and affirm this 11 day of July, 2023

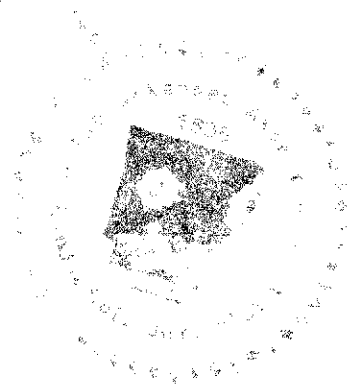
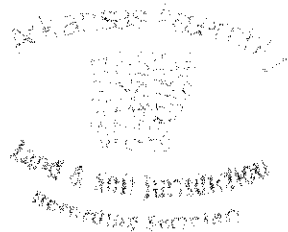
By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle Sherrel Jean Courvelle

Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness

Arkansas  
Garland County

Before me this 11 day of July, 2023 did appear  
one SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE and she did establish this Act of Expatriation and Oath of Allegiance  
freely and without coercion, in Witness whereof I set my sign and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Bernhard Baker  
Rev06202021



**ACT OF EXPATRIATION  
AND OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

Whereas **SHERREL J. COURVELLE** is a naturalized "citizen of the United States" under the Diversity Clause of the Constitution(s) and is the age of majority and whereas such citizenship was never desired nor intended nor willingly nor voluntarily entered into under conditions of full disclosure **SHERREL J. COURVELLE** willingly and purposefully renounces all citizenship or other assumed political status related to the United States defined as "the territories and District of Columbia" (13 Stat. 223, 306, ch. 173, sec. 182, June 30, 1864) and its government, a corporation doing business variously as the **UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Municipal Corporation of the District of Columbia, etc.** formed under the Act of 1877, and does repatriate to the land of **HER** birth state known as Texas and does freely affirm **HER** allegiance to the same actual and organic state of the Union and does accept and reclaim **HER** true Nationality as an American State National and an American State Vessel in all international trade and commerce owned and operated by Courvelle, Sherrel J., c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas, Postal Code Extension 71949.

This action I validate, certify, Witness and affirm this 11 day of July, 2023:

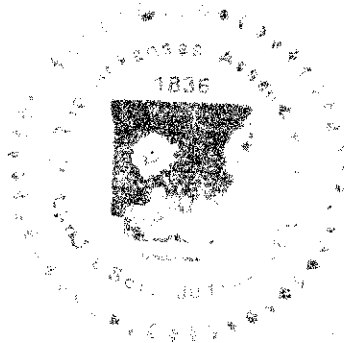
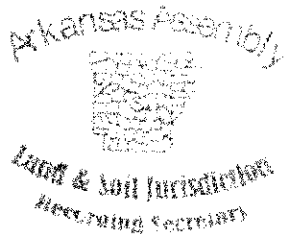
By: Sherrel J. Courvelle Sherrel J. Courvelle

**Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness**

Arkansas  
Garland County

Before me this 11 day of July, 2023 did appear one **SHERREL J. COURVELLE** and she did establish this Act of Expatriation and Oath of Allegiance freely and without coercion, in Witness whereof I set my sign and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Kimberly Baker  
Rev06202021



**ACT OF EXPATRIATION  
AND OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

Whereas SHERREL COURVELLE is a naturalized "citizen of the United States" under the Diversity Clause of the Constitution(s) and is the age of majority and whereas such citizenship was never desired nor intended nor willingly nor voluntarily entered into under conditions of full disclosure SHERREL COURVELLE willingly and purposefully renounces all citizenship or other assumed political status related to the United States defined as "the territories and District of Columbia" (13 Stat. 223, 306, ch. 173, sec. 182, June 30, 1864) and its government, a corporation doing business variously as the UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Municipal Corporation of the District of Columbia, etc. formed under the Act of 1877, and does repatriate to the land of HER birth state known as Texas and does freely affirm HER allegiance to the same actual and organic state of the Union and does accept and reclaim HER true Nationality as an American State National and an American State Vessel in all international trade and commerce owned and operated by Courvelle, Sherrel, c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessleville, Arkansas, Postal Code Extension 71949.

This action I validate, certify, Witness and affirm this 11 day of July, 2003:

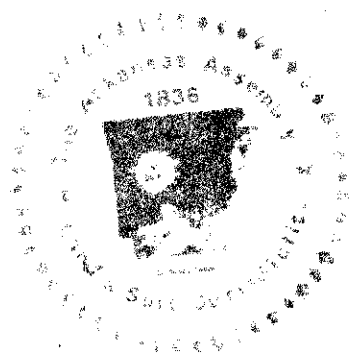
By: Sherrel Courvelle © Sherrel Courvelle

**Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness**

Arkansas  
Franklin County

Before me this 11 day of July, 2003 did appear one SHERREL COURVELLE and she did establish this Act of Expatriation and Oath of Allegiance freely and without coercion, in Witness whereof I set my sign and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Kimberly Baker ©  
Rev06202021





**ACT OF EXPATRIATION  
AND OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

Whereas SHERREL JEAN LIGHT is a naturalized "citizen of the United States" under the Diversity Clause of the Constitution(s) and is the age of majority and whereas such citizenship was never desired nor intended nor willingly nor voluntarily entered into under conditions of full disclosure SHERREL JEAN LIGHT willingly and purposefully renounces all citizenship or other assumed political status related to the United States defined as "the territories and District of Columbia" (13 Stat. 223, 306, ch. 173, sec. 182, June 30, 1864) and its government, a corporation doing business variously as the UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Municipal Corporation of the District of Columbia, etc. formed under the Act of 1877, and does repatriate to the land of HER birth state known as Texas and does freely affirm HER allegiance to the same actual and organic state of the Union and does accept and reclaim HER true Nationality as an American State National and an American State Vessel in all international trade and commerce owned and operated by Light, Sherrel Jean, c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas, Postal Code Extension 71949.

This action I validate, certify, Witness and affirm this 11 day of July, 2023

By: Sherrel Jean Light © Sherrel Jean Light

**Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness**

Arkansas  
Garland County

Before me this 11 day of July, 2023 did appear one SHERREL JEAN LIGHT and she did establish this Act of Expatriation and Oath of Allegiance freely and without coercion, in Witness whereof I set my sign and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Bambel Baker ©  
Rev06202021



ACT OF EXPATRIATION  
AND OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

Whereas SHERREL J. LIGHT is a naturalized "citizen of the United States" under the Diversity Clause of the Constitution(s) and is the age of majority and whereas such citizenship was never desired nor intended nor willingly nor voluntarily entered into under conditions of full disclosure SHERREL J. LIGHT willingly and purposefully renounces all citizenship or other assumed political status related to the United States defined as "the territories and District of Columbia" (13 Stat. 223, 306, ch. 173, sec. 182, June 30, 1864) and its government, a corporation doing business variously as the UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Municipal Corporation of the District of Columbia, etc. formed under the Act of 1877, and does repatriate to the land of HER birth state known as Texas and does freely affirm HER allegiance to the same actual and organic state of the Union and does accept and reclaim HER true Nationality as an American State National and an American State Vessel in all international trade and commerce owned and operated by Light, Sherrel J., c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessleville, Arkansas, Postal Code Extension 71949.

This action I validate, certify, Witness and affirm this 11 day of July, 2013

By: Sherrel J. Light Sherrel J. Light

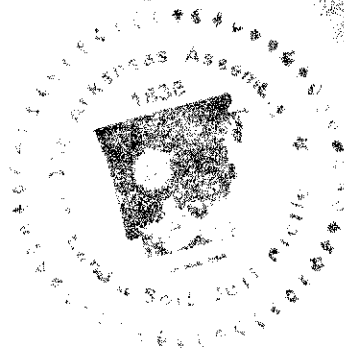
Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness

Arkansas  
Searkind County

Before me this 11 day of July, 2013 did appear one SHERREL J. LIGHT and she did establish this Act of Expatriation and Oath of Allegiance freely and without coercion, in Witness whereof I set my sign and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Kimberly Baker

Rev06202021



ACT OF EXPATRIATION  
AND OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

Whereas SHERREL LIGHT is a naturalized "citizen of the United States" under the Diversity Clause of the Constitution(s) and is the age of majority and whereas such citizenship was never desired nor intended nor willingly nor voluntarily entered into under conditions of full disclosure SHERREL LIGHT willingly and purposefully renounces all citizenship or other assumed political status related to the United States defined as "the territories and District of Columbia" (13 Stat. 223, 306, ch. 173, sec. 182, June 30, 1864) and its government, a corporation doing business variously as the UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Municipal Corporation of the District of Columbia, etc. formed under the Act of 1877, and does repatriate to the land of HER birth state known as Texas and does freely affirm HER allegiance to the same actual and organic state of the Union and does accept and reclaim HER true Nationality as an American State National and an American State Vessel in all international trade and commerce owned and operated by Light, Sherrel, c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas, Postal Code Extension 71949.

This action I validate, certify, Witness and affirm this 11 day of July, 2013:

By: Sherrel Light Sherrel Light

Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness

Arkansas  
Madison County

Before me this 11 day of July, 2013 did appear one SHERREL LIGHT and she did establish this Act of Expatriation and Oath of Allegiance freely and without coercion, in Witness whereof I set my sign and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Burnhaugh Baker  
Rev06202021



ACT OF EXPATRIATION  
AND OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

Whereas SHERREL JEAN WHISEANT is a naturalized "citizen of the United States" under the Diversity Clause of the Constitution(s) and is the age of majority and whereas such citizenship was never desired nor intended nor willingly nor voluntarily entered into under conditions of full disclosure SHERREL JEAN WHISEANT willingly and purposefully renounces all citizenship or other assumed political status related to the United States defined as "the territories and District of Columbia" (13 Stat. 223, 306, ch. 173, sec. 182, June 30, 1864) and its government, a corporation doing business variously as the UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Municipal Corporation of the District of Columbia, etc. formed under the Act of 1877, and does repatriate to the land of HER birth state known as Texas and does freely affirm HER allegiance to the same actual and organic state of the Union and does accept and reclaim HER true Nationality as an American State National and an American State Vessel in all international trade and commerce owned and operated by Whiseant, Sherrel Jean, c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas, Postal Code Extension 71949.

This action I validate, certify, Witness and affirm this 11 day of July, 2013:

By: Sherrel Jean Whiseant Sherrel Jean Whiseant

Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness

Arkansas  
Garland County

Before me this 11 day of July, 2013 did appear one SHERREL JEAN WHISEANT and she did establish this Act of Expatriation and Oath of Allegiance freely and without coercion, in Witness whereof I set my sign and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Bumbee Baker  
Rev06202021



**ACT OF EXPATRIATION  
AND OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

Whereas SHERREL J. WHISEANT is a naturalized "citizen of the United States" under the Diversity Clause of the Constitution(s) and is the age of majority and whereas such citizenship was never desired nor intended nor willingly nor voluntarily entered into under conditions of full disclosure SHERREL J. WHISEANT willingly and purposefully renounces all citizenship or other assumed political status related to the United States defined as "the territories and District of Columbia" (13 Stat. 223, 306, ch. 173, sec. 182, June 30, 1864) and its government, a corporation doing business variously as the UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Municipal Corporation of the District of Columbia, etc. formed under the Act of 1877, and does repatriate to the land of HER birth state known as Texas and does freely affirm HER allegiance to the same actual and organic state of the Union and does accept and reclaim HER true Nationality as an American State National and an American State Vessel in all international trade and commerce owned and operated by Whiseant, Sherrel J., c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas, Postal Code Extension 71949.

This action I validate, certify, Witness and affirm this 11 day of July, 2023:

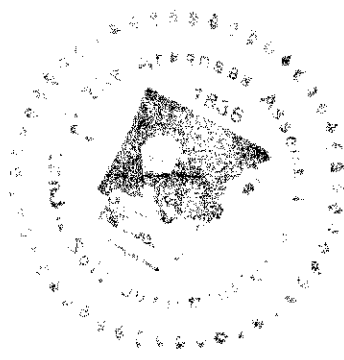
By: Sherrel J. Whiseant © Sherrel J. Whiseant

**Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness**

**Arkansas**  
Garland County

Before me this 11 day of July, 2023 did appear one SHERREL J. WHISEANT and she did establish this Act of Expatriation and Oath of Allegiance freely and without coercion, in Witness whereof I set my sign and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Bumbee J. Baker ©  
Rev06202021





ACT OF EXPATRIATION  
AND OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

Whereas SHERREL JEAN BUSH is a naturalized "citizen of the United States" under the Diversity Clause of the Constitution(s) and is the age of majority and whereas such citizenship was never desired nor intended nor willingly nor voluntarily entered into under conditions of full disclosure SHERREL JEAN BUSH willingly and purposefully renounces all citizenship or other assumed political status related to the United States defined as "the territories and District of Columbia" (13 Stat. 223, 306, ch. 173, sec. 182, June 30, 1864) and its government, a corporation doing business variously as the UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Municipal Corporation of the District of Columbia, etc. formed under the Act of 1877, and does repatriate to the land of HER birth state known as Texas and does freely affirm HER allegiance to the same actual and organic state of the Union and does accept and reclaim HER true Nationality as an American State National and an American State Vessel in all international trade and commerce owned and operated by Bush, Sherrel Jean, c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessdeville, Arkansas, Postal Code Extension 71949.

This action I validate, certify, Witness and affirm this 11 day of July, 2003

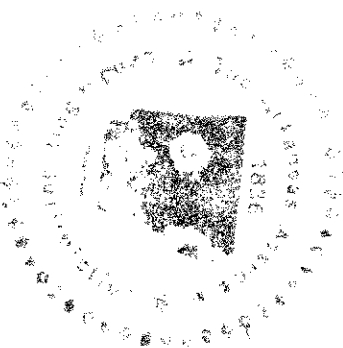
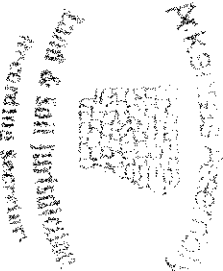
By: Sherrel Jean Bush @ Sherrel Jean Bush

Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness

Arkansas  
Salward County

Before me this 11 day of July, 2003 did appear one SHERREL JEAN BUSH and she did establish this Act of Expatriation and Oath of Allegiance freely and without coercion, in Witness whereof I set my sign and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Bonnie B. Voo @  
Rev06202021



**ACT OF EXPATRIATION  
AND OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

Whereas SHERREL J. BUSH is a naturalized "citizen of the United States" under the Diversity Clause of the Constitution(s) and is the age of majority and whereas such citizenship was never desired nor intended nor willingly nor voluntarily entered into under conditions of full disclosure SHERREL J. BUSH willingly and purposefully renounces all citizenship or other assumed political status related to the United States defined as "the territories and District of Columbia" (13 Stat. 223, 306, ch. 173, sec. 182, June 30, 1864) and its government, a corporation doing business variously as the UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Municipal Corporation of the District of Columbia, etc. formed under the Act of 1877, and does repatriate to the land of HER birth state known as Texas and does freely affirm HER allegiance to the same actual and organic state of the Union and does accept and reclaim HER true Nationality as an American State National and an American State Vessel in all international trade and commerce owned and operated by Bush, Sherrel J., c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessierville, Arkansas, Postal Code Extension 71949.

This action I validate, certify, Witness and affirm this 11 day of July, 2023:

By: Sherrel J. Bush Sherrel J. Bush

**Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness**

Arkansas  
Garland County

Before me this 11 day of July, 2023 did appear one SHERREL J. BUSH and she did establish this Act of Expatriation and Oath of Allegiance freely and without coercion, in Witness whereof I set my sign and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary  
Rev06202021

Kimberly Baker





ACT OF EXPATRIATION  
AND OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

Whereas SHERREL BUSH is a naturalized "citizen of the United States" under the Diversity Clause of the Constitution(s) and is the age of majority and whereas such citizenship was never desired nor intended nor willingly nor voluntarily entered into under conditions of full disclosure SHERREL BUSH willingly and purposefully renounces all citizenship or other assumed political status related to the United States defined as "the territories and District of Columbia" (13 Stat. 223, 306, ch. 173, sec. 182, June 30, 1864) and its government, a corporation doing business variously as the UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Municipal Corporation of the District of Columbia, etc. formed under the Act of 1877, and does repatriate to the land of HER birth state known as Texas and does freely affirm HER allegiance to the same actual and organic state of the Union and does accept and reclaim HER true Nationality as an American State National and an American State Vessel in all international trade and commerce owned and operated by Bush, Sherrel, c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessleville, Arkansas, Postal Code Extension 71949.

This action I validate, certify, Witness and affirm this 11 day of July, 2023.

By: Sherrel Bush Sherrel Bush

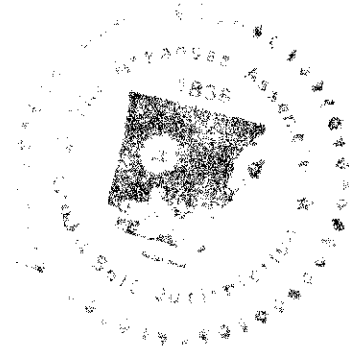
Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness

Arkansas  
Garland County

Before me this 11 day of July, 2023 did appear one SHERREL BUSH and she did establish this Act of Expatriation and Oath of Allegiance freely and without coercion, in Witness whereof I set my sign and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary  
Rev06202021

Burnhaug Baker



**ACT OF EXPATRIATION  
AND OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

Whereas SHERREL JEAN STINE is a naturalized "citizen of the United States" under the Diversity Clause of the Constitution(s) and is the age of majority and whereas such citizenship was never desired nor intended nor willingly nor voluntarily entered into under conditions of full disclosure SHERREL JEAN STINE willingly and purposefully renounces all citizenship or other assumed political status related to the United States defined as "the territories and District of Columbia" (13 Stat. 223, 306, ch. 173, sec. 182, June 30, 1864) and its government, a corporation doing business variously as the UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Municipal Corporation of the District of Columbia, etc. formed under the Act of 1877, and does repatriate to the land of HER birth state known as Texas and does freely affirm HER allegiance to the same actual and organic state of the Union and does accept and reclaim HER true Nationality as an American State National and an American State Vessel in all international trade and commerce owned and operated by Stine, Sherrel Jean, c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessleville, Arkansas, Postal Code Extension 71949.

This action I validate, certify, Witness and affirm this 11 day of July, 2023:

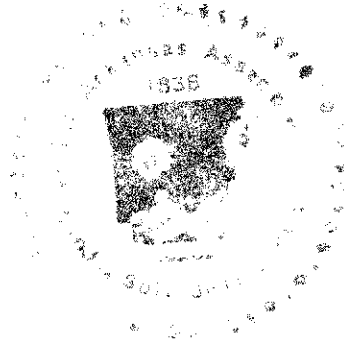
By: Sherrel Jean Stine Sherrel Jean Stine

Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness

Arkansas  
Clark County

Before me this 11 day of July, 2023 did appear one SHERREL JEAN STINE and she did establish this Act of Expatriation and Oath of Allegiance freely and without coercion, in Witness whereof I set my sign and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Kimberly Baker  
Rev06202021



**ACT OF EXPATRIATION  
AND OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**

Whereas SHERREL J. STINE is a naturalized "citizen of the United States" under the Diversity Clause of the Constitution(s) and is the age of majority and whereas such citizenship was never desired nor intended nor willingly nor voluntarily entered into under conditions of full disclosure SHERREL J. STINE willingly and purposefully renounces all citizenship or other assumed political status related to the United States defined as "the territories and District of Columbia" (13 Stat. 223, 306, ch. 173, sec. 182, June 30, 1864) and its government, a corporation doing business variously as the UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Municipal Corporation of the District of Columbia, etc. formed under the Act of 1877, and does repatriate to the land of HER birth state known as Texas and does freely affirm HER allegiance to the same actual and organic state of the Union and does accept and reclaim HER true Nationality as an American State National and an American State Vessel in all international trade and commerce owned and operated by Stine, Sherrel J., c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessleville, Arkansas, Postal Code Extension 71949.

This action I validate, certify, Witness and affirm this 11 day of July, 2013

By: Sherrel J. Stine Sherrel J. Stine

**Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness**

Arkansas  
Garland County

Before me this 11 day of July, 2013 did appear one SHERREL J. STINE and she did establish this Act of Expatriation and Oath of Allegiance freely and without coercion, in Witness whereof I set my sign and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Kimberly Baker  
Rev06202021



ACT OF EXPATRIATION  
AND OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

Whereas SHERREL STINE is a naturalized "citizen of the United States" under the Diversity Clause of the Constitution(s) and is the age of majority and whereas such citizenship was never desired nor intended nor willingly nor voluntarily entered into under conditions of full disclosure SHERREL STINE willingly and purposefully renounces all citizenship or other assumed political status related to the United States defined as "the territories and District of Columbia" (13 Stat. 223, 306, ch. 173, sec. 182, June 30, 1864) and its government, a corporation doing business variously as the UNITED STATES, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Municipal Corporation of the District of Columbia, etc. formed under the Act of 1877, and does repatriate to the land of HER birth state known as Texas and does freely affirm HER allegiance to the same actual and organic state of the Union and does accept and reclaim HER true Nationality as an American State National and an American State Vessel in all international trade and commerce owned and operated by Stine, Sherrel, c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessleville, Arkansas, Postal Code Extension 71949.

This action I validate, certify, Witness and affirm this 11 day of July, 2023

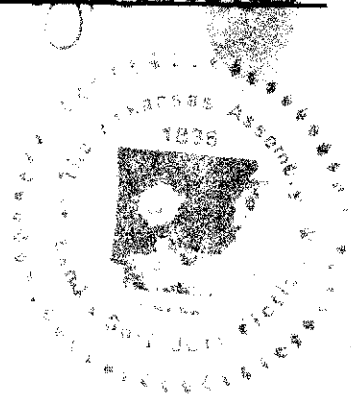
By: Sherrel Stine © Sherrel Stine

Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness

Arkansas  
Garland County

Before me this 11 day of July, 2023 did appear one SHERREL STINE and she did establish this Act of Expatriation and Oath of Allegiance freely and without coercion, in Witness whereof I set my sign and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Kimberly Baker ©  
Rev06202021



Fault in Dishonor (Opportunity to Cure) 10 Days

Sherrel Jean Courvelle ©  
c/o PO box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas [71949]

September 1, 2023

GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT  
607 OUACHITA AVE ROOM 150  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901  
Certified Mail # 9589 0710 5270 1246 2976 26

GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT  
501 OUACHITA AVE ROOM 304  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901  
Certified Mail # 9589 0710 5270 1246 2976 33

18th JUDICIAL DISTRICT EAST PROSECUTION ATTORNEY  
501 OUACHITA AVE SUITE 107  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901  
Certified Mail # 9589 0710 5270 1246 2976 40

GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE  
525 OUACHITA AVE.  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901  
Certified Mail # 9589 0710 5270 1246 2976 57

HOT SPRINGS ANIMAL SERVICES  
319 DAVIDSON DR.  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901  
Certified Mail # 9589 0710 5270 1246 2976 64

HOT SPRINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT  
641 MALVERN AVE.  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901  
Certified Mail # 9589 0710 1246 2976 71

CITY OF HOT SPRINGS  
113 CONVENTION BLVD.  
HOT SPRINGS NATIONAL PARK, AR 71901  
Certified Mail #9589 0710 5270 1246 2976 88

**Subject: Case #HTC-23-3289, Citation #41131, dated May 22, 2023 ;Case #HTS-23-4237, Citation #41131, dated May 22, 2023; Case #HTS-23-2510, Citation #100A08477216, dated May 3, 2023; Case #HTS-23-1411, Citation #41453, dated March 3, 2023; Case #26CR-21-531, Docket #CR-2021-531-IV, Case #HTS-21-3296, dated May 18, 2021; Case #26CR-21-123, Docket #CR-2021-123 IV, dated December 25, 2020; Case #HTS-21-523, dated January 20, 2021; Case #26DR-19-577, dated July 19, 2019; Case #HTC-19-2401, Citation #377699, dated April 6, 2019; Case #26CR-19-84, Docket #CR-2019-**

Exhibit BB  
1.)  
5 PAGES

**84-IV, Citation #39838, dated August 21,2018; Case #HTC-18-5727, Citation #39838, dated August 10,2018; Case #HTC-16-6185, Citation #436465, dated October 6, 2016; Case #HTC-14-5495, Citation #88123, dated June 16, 2014; Case #HTC-14-7037, Citation #357498, dated June 4, 2014.**

**Notice to Agent[s] is Notice to Principal[s], and Notice to Principal[s] is Notice to Agent[s]**

To: JUDGE JOE GRAHAM, JUDGE CECILIA DYER, SPECIAL APPOINTED JUDGE TYLER TAPP, JUDGE DANNY THRAILKILL, JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER, JUDGE MARCIA HEARNSBERGER, JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO, JUDGE DARRYL MAHONEY, JUDGE RALPH OHM, CHIEF COURT CLERK DACKERY FERNANDEZ, CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR CHRIS BURROW, MAYOR PAT McCABE, PROSECUTING ATTORNEY MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE, ATTORNEY FRANK POFF, ATTORNEY TERRY ASKEW, ATTORNEY BRIAN ALBRIGHT, ATTORNEY JOHN HOWARD, ATTORNEY ANDREW MIDDLEBROOKS, ATTORNEY CHARLES L. CARPENTER, ATTORNEY CAITLIN BIRRELL, ATTORNEY TRENT DANIELS, CIRCUIT COURT CASE COORDINATOR AMY ADAMS, CIRCUIT CLERK KRISTIE WOMBLE-HUGHES, GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPUTY JOHN D. CROW, GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPUTY ANDREW GOODMAN, GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPUTY FRED HAWTHORN, GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPUTY TERRY THREADGILL, GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF MIKE McCORMICK, GARLAND COUNTY UNDER SHERIFF JASON LAWRENCE, GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPUTY DONALD ANSLEY, SHERIFF SCOTTY DODD, CITY OF HOT SPRINGS DIRECTOR DAN BUGG, HOT SPRINGS POLICE SERGEANT CHRIS LACKEY, HOT SPRINGS POLICE OFFICER MICHELLE COTTERILL STONE, HOT SPRINGS OFFICER ANDRA BURNS, HOT SPRINGS OFFICER JOE GAUER, HOT SPRINGS LIEUTENANT LEEANN ZANER, HOT SPRINGS KENNEL OFFICER EDDIE FLEMING, HOT SPRINGS OFFICER ERIC ROBERSON, HOT SPRINGS CITY MANAGER BILL BURROUGH, HOT SPRINGS POLICE CHIEF BILLY HRVATIN and any other adjudicating/presiding JUDGES who may be or have been assigned to these cases including GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, HOT SPRINGS POLICE, CITY OF HOT SPRINGS ARKANSAS EMPLOYEES, HOT SPRINGS ANIMAL CONTROL SERVICES OFFICERS AND/OR STAFF ASSIGNED TO THE ABOVE CASES.

I am writing you to educate and inform you a second time of information that was made aware to you from me in a Packet challenging jurisdiction. (Registered Mail # RF 558 964 829 US, RF 558, 964 832 US, RF 558 964 951 US) picked up by Sarah Smith on 01/01/2023 from your office, and filed in your clerks offices on 08/01/2023; Since you were noticed on 08/01/2023 you did not Cease and Desist and Dismiss all charges under: **Case #HTC-23-3289, Citation #41131, dated May 22, 2023 ;Case #HTS-23-4237, Citation #41131, dated May 22, 2023; Case #HTS-23-2510, Citation #100A08477216, dated May 3, 2023; Case #HTS-23-1411, Citation #41453, dated March 3, 2023; Case #26CR-21-531, Docket #CR-2021-531-IV, Case #HTS-21-3296, dated May 18, 2021; Case #26CR-21-123, Docket #CR-2021-123 IV, dated December 25, 2020; Case #HTS-21-523, dated January 20, 2021; Case #26DR-19-577, dated July 19, 2019; Case #HTC-19-2401, Citation #377699, dated April 6, 2019; Case #26CR-19-84, Docket #CR-2019-84-IV, Citation #39838, dated August 21,2018; Case #HTC-18-5727, Citation #39838, dated August 10,2018; Case #HTC-16-6185, Citation #436465, dated October 6, 2016; Case #HTC-14-5495, Citation #88123, dated June 16, 2014; Case #HTC-14-7037, Citation #357498, dated June 4, 2014.**

You also did not prove jurisdiction since that time. Instead, action was taken against me a living Soul by: CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO IN WHICH REFUSED TO RECUSE HERSELF FROM THE ABOVE CASES WHEN SHE REPRESENTED PROSECUTING ATTORNEY MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE IN HER ABSENSE AT CIRCUIT COURT ON MARCH 29, 2022; THE DISTRICT CLERK FILED, SHERREL COURVELLE © LEGAL COURT DOCUMENTS ON: CASE #HTC-23-3289 AND FAILED TO FILE LEGAL DOCUMENTS CHALLENGING JURISDICTION ON THE CORRECT DATE OF AUGUST 1, 2023 INSTEAD SHE FILED THEM

FRAUDULENTLY ON AUGUST 2, 2023. SEVERAL FTA WARRANTS WERE ORDERED BY JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO FOR THE ARREST OF Sherrel Courvelle © HELD WITH NO BOND. PROSECUTING ATTORNEY MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE FILED TO REVOKE SHERREL COURVELLE'S BOND FOR THE SECOND TIME ON THESE CIRCUIT COURT CASES CLEARLY A MALICIOUS PROSECUTION OF THE LAW AND FILED A CONTEMPT CHARGE FOR HORSES LOCATED ON SHERREL COURVELLE © PROPERTY OFF THE FOIA REPORT OF THE 911 CALL MADE ON MARCH 25, 2023 BY SHERREL COURVELLE © WITH THE GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT WHERE YOUR HUSBAND, THE UNDER SHERIFF JASON LAWRENCE ABUSED HIS POWER GIVING YOU THE FOIA REPORTS AND SHERIFF MIKE McCORMICK NOT TO MAKING ANY ARREST ON THE PEOPLE FROM SOZO MEN'S REHAB AND DRUG FACILITY THAT WERE ENGAGING IN SEXUAL INTERCOARSE IN THE WOODS NEXT DOOR TO HER PROPERTY LOCATED AT 249 NATHAN TERRACE, JESSIEVILLE, ARKANSAS 71949. SHERREL COURVELLE'S ©, 2 MINOR CHILDREN HAD TO WITNESS AND LISTEN TO THIS ADULTERATED ACT AS SHE DIRECTED HER CHILDREN TO GO BACK UP THE HILL AWAY FROM THE INCIDENT. . SHERREL COURVELLE ©, MINOR DAUGHTER FILMED THE COUPLE WALKING OUT OF THE WOODS PUTTING THEIR CLOTHES BACK ON ALONG WITH 2 OTHER WITNESS'S AT HER HOME TO THIS REPLUSIVE ACT OF LEUD BEHAVIOR ON THE FOIA REPORT. THERE ARE 9 INCIDENTS INVOLVING HER NEIGBORS INCLUDING THEFT, TRESSPASSING, LEUD BEHAVIOR AND STEALING OF HER SON'S SERVICE DOG. HARRASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION AND IN RETALIATION JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO ISSUED SEVERAL FTA WARRANTS ON: CASE #26CR-21-531, CASE #26cr-21-531-IV, CASE #26CR-21-123, CASE #26CR-21-123-IV, CASE #26CR-19-84, AND CASE #26CR-19-84-IV. JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO REFUSED TO HONOR SHERREL COURVELLE'S © FILED DOCUMENTS CHALLENGING JURISDICTION. JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO ISSUED SEVERAL BOND FORTFIETURE HEARINGS, BOND FORFIETURES AND SEVERAL FTA WARRANTS WITH NO BOND FOR Sherrel Jean Courvelle © TO BE HELD UNTIL NOVEMBER 14, 2023 BOND REVOKE HEARING: CASE #26CR-21-531, CASE #26CR-21-531-IV, CASE #26CR-21-123, CASE #26CR-21-123-IV, CASE #26CR-19-84, CASE #26CR-19-84-IV. JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO REFUSING TO RECUSE HERSELF FROM THESE CASES WHEN SHE HANDLED THESE CASES IN THE PROSECUTING ATTORNEY MCHELLE COE LAWERANCE'S ABSENCE ON March 29, 2022. THE FOLLOWING: CASE #26CR-21-531, CASE #26CR-21-531-IV, CASE #26CR-21-123, CASE #26CR-21-123-IV, CASE #26CR-19-84, CASE #26CR-19-84-IV since the first NOTICE) Warrants on cases were issued or fines were charged or I was detained, identity theft, inland piracy, and impersonation, kidnapped, etc.

I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, the Living woman has challenged jurisdiction. When Jurisdiction is challenged it must be proven. I have sent you all my documentation proving my jurisdiction. You have had 30 days to respond. Since these courts have chosen not to respond you are now in Fault in Dishonor and will now have an Opportunity to Cure to prove Jurisdiction in 10 days. It is up to you to prove jurisdiction within 10 days of receipt of this Notice in writing sent by registered mail. If not you will be in Default in Dishonor.

**US v. Minker, 350 US 179 at 187(1956) Supreme Court of the United States 1795**

**"Inasmuch as every government is an artificial person, an abstraction, and a creature of the mind only, a government can interface only with other artificial persons. The imaginary, having neither actuality nor substance, is foreclosed from creating and attaining parity with the tangible. The legal manifestation of this is that no government, as well as any law, agency, aspect, court, etc. can concern itself with anything other than corporate, artificial persons and the contracts between them."**

**Hagans v Lavine 415 U.S 533 "The law requires proof of jurisdiction to appear on the record of the administrative agency and all administrative proceedings."**

**Sramek v. Sramek, 17 Kan. App 2d 573, 576-7, 840 P. 2d 553 (1992) "A judgment rendered by a court without personal jurisdiction over the defendant is void. It is a nullity."**

**Main v. Thiboutot, 100 S Ct. 2502 (1980) – The law provides that once State and Federal jurisdiction has been challenged, it must be proven.**

**Basso v. Utah Power & Light Co. 395 F 2d 906, 910 “Jurisdiction can be challenged at any time,” and “Jurisdiction once challenged, cannot be assumed and must be decided. “Once challenged, jurisdiction cannot be assumed, it must be proved to exist.**

**“There is no question of the general doctrine that fraud vitiates the most solemn contracts, documents, and even judgments.” United States v. Throckmorton, 98 U.S. 61, 64;**

**“The burden of proving jurisdiction rests upon the party asserting it.” Bindell v. City of Harvey, 212 Ill.App.3d 1042, 571 N.E.2d 1017 (1st Dist. 1991);**

**“A court cannot confer jurisdiction where none existed and cannot make a void proceeding valid. It is clear and well established law that a void order can be challenged in any court”, OLD WAYNE MUT. L. ASSOC. v. McDONOUGH, 204 U. S. 8,27 S. Ct. 236 (1907);**

**“When it clearly appears that the court lacks jurisdiction, the court has no authority to reach the merits. In such a situation the action should be dismissed for want of jurisdiction.” [Melo v. US, 505 F2d 1026, 1030];**

***Extra territorium jus dicenti non paretur impune; One who gives a judgment outside his jurisdiction is not obeyed with impunity; Anyone who executes such a judgment may be punished;***

**“Whenever a judge acts where he/she does not have jurisdiction to act, the judge is engaged in an act or acts of treason.” United States v Will, 449 US 200, 216, 101 S Ct 471, 66 L Ed 2d 392, 406 (198**

I, the living Woman, Sherrel Jean Courvelle© affirmed and declared I returned to my lawful birthright political status as an Texan and claimed my exemptions in Federal Code 8 USC 1101 (a) 21, that states the term "national" means a person owing permanent allegiance to a state; In doing so, I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; woman repudiated any foreign British Territorial or Federal Municipal Citizenship being 'presumed' and 'conferred' upon me without my knowledge or consent; I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman am now one of the free sovereign and independent people of the United States standing on the land and soil jurisdiction and a peaceable American; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman have affirmed and declared I returned to my lawful birthright political status as an Texan as evidenced by the Previously enclosed documents which are also publicly recorded on the Garland County Land Recording office Book 255 Pages 251-275;

As of October 1, 2020, the 50 States of the Union and the lawful State Assemblies are now in Session and the International and Global Government that is presenting the mutually shared powers is present; All former “Territorial States” have been enrolled as States of the Union as provided for under The Northwest Ordinance; This established the American Public Law in all 50 States of the Union, retroactive to the date of their acceptance as Territorial States. It also removes presumption of Territorial Custodianship; The federation of States and the 50 State Assemblies are the only entities with the standing to operate as the lawful American Government; The Arkansas Assembly is in Session and the Arkansas Common Law courts are NOW in session. These are the Land and soil jurisdiction courts owed to the American people in Arkansas. I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle ©, the Living woman, standing on the Land



and soil, can only sue or be sued or charged in the Land and Soil Jurisdiction Courts which are the American Common Law courts or UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT for the District of Columbia;

Now that you are educated and informed, I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman, standing on the land and soil jurisdiction, require THE AGENT(S) AND PRINCIPAL(S) OF GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT to CEASE AND DESIST and DISMISS all previous actions and any further actions and crimes against I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle ©; a woman, including but not limited to kidnapping, defrauding, trespassing, mis-administering my estate, or mischaracterizing me as a British Territorial Citizen or a Municipal CITIZEN of the UNITED STATES and an inhabitant of the District of Columbia or any "federal Territory";

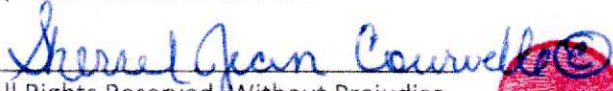
I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman require GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT be dismissed With Prejudice; If LAW ENFORCEMENT, Case #HTC-23-3289, Citation #41131, dated May 22, 2023 ;Case #HTS-23-4237, Citation #41131, dated May 22, 2023; Case #HTS-23-2510, Citation #100A08477216, dated May 3, 2023; Case #HTS-23-1411, Citation #41453, dated March 3, 2023; Case #26CR-21-531, Docket #CR-2021-531-IV, Case #HTS-21-3296, dated May 18, 2021; Case #26CR-21-123, Docket #CR-2021-123 IV, dated December 25, 2020; Case #HTS-21-523, dated January 20, 2021; Case #26DR-19-577, dated July 19, 2019; Case #HTC-19-2401, Citation #377699, dated April 6, 2019; Case #26CR-19-84, Docket #CR-2019-84-IV, Citation #39838, dated August 21, 2018; Case #HTC-18-5727, Citation #39838, dated August 10, 2018; Case #HTC-16-6185, Citation #436465, dated October 6, 2016; Case #HTC-14-5495, Citation #88123, dated June 16, 2014; Case #HTC-14-7037, Citation #357498, dated June 4, 2014.

If these cases are not dismissed or jurisdiction proved With Prejudice within 10 days, it MUST be moved to the American Common Law Court which is Now in Session in Arkansas. This is the only court where a birthright American can sue or be sued; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle ©; a woman have enclosed my Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule showing the fees of any contract imposed on me.

**Guarantee and Disclaimer:** It is not my meaning nor intention to harm, blame, accuse, or terrify anyone, least of all, my employees; it is my intention to secure and defend Lawful People from identity theft, inland piracy, and impersonation, and to bring your urgent attention to these issues as referenced, and to lawfully convert offshore criminal enterprises aimed at defrauding and impersonating and misrepresenting Lawful People in contravention of solemn International Treaties, solemn Commercial Contracts, International Law, The Constitution of the United States of America, The Constitution of the United States, and the International Will in accord with The Unanimous Declaration of Independence.

Sincerely,

by: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©

  
All Rights Reserved. Without Prejudice.

Private American State National

Enclosed Attachment:

- 1.) Notice of Intent- Fee Schedule



Exhibit BB

2

8 PAGES

**Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule**

ELECTRONICALLY FILED  
Garland County Circuit Court  
Kristie Womble-Hughes, Circuit Clerk  
2023-Sep-06 12:51:44  
26CR-19-84  
C18ED04 : 8 Pages

**1. Combined MUNICIPAL and Territorial Notices of Violation(s) against Americans and Failure(s) to Perform any or all occurrences listed below in this Section**

**\$ 10,000,000.00**

- a. NOTICE OF CLAIM of "sole relief and remedy" under Title 50 Section 7 (c) and (e) of 2012.
- b. Notice of Violation of Lanham Act --- attempted attachment and seizure of Unregistered Trademarks; Title 15, Section 1125 (a) and 11.
- c. Notice of Violation of Admiralty, Maritime and Prize Cases, Title 28, Section 1331 (1) and (2) and (12).
- d. Notice of Violation of Special Maritime and Territorial Jurisdiction of the United States, Title 18 Section 7 (1), (3), (8) and (13).
- e. Notice of Violation of The Postal Accountability and Enhancement Act of Title 39, Sections 1-908 and 3621-3591.
- f. Notice of Violation by Presumption of the Public Vessels Act, 46 U.S.C.A. Appendix Sections 781-790 as originally enacted.
- g. Notice of Violation of The False Claims Act, Title 31 U.S.C.A. Section 3729 (a) and (7).
- h. Notice of Violation of The Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act, Title 28, Sections 1602-1611.
- i. Notice of Violation of the United States Statutes-at-Large, Title 12, Section 411.
- j. Notice of Administrative Failure by the IRS/Internal Revenue Service for Failure to Produce Credit Vouchers and Proof of Claim as required by the Administrative Procedures Act, the Emergency Banking Act, and the United States Statutes-at-Large, Title 12, Section 411.
- k. Notice of Violation of the Geneva Conventions by the United States Department of Defense and United States Department of the Treasury; failure to protect and defend our Persons.

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

### 2. Private Easements - Schedule

Penalty for Private Use \$ 250,000.00

These fees will be mandated upon the informant listed on the traffic citation ticket(s), arrest warrants, detention orders, seizure orders.

#### Compulsion to Produce Trade Name or Other Identification Materials:

a. Name	\$ 50,000.00
b. Driver License Number	\$ 50,000.00
c. Social Security Number	\$ 100,000.00
d. Retinal Scans	\$ 5,000,000.00
e. Fingerprinting	\$ 200,000.00
f. Photographing	\$ 200,000.00
g. DNA	\$ 5,000,000.00
1. Mouth swab	\$ 5,000,000.00
2. Blood samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
3. Urine samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
4. Breathalyzer testing	\$ 5,000,000.00
5. Hair samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
6. Skin samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
7. Clothing samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
8. Forced giving of fluids/samples	\$ 5,000,000.00

#### Issuance of Traffic Citations and Tickets of any Traffic Nature:

h. Citations	\$ 60,000.00
i. Warning issued on paper ticket	\$ 25,000.00

#### Appearance in Court Because of Traffic Citations:

j. Time in court; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$ 75,000.00
k. If fine is imposed	\$ 500,000.00

#### Personal Property Trespass, Carjacking, Theft, Interference with Commerce or Trade

l. Agency by Estoppel	\$ 50,000.00
m. Color of Law	\$ 150,000.00
n. Implied Color of Law	\$ 150,000.00
o. Criminal Coercion	\$ 500,000.00
p. Criminal Contempt of Court	\$ 500,000.00
q. Estoppel by Election	\$ 350,000.00
r. Estoppel by Laches	\$ 350,000.00
s. Equitable Estoppel	\$ 500,000.00
t. Fraud	\$ 1,000,000.00
u. Fraud upon the Court	\$ 2,000,000.00
v. Larceny	\$ 250,000.00
w. Grand Larceny	\$ 250,000.00
x. Larceny by Extortion	\$ 1,000,000.00

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

y.	Larceny by Trick	\$ 1,000,000.00
z.	Obstruction of Justice	\$ 100,000.00
aa.	Obtaining Property by False Pretenses	\$ 1,000,000.00
bb.	Simulating Legal Process	\$ 1,000,000.00
cc.	Vexatious Litigation	\$ 5,000,000.00
dd.	Trespass upon motor conveyance	\$ 100,000.00
ee.	Unauthorized relocation of motor conveyance	\$ 00,000.00
ff.	Seizure of motor conveyance	\$ 100,000.00
gg.	Theft of license plate	\$ 10,000.00
hh.	Unlawful lien on motor conveyance	\$ 50,000.00
<b>Use of Trade Name and Copyright Protected Material Under Threat, Duress, and/ or Coercion:</b>		
ii.	Name written by the informant	\$ 250,000.00
jj.	Driver's License Information written by informant	\$ 150,000.00
kk.	Social Security Number written by informant	\$ 150,000.00
ll.	Miscellaneous material written by informant	\$ 500,000.00
<b>Produce any Personal Information/Property for Any Kind of Business Interaction:</b>		
mm.	Financial Information	\$ 100,000.00
nn.	Property inside of motor vehicle	\$ 150,000.00
<b>Time Usage for Traffic Stops (by 30-minute increments):</b>		
	30 minutes	\$ 5,000.00
	60 minutes	\$ 10,000.00
	90 minutes	\$ 15,000.00

### **3. Court Appearance - Schedule**

These fees MUST be paid immediately after my case is finished. Failure to pay fines and fees will have an additional fee of \$5,000.00 for breach of contract.

#### **Demand for Appearance in Court:**

- |    |  |              |
|----|--|--------------|
| a. | My Appearance                                      |              |
|    | 1. Under protest and duress; per hour, 1 hour min. | \$ 75,000.00 |
|    | 2. Voluntarily                                     | \$ 10,000.00 |

#### **Use of Trade Name Material**

- |    |                              |              |
|----|------------------------------|--------------|
| b. | Name                         |              |
|    | 1. Under protest and duress: | \$ 25,000.00 |
|    | 2. Voluntarily               | \$ 10,000.00 |
| c. | Driver's License             |              |
|    | 1. Under protest and duress: | \$ 25,000.00 |
|    | 2. Voluntarily               | \$ 10,000.00 |
| d. | Social Security Number       |              |
|    | 1. Under protest and duress: | \$ 25,000.00 |

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

2. Voluntarily	\$ 10,000.00
e. Miscellaneous Material	\$ 25,000.00
<b>Produce Any Personal Information for Any Kind of Business Interaction:</b>	
f. Financial Information	\$ 10,000.00
g. Driver's License	\$ 10,000.00
h. Social Security Number	\$ 250,000.00
i. Any documents produced by me - per document	\$ 10,000.00
<b>Time Usage for Court Appearances:</b>	
j. 30 minutes	
1. Under Protest and Duress	\$ 33,500.00
2. Voluntarily	\$ 10,000.00
k. 60 minutes	
1. Under Protest and Duress	\$ 75,000.00
2. Voluntarily	\$ 20,000.00
l. 90 minutes or more	
1. Under Protest and Duress	\$ 100,500.00
2. Voluntarily	\$ 30,000.00

#### **4. Trespass and/or Failure to Act - Schedule**

**Trespass by public official(s), police officer(s), judge(s), attorney(s), Corporation(s) and other fictional entities as well as all others who desire to contract:**

a. Trespass on American Homestead Land	\$ 10,000,000.00
b. Trespass of American Land Patent	\$ 10,000,000.00
c. Failure of Attorney to File requested FARA Form	\$ 1,000,000.00
d. Failure to Accept American State National Card	\$ 1,000,000.00
e. Failure to honor God Given Rights	\$ 20,000.00
f. Failure to honor Oath of Office	\$ 50,000.00
g. Failure to honor Constitutional Oath	\$ 50,000.00
h. Failure to honor Written and/or Oral Word	\$ 5,000.00
i. Silence/Dishonor/Default	\$ 5,000.00
j. Failure to honor/No Bond	\$ 5,000.00
k. Phone call to telephone number used by Priority Creditor including from alleged debt collectors; per each	\$ 5,000.00
l. Telephone message left on Priority Creditor phone service or equipment; per each	\$ 5,000.00
m. Use of Street Address/Mailing location of Priority Creditor; per each	\$ 5,000.00
n. Time Waiting for Scheduled Service; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$ 1,000.00
o. Detention from Free Movement and/or cuffed; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$ 75,000.00
p. Incarceration; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$ 75,000.00

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

q.	Failure to Follow Federal and/or State Statutes, Codes, Rules, and/or Regulations	\$ 50,000.00
r.	Failure to State a Claim upon which Relief Can Be Granted	\$ 25,000.00
s.	Failure to Present a Living Injured Party	\$ 100,000.00
t.	Failure to Provide Contract Signed by the Parties; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 100,000.00
u.	Failure to Provide IRS 1099OID(s), and Other IRS Reporting Form(s) and/or Requirements upon Request; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 100,000.00
v.	Default by non-response or Incomplete Response; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 100,000.00
w.	Fraud; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
x.	Racketeering; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
y.	Theft of Public Funds; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
z.	Dishonor in Commerce; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
aa.	Failure to pay Counterclaim in full within thirty (30) calendar days of default as set forth herein	\$ 1,000,000.00
bb.	Perverting of Justice Judgment; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
cc.	Use of Common-law Tradename/Trademark after one warning; each occurrence	\$ 50,000.00
dd.	Forcing psychiatric evaluations; per day	\$ 500,000.00
ee.	Refusal to provide adequate and proper nutrition while incarcerated; per day	\$ 50,000.00
ff.	Refusal to provide proper exercise while incarcerated; per day	\$ 50,000.00
gg.	Refusal to provide proper dental care while incarcerated; per day	\$ 50,000.00
hh.	Forced giving of body fluids; per day	\$ 5,000,000.00
ii.	Forced injections/inoculations/vaccines; per day	\$ 5,000,000.00
jj.	Forced separation from marriage contract; per day	\$ 160,000.00
kk.	Confiscation/kidnapping of a body not a US Citizen; per day	\$ 1,600,000.00
ll.	Corporate State continuing a mortgage for more than five years in violation of Banking Act of 1864 which takes precedence over current Statutes at large; per day	\$ 1,600,000.00
mm.	Attempted extortion of funds from birth certificate account, social security account, or any other associated accounts by fraud, deception and/or forgery by any agent, entity, or corporation; per count or charge	\$ 6,000,000.00
nn.	Attempted extortion of signature; per count or charge	\$ 6,000,000.00
oo.	Attempted forgery of signature; per count or charge	\$ 6,000,000.00

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

pp. Installation of a "Smart Meter" on homestead; per each \$ 1,000,000,000,000.00

### 5. Kidnapping

(If an alleged officer removes free soul more than 5 feet from free soul's property without just cause, it IS kidnapping) \$ 50,000.00

### 6. Services to others and/or Corporation(s) Schedule:

#### Studying

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### b. Analyzing

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### c. Research

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### d. Preparing Documents

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### e. Answering

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### f. Providing Information

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

**Total damages for each line item set forth in the above Schedule will be assessed as the total amount of the damages as set forth herein times three (3) for a total of all damages added to three (3) times the damages for punitive or other additional damages.**

All claims are stated in US Dollars which means that a US Dollar will be defined, for this purpose as a One Ounce Silver Coin of .999 pure silver or the equivalent par value as established by law or the exchange rate, as set by the US Mint, whichever is the higher amount, for a certified One Ounce Silver Coin (US Silver Dollar) at the time of the first day of default as set forth herein; if the claim is to be paid in Federal Reserve Notes, Federal Reserve Notes will only be assessed at Par Value as Indicated above.

**Notice of Intent - Fee Schedule**

**If invoiced, payment is due 15 days after receipt date unless otherwise indicated.**

**Make all payments to:  
Sherrel Jean Courvelle  
c/o 249 Nathan Terrace  
Jessieville, Arkansas [RFD 71949]  
Non Domestic, Zip Exempt  
Without the United States**



**Notice of Intent - Fee Schedule**

To All Entities and ENTITIES however named, styled or punctuated:

This Notice of Intent - Fee Schedule is a schedule of mandatory fees instated by the American First Priority Creditor, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, Authorized Representative on behalf of SHERREL COURVELLE©, SHERREL J. COURVELLE© and SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE©. I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, do hereby set forth fees to be instated in any business dealing with SHERREL COURVELLE©, SHERREL J. COURVELLE© and SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE© also including Proper Case Styling, for any business conducted relevant to this schedule. In the event that invoicing becomes necessary, invoiced amounts are due fifteen days after day of receipt, unless otherwise indicated. If said fees are not met, it is the right of the Priority Creditor, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, to refuse or void any form of business interaction and/or transaction. Fees are subject to change at any time without prior notice and can be accelerated under UCC 1-305. First Priority Creditor, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, is the only Authorized Representative to alter, void, and/or enforce said fees and may do so at any time.

By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle ©

By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, American State National  
First Priority Creditor, Authorized Representative  
All Rights Reserved Without Prejudice

**Witness and Acknowledgement**

Arkansas State  
Garland County

A living woman affirmed before me, a Recording Secretary/Public Notary, on this 11 day of July, 2020, that Sherrel Jean Courvelle, personally appeared and known to me to be the woman whose name is referenced within the instrument and acknowledged to be the same.

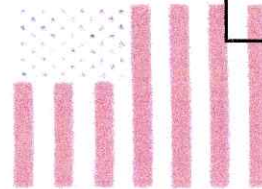
Autograph: Kimberly Baker ©

My Notary Commission expires: April 5, 2022  
(not applicable for Assembly Recording Secretary)



-Date:  
8-27-202

Exhibit BB  
3  
9 PAGES



ELECTRONICALLY FILED  
Garland County Circuit Court  
Kristie Womble-Hughes, Circuit Clerk  
2023-Sep-06 12:51:44  
26CR-19-84  
C18ED04 : 9 Pages

**Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents**

**To the Attention of: Provost Marshal General, Judge Advocate General Navy, Judge Advocate General Air Force/Space Force, Judge Advocate General Army, Judge Advocate General U.S. Coast Guard, Judge Advocate General, Department of Defense, Judge Advocate Division/Offices of the General Counsels of the Military Departments, National Guard Bureau Chief, Army Brigadier General, Legal Counsel to the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, Commander in Chief of the American Armed Forces –**

The Arkansas Assembly is in session and has accepted The Arkansas State Trust. Arkansas is a State of the Union and a member of The Federation of States operating as the United States of America Unincorporated: We will be in continuous session at least for the next 5 years cleaning up the mess created here within the contiguous borders of Arkansas by over a century of run amok unlawful and illegal activities perpetrated by incorporated entities.

After 1860, all land interests entered into Territorial Statehood according to The Northwest Ordinance. As of October 1st (first) of 2020, all those Territorial States were enrolled officially as States of the Union by those State Assemblies established prior to 1860 entering their unanimous Roll Call Votes upon the Public Record. All now 50 (fifty) States are indeed actual States of the Union, owning all land within their borders and free of any Territorial custodial interest. The Corporations, including incorporated Corporations, which have been established in our names ever since 1860, are all interrelated to associations and charters granted by the Kings and Queens and Popes operating in our names via fraudulent assumption of powers never granted to them, and now all those parent corporations are bankrupt and in receivership to us, their Priority Creditors. Every single one.

If they fail to operate lawfully---a far higher standard than to merely operate legally – the corporations will be dissolved, and their officers will be arrested. We hope that everyone is in agreement that living men and women should not be endangered in any way by lifeless, faceless, unaccountable business organizations, which have no right to exist apart from public tolerance.

Lands, as found in 42 American Jurisprudence, Sec 781 thru 873, shows that a Patent of land is to be the title to land and anything else is Fraud. Transfer of a Patent is by release of Patent Interest Right and not by some form of "usury instrument" of Trust or Warranty. (See also 40 AM JUR, 577 thru 688).

Please see attached Peace Proclamation, Peace Treaty, Public Notice to Vacate, Authorization to Act for the Joint Chiefs of Staff, International and Public Declaration of Possession by Right, Public International Notice to the High Courts and the United Nations, and The Law of Kinds.

### Notice is Given

1. Per an 1866 court case known as *ex parte Milligan*, 71 U.S. 2 (1866):  
It has been found to be unconstitutional to try civilians by military tribunals unless there is not civilian court available. "12. A citizen not connected with the military service and a resident in a State where the courts are open and in the proper exercise of their jurisdiction cannot, even when the privilege of the writ of habeas corpus is suspended, be tried, convicted, or sentenced otherwise than by the ordinary courts of law"
2. International Peace Proclamation and Grand Peace Treaty has been in effect as of August 1, 2021. The law of War and military occupation now must come to an end; and there is no jurisdiction for military tribunals processing non-military people within our borders. The Law of Necessity must come to an end and the Law of Kinds must be employed.
3. As of Midnight GMT, on 4 April 2023 all rights, interests, assets, and physical titles, claims, and possessions of the United States, Incorporated, and its franchises and derivatives, and all similar rights, interests, assets, and physical titles, claims and possessions of the United States of America, Incorporated, and its franchises and derivatives, both insolvent incorporated foreign Debtors/DEBTORS, revert to the ownership and possession of The United States, our National Government, and The United States of America, our unincorporated Federation of States, which are the Priority Creditors of these corporations in their respective jurisdictions.

As of this date and time, these incorporated entities have ceased to exist, and only the Principals remain. Please understand that our respective American Governments are the Priority Creditors of all British Territorial and Municipal United States persons, including incorporated entities of all kinds. These corporations, their franchises, successors, derivatives, and assigns are hereby Nationalized under the Due Course of International

Law and by Operation of Law that returns all Delegated Powers to the Delegators upon contractual Failure to Perform. This is the direct result of Gross Breach of Trust and violation of Commercial Service Contract, fiscal incompetence, and numerous acts of crime against the American People and States who are owed good faith and service from these organizations and the other Principals who are actually and contractually responsible for them.

4. On the evening of 27th day of August, in the year 2023, at 6:00 pm, Central Standard Time. The Arkansas Assembly called together a pool of American State Citizens and impaneled a Grand Jury of 25; and we are giving notice to the military of the United States in all branches and Departments of this action.
5. The guarantee of trial by jury contained in the Constitution was intended for a state of war, as well as a state of peace.

Follow on orders are forthwith and you are hereby ordered to stand by for further instructions.

**Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals, Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents**



By: Wilfred B. Harrison II  
Wilfred Baird Harrison II © Arkansas State Court Justice  
The Arkansas Jural Assembly-Land & Soil Jurisdiction

By: Kimberly Dawn Baker ©  
Kimberly Dawn Baker © Coordinator  
The Arkansas Jural Assembly-Land & Soil Jurisdiction



By: David Ray Williams ©  
David Ray Williams © Coordinator  
The Arkansas Assembly-Land & Soil Jurisdiction

## **Certified Mail List**

### **Provost Marshal General:**

Duane R. Miller, Major General  
2800 Army Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20310  
**Cert # 7015 3430 0000 1766 3143**

### **Judge Advocate General, Navy:**

Darse E. "Del" Crandall, Vice Admiral  
1000 Navy Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20310  
**Cert # 7015 3430 0000 1766 3150**

### **Judge Advocate General, Air Force/Space force:**

Jeffrey A. Rockwell, Lieutenant General  
1690 Air force Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20330-1670  
**Cert # 7015 3430 0000 1766 3174**

### **Judge Advocate General, Army:**

Stuart W. Risch, Lieutenant General  
2200 Army Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20310  
**Cert # 7015 3430 0000 1766 3198**

### **Judge Advocate General, U.S. Coast Guard:**

Melissa Bert, Rear Admiral  
2703 Martin Luther King Jr. Ave S.E.  
Washington, DC 20593  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3211**

### **Judge Advocate General, Department of Defense:**

Caroline Krass, General Counsel  
1400 Defense Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20301  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3235**

### **Judge Advocate Division /**

### **Offices of the Gen. Counsels of the Military Depart.:**

David J. Bligh, Major General  
Headquarters U.S. Marine Corps (JA)  
3000 Marine Corps Pentagon, Rm #4D558  
Washington, DC 20350-3000  
**Cert # 7015 3430 0000 1766 3167**

### **National Guard Bureau Chief Counsel:**

Attn: Charles L. Young - DAJA-2X  
2200 Army Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20310  
**Cert # 7015 3430 0000 1766 3181**

### **Army Brigadier General Erin K. McMahon:**

2200 Army Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20310  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3204**

### **Legal Counsel to the Chairman Joint Chiefs of Staff:**

Robert A. Borcharding, Brigadier General  
999 Joint Staff Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20318  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3228**

### **President of The Corporation:**

Joseph R. Biden  
PO Box 96663  
Washington, DC 20077-7085  
**Cert # 7015 3430 0000 1766 3242**

### **Commander and Chief of the Military**

Donald J. Trump  
1100 S. Ocean Blvd  
Palm Beach, Florida 33480  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3259**

## **Certified Mail List**

**James Clinton Belcher – Head of State**  
**Anna Marie Riezinger – Fiduciary of the**  
**United States of America (Unincorporated)**  
c/o P.O. Box 520994  
Big Lake, Alaska  
Postal Code 99652  
**Cert # 7015 3430 0000 1766 3266**

**U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL**  
Merrick B. Garland  
U.S. Department of Justice  
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
Washington, DC 20530-0001  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3280**

**Director of FBI – Christopher Wray**  
FBI Headquarters  
935 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
Washington, DC 20535-0001  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3303**

**Secretary of the Treasury Janet Yellen**  
Department of the Treasury  
1500 Pennsylvania Avenue NW  
Washington, DC 20220  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3327**

**U.S. Secretary of Defense – Lloyd J. Austin III**  
1400 Defense Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20301-1400  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3341**

**U.S. Secretary of State – Antony J. Blinken**  
Office of Public Liaison  
Bureau of Global Public Affairs  
U.S. Department of State  
2201 C. Street NW, Room 2206  
Washington, DC 20520-2204  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3358**

**Arkansas State Governor –**  
Sarah Huckabee Sanders  
500 Woodlane Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3273**

**State of Arkansas Dept. of Public Safety**  
Mike Hagar  
One State Police Plaza Drive  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72209  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3297**

**U.S. Marshall, Western District of Arkansas**  
Judge Issac Parker Federal Building  
30 South 6<sup>th</sup> Street Room 243  
Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901-2410  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3310**

**State of Arkansas- Attorney General**  
Tim Griffin  
323 Center Street, Suite 200  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1776 3334**

**U.S. Attorney- Eastern District of Arkansas**  
Jonathan D. Ross  
P.O. Box 1229  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72203  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3365**

**State of Arkansas Department of Finance**  
Jim Hudson – Chief Fiscal Officer  
1900 W. 7<sup>th</sup> Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3372**

**Arkansas Department of Natural Resources**  
Wes Ward – Cabinet Secretary  
10421 W. Markham Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72205  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3389**

Arkansas Lt. Governor

Leslie Rutledge  
State Capitol, Suite 270  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201-1061  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1765 4615**

U.S. Marshal, Eastern District of Arkansas

Richard Sheppard Arnold Courthouse  
600 West Capitol Avenue, Room A328  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201-3329  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3419**

U.S. Attorney Western District of Arkansas

David Clay Fowlkes  
414 Parker Avenue  
Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3426**

DHS Office of the Inspector General

Joseph V. Cuffari, IG  
MAIL STOP 0305  
245 Murray Lane SW  
Washington, DC 20528-0305  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 27**

Association of Arkansas Counties

Debbie Wise  
1415 West Third Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 41**

Arkansas Judicial Council

All Justices  
625 Marshall Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3396**

Arkansas Sheriff's Association

Sheriff Scott Bradley and all Sheriffs  
1400 West 4<sup>th</sup> Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3402**

Arkansas State Auditor

Dennis Milligan  
500 Woodlane Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 10**

Arkansas Department of Military

Major General Jonathan M. Stubbs  
No - address - will email file.

Judicial Discipline & Disability Commission

Judge Lee Harrod, Chairman  
323 Center Street Suite 1060  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 34**

Consumer Financial Protection Bureau

Susannah Marshall - Commissioner  
1 Commerce Way, Suite 402  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 58**

## **List of Notice to Supreme Courts in Arkansas**

### **ARKANSAS SUPREME COURT**

COURT CLERK - Kyle E. Burton  
Chief Justice – John Dan Kemp  
625 Marshall Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 65**

### **ARKANSAS COURT OF APPEALS**

COURT CLERK-  
Chief Judge - Brandon Harrison  
625 Marshall Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 72**

## **List of District Courts in Arkansas**

### **U.S. District Court Western District of Arkansas**

Chief Judge - Susan O. Hickey  
Judge Isaac C. Parker Federal Building  
30 South 6<sup>th</sup> Street Room 1038  
Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901-2437  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 89**

### **U.S. District Court Eastern District of Arkansas**

600 West Capitol Avenue Room A149  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 96**

There are **23 Circuit Courts** in Arkansas and **75 County District Courts** in Arkansas. All of these Courts will be noticed with this Invocation of Ex-Parte Milligan packet over the next couple of months. Each of them will be sent Certified with Green Return Receipt Card. These records will be uploaded to the Arkansas Assembly Website at [thearkansasassembly.net](http://thearkansasassembly.net).



## **List of Documents**

1. Notice- Arkansas Assembly Notice Invocation of Ex-Parte Milligan
2. Notice-Arkansas Common Law Courts and Jural Assembly in Session
3. Ex Parte Milligan 71 U.S.
4. Notice to Attorney General Tim Griffin (assumed name- FSIA)
5. The Arkansas Assembly Notice of Intent - Fee Schedule
6. Declaration of Jurisdiction and Providence
7. International Peace Proclamation
8. International Peace Treaty
9. Public Law A1010121
10. Arkansas Assembly Roll Call Vote 1-7-2021
11. International Peace Proclamation Article
12. Why this International Peace Proclamation Works
13. Arkansas Notice to Corporate Entities -3-29-2023
14. First Instruction Letter and Authorization to Act
15. Authorization to Act – Joint Chiefs of Staff
16. The Law of Kinds
17. Message for Uncle Joe and the Generals 2.0
18. The Plan and I – Public Notice to the Generals 2.0
19. Demand for Delivery
20. Two Bad Guys v. Joe Q Public – Plus Public Orders for the Joint Chiefs of Staff
21. Public International Notice – Notice to Vacate
22. Quick Start Understanding of Government Structure
23. Chart of Government Structure
24. Declaration of Flag
25. First Decree Over Mandate
26. Second Decree Over Mandate
27. Third Decree Over Mandate
28. The First American Public Law in Over a Century
29. If Your Business is Incorporated, It's Not Private
30. Appendix – B - Dunn and Bradstreet Numbers of the USS Corp. Gov.
31. Appendix – C - The Basic Fraud Process
32. Objection to Evil
33. Constitutional Enforcement Seminar
34. Police and Sheriff's Guide

## Links Page

1. [First Decree over Mandate](#)
2. [Second Decree over Mandate](#)
3. [Third Decree over Mandate](#)
4. [American Relief and Remedy](#)
5. [Authorization to Act Joint Chiefs of Staff](#)
6. [Declaration of Jurisdiction of Provenance](#)
7. [Final Enrollment Vote](#)
8. [Ex Parte Milligan 71 US](#)
9. [Declaration of Flag-Peace](#)
10. [Grand Peace Treaty](#)
11. [International Peace Proclamation](#)
12. [Arkansas Public Law A1010121](#)
13. [Arkansas State Roll Call Vote](#)
14. [Law of Peace](#)
15. [Arkansas Assembly Fee Schedule](#)
16. [Quick Start Government Guide](#)

Exhibit BB

W

10 pages



ELECTRONICALLY FILED  
Garland County Circuit Court  
Kristie Womble-Hughes, Circuit Clerk  
2023-Sep-06 12:51:44  
26CR-19-84  
C18ED04 : 10 Pages

The Arkansas Jural Assembly  
P.O. Box 142  
Little Rock, Arkansas [72203]

# Arkansas State Common Law Court

The Unincorporated Land and Soil Jurisdiction  
One of the Federation States of the Union  
August 27, 2023

To: All Arkansas State and County Courts  
Subject: Notice of Capacity and Standing

This is official notice from The Arkansas Assembly Court Clerk's Office to all State of Arkansas Courts that the Arkansas Jural Assembly Court now has the capacity and standing to adjudicate the affairs of living Men and Women on the Land and Soil Jurisdiction who are known as American State Nationals and American State Citizens.

This is an **Invocation** of the Supreme Court ruling known as Ex Parte Milligan. **Ex Parte Milligan**, 71 U.S. 2 (1866), American Civilians are not subject to the Authorities of Military War and we are owed the Law of Peace. Law of Peace DOA PAM 27-161-1 1956

Because all living beings on Earth will benefit when Common Law Courts are widely available, we expect all Agencies, Companies, and Government Service Corporations to swiftly accommodate any notice, as well as the directives that will periodically follow.

May we remind our corporate partners of the Supreme Court ruling known as Ex-Parte Milligan as well as Title 18, Subsection 242, which makes it a crime for a person acting under color of law to willfully deprive a person of a right or privilege protected by the Constitution or the laws of the United States.

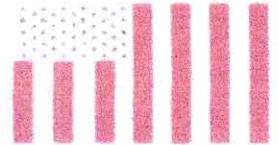
**American State Nationals will now and in the future be brought before our  
American Common Law Court on the Jurisdiction of the Land and Soil.**

**Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals, Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents**

Your cooperation is expected and appreciated.

By:

Arkansas Jural Assembly Coordinator, Kimberly Baker, The Arkansas Jural Assembly Court



By: Will Harrison

The Honorable State Justice, Will Harrison, The Arkansas Jural Assembly Court

By: Sherrel Jean Courville

State Court Clerk, Sherrel Courville, The Arkansas Jural Assembly Court

DEPRIVATION OF RIGHTS UNDER COLOR OF LAW

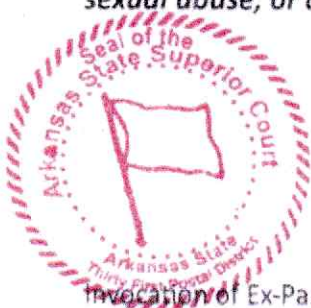
Section 242 of Title 18 makes it a crime for a person acting under color of any law to willfully deprive a person of a right or privilege protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States.

For the purpose of Section 242, acts under "color of law" include acts not only done by federal, state, or local officials within their lawful authority, but also acts done beyond the bounds of that official's lawful authority, if the acts are done while the official is purporting to or pretending to act in the performance of his/her official duties. Persons acting under color of law within the meaning of this statute include police officers, prison guards and other law enforcement officials, as well as judges, care providers in public health facilities, and others who are acting as public officials. It is not necessary that the crime be motivated by animus toward the race, color, religion, sex, handicap, familial status or national origin of the victim.

The offense is punishable by a range of imprisonment up to a life term, or the death penalty, depending upon the circumstances of the crime, and the resulting injury, if any.

TITLE 18, U.S.C., SECTION 242

**Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, ... shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.**



# **Ex parte Milligan, 71 U.S. 2 (1866)**

## **Justia Opinion Summary and Annotations**

### **Annotation**

#### **Primary Holding**

It is unconstitutional to try civilians by military tribunals unless there is no civilian court available.

**Syllabus**      **Case**

## **U.S. Supreme Court**

**Ex parte Milligan, 71 U.S. 4 Wall. 2 2 (1866)**

**Ex parte Milligan**

**71 U.S. (4 Wall.) 2**

*Syllabus*

1. Circuit Courts, as well as the judges thereof, are authorized, by the fourteenth section of the Judiciary Act, to issue the writ of habeas corpus for the purpose of inquiring into the cause of commitment, and they have

Page 71 U. S. 3

jurisdiction. except in cases where the privilege of the writ is suspended. to hear and

determine the question whether the party is entitled to be discharged.

2. The usual course of proceeding is for the court, on the application of the prisoner for a writ of habeas corpus, to issue the writ, and, on its return, to hear and dispose of the case; but where the cause of imprisonment is fully shown by the petition, the court may, without issuing the writ, consider and determine whether, upon the facts presented in the petition, the prisoner, if brought before the court, would be discharged.
3. When the Circuit Court renders a final judgment refusing to discharge the prisoner, he may bring the case here by writ of error, and, if the judges of the Circuit Court, being opposed in opinion, can render no judgment, he may have the point upon which the disagreement happens certified to this tribunal.
4. A petition for a writ of habeas corpus, duly presented, is the institution of a cause on behalf of the petitioner, and the allowance or refusal of the process, as well as the subsequent disposition of the prisoner is matter of law, and not of discretion.
5. A person arrested after the passage of the act of March 3d, 1863, "relating to habeas corpus and regulating judicial proceedings in certain cases," and under the authority of said act, was entitled to his discharge if not indicted or presented by the grand jury convened at the first subsequent term of the Circuit or District Court of the United States for the District.
6. The omission to furnish a list of the persons arrested to the judges of the Circuit or District Court as provided in the said act did not impair the right of said person, if not indicted or presented, to his discharge.
7. Military commissions organized during the late civil war, in a State not invaded and not engaged in rebellion, in which the Federal courts were open, and in the proper and unobstructed exercise of their judicial functions, had no jurisdiction to try, convict, or sentence for any criminal offence, a citizen who was neither a resident of a rebellious State nor a prisoner of war, nor a person in the military or naval service. And Congress could not invest them with any such power.
8. The guaranty of trial by jury contained in the Constitution was intended for a state of war, as well as a state of peace, and is equally binding upon rulers and people at all times and under all circumstances.
9. The Federal authority having been unopposed in the State of Indiana, and the Federal courts open for the trial of offences and the redress of grievances, the usages of war could

not, under the Constitution, afford any sanction for the trial there of a citizen in civil life not connected with the military or naval service, by a military tribunal, for any offence whatever.

10. Cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the militia in time of war or public danger, are excepted from the necessity of presentment or indictment by a grand jury, and the right of trial by jury in such cases is subject to the same exception.

Page 71 U. S. 4

11. Neither the President nor Congress nor the Judiciary can disturb any one of the safeguards of civil liberty incorporated into the Constitution except so far as the right is given to suspend in certain cases the privilege of the writ of habeas corpus.

12. A citizen not connected with the military service and a resident in a State where the courts are open and in the proper exercise of their jurisdiction cannot, even when the privilege of the writ of habeas corpus is suspended, be tried, convicted, or sentenced otherwise than by the ordinary courts of law.

13. Suspension of the privilege of the writ of habeas corpus does not suspend the writ itself. The writ issues as a matter of course, and, on its return, the court decides whether the applicant is denied the right of proceeding any further.

14. A person who is a resident of a loyal State, where he was arrested, who was never resident in any State engaged in rebellion, nor connected with the military or naval service, cannot be regarded as a prisoner of war.

This case came before the court upon a certificate of division from the judges of the Circuit Court for Indiana, on a petition for discharge from unlawful imprisonment.

The case was thus:

An act of Congress -- the Judiciary Act of 1789, [Footnote 1] section 14 -- enacts that the Circuit Courts of the United States

"Shall have power to issue writs of habeas corpus. And that either of the justices of the Supreme Court, as well as judges of the District Court, shall have power to grant writs of habeas corpus for the purpose of an inquiry into the cause of commitment. *Provided,*"

&c.

Another act -- that of March 2d, 1862, [Footnote 2] "relating to habeas corpus, and

regulating judicial proceedings in certain cases" -- an act passed in the midst of the Rebellion -- makes various provisions in regard to the subject of it.

The first section authorizes the suspension, during the Rebellion, of the writ of habeas corpus, throughout the United States, by the President.

Two following sections limited the authority in certain respects.

Page 71 U. S. 5

The second section required that lists of all persons, being citizens of States in which the administration of the laws had continued unimpaired in the Federal courts, who were then held, or might thereafter be held, as prisoners of the United States, under the authority of the President, otherwise than as prisoners of war, should be furnished by the Secretary of State and Secretary of War to the judges of the Circuit and District Courts. These lists were to contain the names of all persons, residing within their respective jurisdictions, charged with violation of national law. And it was required, in cases where the grand jury in attendance upon any of these courts should terminate its session without proceeding by indictment or otherwise against any prisoner named in the list, that *the judge* of the court should forthwith make an order that such prisoner, desiring a discharge, should be brought before him or the court to be discharged, on entering into recognizance, if required, to keep the peace and for good behavior, or to appear, as the court might direct, to be further dealt with according to law. Every officer of the United States having custody of such prisoners was required to obey and execute *the judge's* order, under penalty, for refusal or delay, of fine and imprisonment.

The third section enacts, in case lists of persons other than prisoners of war then held in confinement or thereafter arrested, should not be furnished within twenty days after the passage of the act, or, in cases of subsequent arrest, within twenty days after the time of arrest, that any citizen, after the termination of a session of the grand jury without indictment or presentment, might, by petition alleging the facts and verified by oath, obtain *the judge's* order of discharge in favor of any person so imprisoned, on the terms and conditions prescribed in the second section.

This act made it the duty of the District Attorney of the United States to attend examinations on petitions for discharge.

By proclamation, [Footnote 3] dated the 15th September following,

Page 71 U. S. 6



the President, reciting this statute, suspended the privilege of the writ in the cases where, by his authority, military, naval, and civil officers of the United States

"hold persons in their custody either as prisoners of war, spies, or aiders and abettors of the enemy. . . . or belonging to the land or naval force of the United States, or otherwise amenable to military law, or the rules and articles of war, or the rules or regulations prescribed for the military or naval services, by authority of the President, or for resisting a draft, or for any other offence against the military or naval service."

With both these statutes and this proclamation in force, Lamdin P. Milligan, a citizen of the United States, and a resident and citizen of the State of Indiana, was arrested on the 5th day of October, 1864, at his home in the said State, by the order of Brevet Major-General Hovey, military commandant of the District of Indiana, and by the same authority confined in a military prison at or near Indianapolis, the capital of the State. On the 21st day of the same month, he was placed on trial before a "military commission," convened at Indianapolis, by order of the said General, upon the following charges, preferred by Major Burnett, Judge Advocate of the Northwestern Military Department, namely:

1. "Conspiracy against the Government of the United States:"
2. "Affording aid and comfort to rebels against the authority of the United States:"
3. "Inciting insurrection;"
4. "Disloyal practices;" and
5. "Violation of the laws of war."

Under each of these charges, there were various specifications. The substance of them was joining and aiding, at different times between October, 1863, and August, 1864, a secret society known as the Order of American Knights or Sons of Liberty, for the purpose of overthrowing the Government and duly constituted authorities of the United States; holding communication with the enemy; conspiring to seize munitions of war stored in the arsenals; to liberate

Page 71 U. S. 7

prisoners of war, &c.; resisting the draft, &c.; . . .

"at a period of war and armed rebellion against the authority of the United States, at or near Indianapolis (and various other places specified) in Indiana, a State within the

military lines of the army of the United States and the theatre of military operations, and which had been and was constantly threatened to be invaded by the enemy."

These were amplified and stated with various circumstances.

An objection by him to the authority of the commission to try him being overruled, Milligan was found guilty on all the charges, and sentenced to suffer death by hanging, and this sentence, having been approved, he was ordered to be executed on Friday, the 19th of May, 1865.

On the 10th of that same May, 1865, Milligan filed his petition in the Circuit Court of the United States for the District of Indiana, by which, or by the documents appended to which as exhibits, the above facts appeared. These exhibits consisted of the order for the commission; the charges and specifications; the findings and sentence of the court, with a statement of the fact that the sentence was approved by the President of the United States, who directed that it should "be carried into execution without delay;" all "by order of the Secretary of War."

The petition set forth the additional fact that, while the petitioner was held and detained, as already mentioned, in military custody (and more than twenty days after his arrest), a grand jury of the Circuit Court of the United States for the District of Indiana was convened at Indianapolis, his said place of confinement, and duly empaneled, charged, and sworn for said district, held its sittings, and finally adjourned without having found any bill of indictment, or made any presentment whatever against him. That at no time had he been in the military service of the United States, or in any way connected with the land or naval force, or the militia in actual service; nor within the limits of any State whose citizens were engaged in rebellion against the United States, at any time during the war, but, during all the time aforesaid, and for twenty years last past, he had been an

Page 71 U. S. 8

inhabitant, resident, and citizen of Indiana. And so that it had been

"wholly out of his power to have acquired belligerent rights or to have placed himself in such relation to the government as to have enabled him to violate the laws of war."

The record, in stating who appeared in the Circuit Court, ran thus:

"Be it remembered, that on the 10th day of May, A.D. 1865, in the court aforesaid, before the judges aforesaid, comes Jonathan W. Gordon, Esq., of counsel for said Milligan, and

ries here, in open court, the petition of said Milligan, to be discharged. . . . At the same time comes John Hanna, Esquire, the attorney prosecuting the pleas of the United States in this behalf. And thereupon, by agreement, this application is submitted to the court, and day is given, &c."

The prayer of the petition was that, under the already mentioned act of Congress of March 3d, 1863, the petitioner might be brought before the court and either turned over to the proper civil tribunal to be proceeded with according to the law of the land or discharged from custody altogether.

At the hearing of the petition in the Circuit Court, the opinions of the judges were opposed upon the following questions:

I. On the facts stated in the petition and exhibits, ought a writ of habeas corpus to be issued according to the prayer of said petitioner?

II. On the facts stated in the petition and exhibits, ought the said Milligan to be discharged from custody as in said petition prayed?

III. Whether, upon the facts stated in the petition and exhibits, the military commission had jurisdiction legally to try and sentence said Milligan in manner and form, as in said petition and exhibit is stated?

And these questions were certified to this court under the provisions of the act of Congress of April 29th, 1862, [Footnote 4] an act

Page 71 U. S. 9

which provides

"that whenever any question shall occur before a Circuit Court upon which the opinions of the judges shall be opposed, the point upon which the disagreement shall happen shall, during the same term, upon the request of *either party* or their counsel, be stated under the direction of the judges and certified under the seal of the court to the Supreme Court, at their next session to be held thereafter, and shall by the said court be *finally* decided, and the decision of the Supreme Court and their order in the premises shall be remitted to the Circuit Court and be there entered of record, and shall have effect according to the nature of the said judgment and order; *Provided*, That nothing herein contained shall prevent the cause from proceeding if, in the opinion of the court, further proceedings can be had without prejudice to the merits."

The three several questions above mentioned were argued at the last term. And along with them, an additional question raised in this court, namely:

IV. A question of jurisdiction, as -- 1. Whether the Circuit Court had jurisdiction to hear the case there presented? -- 2. Whether the case sent up here by certificate of division was so sent up in conformity with the intention of the act of 1802? in other words, whether this court had jurisdiction of the questions raised by the certificate?

Page 71 U. S. 107

**Disclaimer:** Official Supreme Court case law is only found in the print version of the United States Reports. Justia case law is provided for general informational purposes only, and may not reflect current legal developments, verdicts or settlements. We make no warranties or guarantees about the accuracy, completeness, or adequacy of the information contained on this site or information linked to from this site. Please check official sources.

Justia Annotations is a forum for attorneys to summarize, comment on, and analyze case law published on our site. Justia makes no guarantees or warranties that the annotations are accurate or reflect the current state of law, and no annotation is intended to be, nor should it be construed as, legal advice. Contacting Justia or any attorney through this site, via web form, email, or otherwise, does not create an attorney-client relationship.

Exhibit BB

5

6 PAGES

ELECTRONICALLY FILED  
Garland County Circuit Court  
Kristie Womble-Hughes, Circuit Clerk  
2023-Sep-06 12:51:44  
26CR-19-84  
C18ED04 b6 Pages

The Arkansas Assembly

P.O. Box 142

Little Rock, Arkansas [72203]

# *The Arkansas Assembly*

The Unincorporated Land and Soil Jurisdiction  
One of the Federation States of the Union  
August 27, 2023

Attorney General Tim Griffin  
323 Center Street Suite 200,  
Little Rock, AR 72201  
Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1776 3334

## **Notice to Agent is Notice to Principal, Notice to Principal is Notice to Agent**

Dear, Tim Griffin,

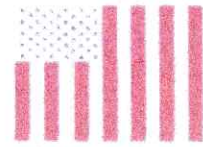
We the people, all Arkansas and American vessels [bodies, cars, Legacy, accounts, etc.] are not subject to arrest or seizure by judicial process in the United States: exempt from Arrest or Seizure as per your code U.S.C. Title 46 Subsection 30908 (enclosed). We are not individual corporations created under Municipal law.

We the people on Arkansas are exempt from all Territorial obligations, as we are Foreign Sovereigns as stated on the Mandatory Notice of Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (enclosed). We claim our exemption under the Supremacy Clause of Article VI of the Constitution for the united States of America and Amendment XI thereof, which provides that no American is subject to foreign law. We are not individuals created under 1 USC 8 as Territorial citizens.

We the people on Arkansas have only one contract with the government officials. If they are MUNICIPAL Employees, the contract is the Constitution of the United States. If they are TERRITORIAL Employees, the contract is the Constitution of the United States of America. Article VI is the Supremacy Clause, no other law, statue, code, conveyance, restriction, or regulation stands above the Constitution owed to me as Americans and any contrary law is null and void. Amendment 10; the power remains with the States and the people. Amendment 11; Americans are not subject to any foreign law. Ever! This includes the statutes of the States of States, and the STATES OF STATES and the codes of the Federal Subcontractors.

Therefore, we the people on Arkansas owe no duty to any Municipal or Territorial court, instead any Municipal or Territorial court has a duty to set us free from any presumption of obligation under any foreign law, and to return to us our assets and our freedom without debt or encumbrance.

Ex-Parte Notice Attorney General- Tim Griffin



If any claim or presentment or indictment needs to be made against we the people on Arkansas, it must be made through our established Arkansas Jural Assembly and brought forward in the Arkansas State American Common Law Courts which are now in session.

**Notice to Agent is Notice to Principle, Notice to Principle is Notice to Agent**



Kindest Regards,

By: David Ray Williams

David Ray Williams, The Arkansas Assembly Coordinator  
All Rights Reserved, Without Prejudice

By: Kimberly Dawn Baker

Kimberly Dawn Baker, The Arkansas Jural Assembly Coordinator  
All Rights Reserved, Without Prejudice

Enclosures:

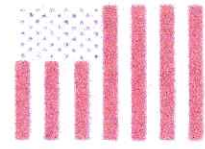
1. Title 50, Section 9 (c) and (e) of the 2012 Edition of the Federal Code
2. Mandatory Notice of Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act
3. Certificate of Assumed Name
4. Notice of Intent and Fee Schedule

**46 U.S. Code § 30908 – Exemption from arrest or seizure**

The following are not subject to arrest or seizure by judicial process in the United States:

- (1) A vessel owned by, possessed by, or operated by, or for the United States or a federally-owned corporation.
- (2) Cargo owned or possessed by the United States or a federally-owned corporation.

(Pub. L. 109-304, § 6(c), Oct. 2006, 120 Stat. 1518.)



**MANDATORY NOTICE**  
**Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act**  
**Sections 1605 and 1607**  
**NOTICE OF LIABILITY:**  
**18 USC 2333, 18 USC 1341 and 1342**

This **MANDATORY NOTICE** is provided to all **Territorial United States** District and State and County Courts, their officers, clerks, bailiffs, sheriffs, deputies, and employees and all **Municipal Appointees** including their **DISTRICT, STATE, and COUNTY COURTS**, their **OFFICERS and EMPLOYEES**:

The vessels doing business as The Arkansas Assembly and not limited to Arkansas Assembly, The Arkansas State Assembly, Arkansas State Assembly, THE ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY, THE ARKANSAS STATE ASSEMBLY, ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY, ARKANSAS STATE ASSEMBLY, together with all derivatives and permutations and punctuations and orderings of these names, are not acting in any federal territorial or municipal capacity and have not knowingly or willingly acted in any such capacity since the day of admission into the Union of States on January 4 1896. All vessels are duly claimed by the Holder in Due Course and held under published Common Law Copyright since January 4, 1896.

These vessels are publishing **MANDATORY NOTICE** that they are **Foreign Sovereigns** from the Arkansas state of **The United States of America**. This is your **MANDATORY NOTICE** that these above-named vessels are owed all material rights, duties, exemptions, insurances, treaties, bonds, agreements, and guarantees including indemnity and full faith and credit; you are also hereby provided with **MANDATORY NOTICE** that these vessels are **not subject** to Territorial or Municipal United States law and are owed **The Law of Peace**, Department of the Army Pamphlet 27-161-1, from all Territorial and Municipal Officers and employees who otherwise have no permission to approach or address them.

Any harm resulting from trespass upon these vessels, or the use of fictitious names or titles related to them shall be subject to full commercial liability and penalties: 18 USC 2333, 18 USC 1341 and 1342. So said, signed, and sealed this 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 2023 in Pulaski County, Arkansas, The United States of America:

By: David Ray Williams ©

David Ray Williams © Coordinator for the Arkansas Assembly

Recording Secretary Witness and Acknowledgement

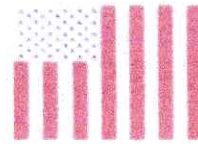
Arkansas State  
Pulaski County

Today before me, an Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary is the living man known to me to be David Ray Williams, Coordinator for The Arkansas Assembly and he did issue this **MANDATORY NOTICE** as shown and he also affirmed his testimony as shown before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of August in the year 2023, in Witness whereof I set my Signature and Seal:

Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary

by David Williams ©  
Arkansas Assembly  
Land & Soil Jurisdiction  
Recording Secretary

Ex-Parte Notice Attorney General- Tim Griffin



RETURN TO: THE ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY, GRANTOR  
C/O David Ray Williams Administrator  
ADDRESS: c/o P.O. Box 142 Little Rock, Arkansas [72203]

**CERTIFICATE OF ASSUMED NAME**  
**NOTICE OF TRANSFER OF RESERVED NAME**

Returnee – THE ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY

**certificate of ownership**

PROVIDING FOR FILING OF NAME[S] WHEN BUSINESS IS CONDUCTED UNDER ASSUMED NAME: SESSIONS LAW 145;1907; CHAPTER 145 [H.B.64] OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; AN ACT PROVIDING THAT WHEN ANY BUSINESS OTHER THEN A CORPORATION(S) OR LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, IS CONDUCTED UNDER AN ASSUMED NAME, A CERTIFICATE SHOWING THE REAL PARTIES IN INTEREST SHALL BE FILED WITH THE COUNTY CLERK AND FIXING A PENALTY x 2. TO BE DEEMED A PUBLIC OFFICER YOU MUST PRODUCE AND BE VETTED BY THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THIS DOCUMENT, A LETTER OF INTENT, A LETTER OF COMPLIANCE WITH ALL STATE AND FEDERAL RULES AND REGULATIONS AS PRESCRIBED BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE OR ANY PRIVATE PERSON WHO DOES NOT PROPERLY IDENTIFY THEMSELVES UPON REQUEST BY PRODUCING A BUSINESS LICENSE, A UBI NUMBER, AND A BOND FILLED OUT IN THE C.A.P. NAME ON THIS CERTIFICATE. ARE FINED ON THE SPOT FOR 500.00 IN CONSIDERATION. FEE SCHEDULE; TO BE DETERMINED BY THE HEAD ADMINISTRATOR OF THIS DOCUMENT AT THE TIME OF ENGAGEMENT. AND ALSO, THE CORRESPONDING SESSION LAWS OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS INCLUDING CHAPTER 84 OF THE 1961 SESSION LAWS, CHAPTER 84, SECTION 13, "Common Law Rights" AND AS 10.35.030 (1 CHAPTER 33 SLA 1966) TRANSFER OF RESERVED NAME.

Whereas GRANTOR is a Cestui Que Vie TRUST formed without the knowledge or consent of the Grantee and has accumulated unauthorized debt against the ESTATE benefiting secondary beneficiaries merely presumed to exist and claiming to have an interest in the ESTATE established under the MUNICIPAL LAW OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA and the DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, the actual Grantee, the living men and women known to the public as The Arkansas Assembly invokes the provisions of Article IV of the Cestui Que Vie Act 1666 as those "having been found to be alive" and to be owed all benefit, control, and interest in the GRANTOR TRUST ESTATE set free and clear of all liens, debts, titles held under color of law, tithes, fees, and all other encumbrances established by the United States of America, Inc., THE UNTIED STATES OF AMERICA, INC., the UNITED STATES, (INC.), USA, Inc., E Pluribus Unum the United States of America and all and any franchises thereof ab initio from the date of first registration of the ESTATE TRUST and all and any derivatives thereof, including but not limited to THE ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY, ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY, ARKANSAS STATE ASSEMBLY, THE ARKANSAS STATE ASSEMBLY, THE ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY UNINCORPORATED, ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY UNINCORPORATED, ARKANSAS STATE ASSEMBLY UNINCORPORATED, THE ARKANSAS STATE ASSEMBLY UNINCORPORATED, and any other styles, punctuations, orders, abbreviations or variations of my Trade Name.

**REGISTRATION REASON:**

REINSTATEMENT OF ACTUAL HOLDER IN DUE COURSE OF ESTATE NAME AND ESTATE PROPERTY AND ALL INTEREST DUE; PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RECOGNITION OF GRANTEE AS HOLDER IN DUE COURSE AND LAWFUL ENTITLEMENT HOLDER OF FOREIGN GRANTOR TRUST NAMED THE ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY AS OF 4<sup>TH</sup> JANUARY 1896.

Ex-Parte Notice Attorney General- Tim Griffin





**BUSINESS INFORMATION:**

**LEGAL ENTITY:** HEIR, GRANTEE, PRIVATE, PUBLIC, SIGNATURE TRUST

**BUSINESS DESCRIPTION:** COMMERCE, GRANTOR, PRIVATE, PUBLIC, SIGNATORY

**BUSINESS NAME:**

D.B.A THE ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY and ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY and THE ARKANSAS STATE ASSEMBLY and THE ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY UNINCORPORATED and THE ARKANSAS STATE ASSEMBLY UNINCORPORATED and ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY UNINCORPORATED and all and any derivatives thereof in any way related to the ESTATE or so NAMED.

**PHYSICAL POST OFFICE ADDRESS:**

5605 Western Lane, Little Rock, Arkansas 72209

**OWNER INFORMATION:**

True and Real Trade Name: Grantee, Private, Signatory, Beneficiary, Holder, Transferee:

First Name: The

Middle Name: Arkansas

Last Name: Assembly

STYLE: Bicameral & Surname

Post Office Address (Physical):

c/o 5605 Western Lane, Little Rock, Arkansas Postal Code Extension [72209]

Postmaster Location: 600 East Capitol Avenue, Little Rock, Arkansas Postal Code Extension [72202]

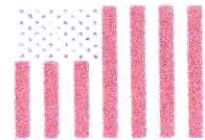
THIS CERTIFICATE IS TO CONDUCT BUSINESS IN COMMERCE IN AN ASSUMED NAME DESIGNED TO ACCOMPANY NEW BUSINESS ACCOUNT REGISTRATION.

I am claiming the writ of Habeas Corpus to institute and maintain actions of any kind in the courts of "this" state while maintaining true domicile on the land of these United States, to take, hold and dispose of property either Real, Intangible or Personal held in the name of the FOREIGN GRANTOR TRUST dba THE ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY together with all derivative NAMES and Names and styles thereof, together with guarantee of pre-payment and exemption from Taxes, Tithes, and Fees, together with re-conveying all actual assets rightfully belonging to the Lawful Holder in Due Course.

Under the form of creating a qualification or attaching a condition, the United States and United States of America however styled or construed cannot, in effect, inflict a punishment for a past act which was not punishable at the time it was committed and which was not the knowing, willing, and consensual act of the actual Holder in Due Course of the given name and estate.

All violators, agents, actors under color of law, and actions under color of authority claimed by any corporations, associations, or subcontractors, agencies or agents of any kind or like violating or attempting to violate the political status and Title Order of the Grantee at any time past, present, or future shall be liable severally, and jointly to this certificate as an affidavit of obligation in the normal commercial sense and as such is a severity representing accounts receivable and is a lien upon the real

Ex-Parte Notice Attorney General- Tim Griffin



and movable property, malpractice insurance and performance bonds of any such violators and is not dischargeable in bankruptcy court or subject to any probate claim; at all times the owner/holder in due courses' property is exempt from third party levy and all related vessels in commerce and in trade are tax pre-paid.

This shall also serve as Mandatory Notice required under the Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act that the Living Soul, Owner, Proprietor, Holder-in-Due Course, Indemnitee, is a Foreign Sovereign owed all rights, guarantees, and protections of The Constitution for the united States of America and all assets owed to the Priority Creditors of the Territorial United States and the Municipal United States. This Foreign Sovereign, The Arkansas Assembly, retains all rights in reversion and is not subject to any conference of citizenship or other merely presumed benefit or obligation.

ISSUED THIS 27<sup>th</sup> DAY OF AUGUST IN THE YEAR 2023 ON AND FOR THE COUNTY OF PULASKI ON THE STATE OF ARKANSAS: NOTICE TO AGENTS IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS, NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS IS NOTICE TO AGENTS; WITNESS BY NOTARY DOES NOT ALTER STATUS.

By: David Ray Williams (Seal) signature, all rights reserved.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF HEAD ADMINISTRATOR FROM HOME OFFICE, Private Banker, UCC-1-201, 1-308: c/o The Arkansas Assembly, , TRUE AND REAL TRADE NAME BY MY HAND AND SEAL I TAKE OFFICE WITHOUT ENCUMBRANCE AND WITHOUT DEBT OR OTHER OBLIGATION, FULLY EXEMPT, INDEMNIFIED, AND WITHOUT GRANT OF ANY OTHER POWER OF ATTORNEY DBA; THE ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY AND ALL DERIVATIVES INCLUDING ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY and THE ARKANSAS STATE ASSEMBLY and THE ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY UNINCORPORATED and ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY UNINCORPORATED and THE ARKANSAS STATE ASSEMBLY UNINCORPORATED at C/O 5605 WESTERN LANE, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS POSTAL CODE [72209], RETURNEE: THE ARKANSAS ASSEMBLY

These provisions and copyrights are in effect from January 4, 1896, onward and the Name/NAMES are re-venued and permanently domiciled on the land and soil of the United States and upon land and soil of Arkansas.

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness and Acknowledgement

Arkansas State  
Pulaski County

Today before me, an Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary, visited the living man known to me to be David Ray Williams Coordinator for The Arkansas Assembly and he did Issue this Certificate of Assumed Name as shown and he also affirmed his testimony as shown before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of August in the Year 2023 , in Witness whereof I set my Signature and Seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Kimberly Dawn Baker  
Revision 0620202t



Ex-Parte Notice Attorney General- Tim Griffin

Exhibit cc  
2 PAGES

**INVOICE**

Invoice # TRUEBILL2-03  
Invoice Date 10/05/2023  
Payment Due Date: 10/20/2023

Sherrel Courvelle  
P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

18th JUDICIAL DISTRICT EAST PROSECUTION ATTORNEY  
501 Ouachita Avenue Suite 107  
Hot Springs, AR 71901  
Registered Mail #9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 49

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY  
MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE  
501 Ouachita Avenue Suite 107  
HOT SPRINGS, AT 71913

District Court Case #HTC-18-5727

Trespass and/or Failure to Act- Schedule  
mm) . Attempted extortion of funds from birth certificate  
account, social security account, or any other associated accounts  
by fraud, deception and/or forgery by any agent, entity,

or corporation; per count or charge

x) Racketeering;

nn) attempted extortion of signature

a) Trespass on American Homestead Land

e) Failure to Honor God Given Right

f) Failure to Honor Oath of Office

g) Failure to Honor Constitutional Oath

1.) 2.PRIVATE EASEMENTS- SCHEDULE Penalty for Private Use

6,000,000.00 x 42= 252,000,000.00

1,000,000.00 x 11=11,000,000.00

6,000,000.00 x 4=24,000,000.00

10,000,000.00 x 7=70,000,000.00

20,000.00 x 102=2,040,000.00

50,000.00 x 102=5,100,000.00

50,000.00 x 102=5,100,000.00

250,000.00 x 12= 3,000,000.00

2.) Use of Trade Name and copyright Protected Material Under Threat,  
Duress, and/or Coercion:

ii) Name

250,000.00 x 41=10,250,000.00

e) fingerprinting

f) photographing

jj) Driver's license

150,000.00 x 32=4,800,000.00

kk) Social Security number

Issuance of Traffic Citations and Tickets of any Traffic Nature	60,000.00 x 20=1,200,000.00
Personal Property Trespass,	
l.) Agency of Estoppel	50,000.00 x 7=350,000.00
m) Color of Law	150,000.00 x 102=15,300,000.00
n) Implied Color of Law	150,000.00 x 102=15,300,000.00
p) Criminal Contempt of Court	500,000.00 x 102=51,000,000.00
t) Fraud	1,000,000.00 x 102=102,000,000.00
u) Fraud by Court	2,000,000.00 x 102=204,000,000.00
w) Grand Larceny	250,000.00 x 27=6,750,000.00
y) Larceny by Trick	1,000,000.00 x 27=27,000,000.00
z) Obstruction of Justice	100,000.00 x 102=10,200,000.00
aa) Obtaining Property by False Pretenses	1,000,000.00 x 27=27,000,000.00
bb) Simulating Legal Process	1,000,000.00 x 9=9,000,000.00
cc) Vexatious Litigation	1,000,000.00 x 102=102,000,000.00
Appearance in Court	75,000.00 x 15=1,125,000.00
<b>Total Amount Due</b>	<b>959,515,000.00</b>

Payment is due 15 days from Invoice date. Payment is to be mailed to the address above.

**U.S. Postal Service™  
CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT  
Domestic Mail Only**

For delivery information, visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

**Hot Springs National Park, AR 71901**

Certified Mail Fee \$4.35

Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee)

- Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$0.70
- Return Receipt (electronic) \$0.00
- Certified Mail Restricted Delivery \$0.50
- Adult Signature Required \$0.50
- Adult Signature Restricted Delivery \$0.00

Postage \$2.07

Total Postage and Fees \$9.97

Sent To

Street and Apt. No., or PO Box No.

City, State, ZIP+4®

PS Form 3806, January 2023 PSN 7530-02-000-9053-999 See Reverse for Instructions

*copy*  
PROSECUTIO

**HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913**  
**CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 49**  
**CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 47**

The following invoices are included:

1) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515.
2) #26CR-19-84	TOTAL	\$1,129,190
3) #HTS-21-523	TOTAL	\$278,630
4) #HTC-19-2401	TOTAL	\$399,920
5) #26CR-21-123	TOTAL	\$877,100
6) #HTS-21-3296	TOTAL	\$319,620
7) #26CR-21-531	TOTAL	\$1,028,470,000.00
8) #HTS-23-1411	TOTAL	\$509,240,000.00
9) #HTS-23-2510	TOTAL	\$225,710,000.00
10) #HTS-23-4237	TOTAL	\$416,35,000.00
11) #HTC-23-3289	TOTAL	\$756,870,000.00

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:  
Prosecuting Attorney  
501 Archdale Ave SW 107  
Hot Springs AR 71949

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)  
9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 47

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

A. Signature  
x *Deseret Grade*  Agent  Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name) *Deseret Grade* C. Date of Delivery *10/18/23*

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  
If YES, enter delivery address below:  No

3. Service Type  
 Adult Signature  Priority Mail Express®  
 Adult Signature Restricted Delivery  Registered Mail™  
 Certified Mail®  Certified Mail Restricted Delivery  Registered Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Certified Mail Confirmation™  Signature Confirmation™  
 Collect on Delivery  Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery  Insured Mail  
 Mail Restricted Delivery (X)

*Exhibit (C.)  
1.)*

PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE

*Special for Carroll ©  
10/15/2023*

9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 47

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:

*Prosecutor*



9590 9402 8402 3156 2994 56

2. A 9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 49

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

A. Signature

*X Sherrel L. Courville*  Agent  Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

*10-10-23*

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  No  
If YES, enter delivery address below:

3. Service Type
- Adult Signature
  - Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
  - Certified Mail®
  - Certified Mail Restricted Delivery
  - Collect on Delivery
  - Registered Mail™
  - Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
  - Signature Confirmation™
  - Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
  - Priority Mail Express®
  - Registered Mail™
  - Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
  - Signature Confirmation™
  - Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

*Exhibit CC*  
*2.)*

US Form 3811, July 2020 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

Sherrel Courville  
P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

18th JUDICIAL DISTRICT EAST PROSECUTION  
501 Ouachita Avenue Suite 107  
Hot Springs, AR 71901

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY  
MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE  
501 Ouachita Avenue Suite 107  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 49

The following Invoices are inclosed:

Invoice #	TOTAL	Domestic Return Receipt
1) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515.00
2) #26CR-19-84	TOTAL	\$1,129,190.10
3) #HTS-21-523	TOTAL	\$278,630.10
4) #HTC-19-2401	TOTAL	\$399,920.00
5) #26CR-21-123	TOTAL	\$877,100.00
6) #HTS-21-3296	TOTAL	\$319,620,000.00
7) #26CR-21-531	TOTAL	\$1,028,470,000.00
8) #HTS-23-1411	TOTAL	\$509,240,000.00
9) #HTS-23-2510	TOTAL	\$225,710,000.00
10) #HTS-23-4237	TOTAL	\$416,35,000.00
11) #HTC-23-3289	TOTAL	\$756,870,000.00

PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE

*Respectfully*  
*Sherrel Courville*  
*10/5/2023*



# INVOICE

Invoice # TRUEBILL2-01

Invoice Date 10/05/2023

Payment Due Date: 10/20/23

## THIRD NOTICE

Sherrel Courvelle  
P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT  
607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
Hot Springs, AR 71901  
Registered Mail #9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 32

SPECIAL JUDGE TYLER TAPP

District Court Case #HTC-18-5727

Trespass and/or Failure to Act- Schedule  
mm) . Attempted extortion of funds from birth certificate  
account, social security account, or any other associated accounts  
by fraud, deception and/or forgery by any agent, entity,  
or corporation; per count or charge

x) Racketeering;

nn) attempted extortion of signature

a) Trespass on American Homestead Land

e) Failure to Honor God Given Right

f) Failure to Honor Oath of Office

g) Failure to Honor Constitutional Oath

1.) 2.PRIVATE EASEMENTS- SCHEDULE Penalty for Private Use

2.) Use of Trade Name and copyright Protected Material Under Threat,  
Duress, and/or Coercion:

ii) Name

e) fingerprinting

f) photographing

jj) Driver's license

kk) Social Security number

Issuance of Traffic Citations and Tickets of any Traffic Nature

6,000,000.00 x 42= 252,000,000.00

1,000,000.00 x 11=11,000,000.00

6,000,000.00 x 4=24,000,000.00

10,000,000.00 x 7=70,000,000.00

20,000.00 x 102=2,040,000.00

50,000.00 x 102=5,100,000.00

50,000.00 x 102=5,100,000.00

250,000.00 x 12= 3,000,000.00

250,000.00 x 41=10,250,000.00

150,000.00 x 32=4,800,000.00

60,000.00 x 20=1,200,000.00

50,000.00 x 7=350,000.00  
150,000.00 x 102=15,300,000.00  
150,000.00 x 102=15,300,000.00  
500,000.00 x 102=51,000,000.00

Issuance of Traffic Citations and Tickets of any Traffic Nature

Personal Property Trespass,

i.) Agency of Estoppel

m) Color of Law

n) Implied Color of Law

p) Criminal Contempt of Court

Exhibit DD  
2 pages



# INVOICE

Invoice # TRUEBILL2-01

Invoice Date 10/05/2023

Payment Due Date: 10/20/23

t) Fraud	$1,000,000.00 \times 102=102,000,000.00$
u) Fraud by Court	$2,000,000.00 \times 102=204,000,000.00$
w) Grand Larceny	$250,000.00 \times 27=6,750,000.00$
y) Larceny by Trick	$1,000,000.00 \times 27=27,000,000.00$
z) Obstruction of Justice	$100,000.00 \times 102=10,200,000.00$
aa) Obtaining Property by False Pretenses	$1,000,000.00 \times 27=27,000,000.00$
bb) Simulating Legal Process	$1,000,000.00 \times 9=9,000,000.00$
cc) Vexatious Litigation	$1,000,000.00 \times 102=102,000,000.00$
Appearance in Court	$75,000.00 \times 15=1,125,000.00$

---

**Total Amount Due**

**959,515,000.00**

Payment is due 15 days from Invoice date. Payment is to be mailed to the address above.

Sherrel Courvelle  
 P.O. Box 64  
 Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT  
 501 Ouachita Avenue Room 304  
 Hot Springs, AR 71901

JUDGE JOE GRAHAM  
 JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER  
 SPECIAL JUDGE TYLER TAPP  
 JUDGE DANNY THRAILKILL  
 JUDGE RALPH OHM  
 607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
 HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
 CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 32

The following Invoices are inclosed:

- |                  |       |                  |
|------------------|-------|------------------|
| 1) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 2) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 3) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 4) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 5) #HTC-19-2401  | TOTAL | \$399,920,000.00 |
| 6) #HTS-21-523   | TOTAL | \$278,630,000.00 |
| 7) #HTS-21-3296  | TOTAL | \$319,620,000.00 |
| 8) #HTS-23-1411  | TOTAL | \$509,240,000.00 |
| 9) #HTS-23-2510  | TOTAL | \$225,710,000.00 |
| 10) #HTS-23-4237 | TOTAL | \$416,350,000.00 |
| 11) #HTS-23-4237 | TOTAL | \$416,350,000.00 |
| 12) #HTC-23-3289 | TOTAL | \$756,870,000.00 |
| 13) #HTC-23-3289 | TOTAL | \$756,870,000.00 |

Exhibit DD  
 1)

PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE

Sherrel Courvelle ©

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

1. Article Addressed to:  
 GARLAND County District Court

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)  
 9590 9402 8402 3156 2994 63

3. Service Type  
 Adult Signature  
 Adult Signature Restricted Delivery  
 Certified Mail®  
 Certified Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery  
 Insured Mail  
 Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)

4. Signature  
 Signature  
 Agent

5. Received by (Printed Name)  
 L. Jones

6. Date of Delivery  
 10-10-03

7. Is delivery address different from item 1? If YES, enter delivery address below:  
 Yes  
 No

8. Priority Mail Express®  
 Registered Mail™  
 Registered Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Signature Confirmation™  
 Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

Domestic Return Receipt

S Form 3811, July 2020 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT**  
 Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)  
**Hot Springs National Park, AR 71901**

Certified Mail Fee \$4.35  
 Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee) \$3.55  
 Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$0.00  
 Return Receipt (electronic) \$0.00  
 Certified Mail Restricted Delivery \$0.00  
 Adult Signature Required \$0.00  
 Adult Signature Restricted Delivery \$0.00  
 Postage \$2.07  
 Total Postage and Fees \$9.97



Sent To  
 Street and Apt. No., or PO Box No.  
 City, State, ZIP+4®  
 PS Form 3800, January 2023 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 See Reverse for Instructions

JUDGE JOE GRAHAM  
 JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER  
 SPECIAL JUDGE TYLER TAPP  
 JUDGE DANNY THRAILKILL  
 JUDGE RALPH OHM  
 607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
 HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
 CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 54

The following Invoices are inclosed:

1) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
2) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
3) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
4) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
5) #HTC-19-2401	TOTAL	\$399,920,000.00
6) #HTS-21-523	TOTAL	\$278,630,000.00
7) #HTS-21-3296	TOTAL	\$319,620,000.00
8) #HTS-23-1411	TOTAL	\$509,240,000.00
9) #HTS-23-2510	TOTAL	\$225,710,000.00
10) #HTS-23-4237	TOTAL	\$416,350,000.00
11) #HTS-23-4237	TOTAL	\$416,350,000.00
12) #HTC-23-3289	TOTAL	\$756,870,000.00
13) #HTC-23-3289	TOTAL	\$756,870,000.00

**PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE**

45 520E 942T 0225 0T20 6856



607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
 Hot Springs, AR 71913  
 9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 54

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

Complete items 1, 2, and 3.  
 Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.  
 Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.  
 1. Article Addressed to:

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

A. Signature  Agent  
 B. Received by (Printed Name)  Addressee  
 C. Date of Delivery 10-18-23  
 D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  
 If YES, enter delivery address below:  No

3. Service Type  
 Adult Signature  
 Adult Signature Restricted Delivery  
 Certified Mail®  
 Certified Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery  
 Insured Mail  
 Priority Mail Express®  
 Registered Mail™  
 Registered Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Signature Confirmation™  
 Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

Exhibit DD)  
 2.)

**U.S. Postal Service™**  
**CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT**  
 Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

**Hot Springs National Park, AR 71901**

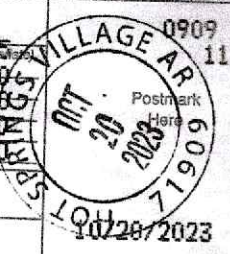
Certified Mail Fee \$ **4.35**

Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee \$3.55 per delivery)

- Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$ **0.00**
- Return Receipt (electronic) \$ **0.00**
- Certified Mail Restricted Delivery \$ **0.00**
- Adult Signature Required \$ **0.00**
- Adult Signature Restricted Delivery \$ **0.00**

Postage \$ **2.07**

Total Postage and Fees \$ **9.97**



1. Article Addressed to:  
 Garland District Court  
 501 Ouachita Ave Room 304  
 Hot Springs, AR 71901

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

98 190E 942T 0225 0T20 6856

PS Form 3800, January 2023 PSN 753020-000-9047 See Reverse for Instructions

**JUDGE JOE GRAHAM**  
**JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER**  
**SPECIAL JUDGE TYLER TAPP**  
**JUDGE DANNY THRAILKILL**  
**JUDGE RALPH OHM**  
 607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
 HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
 CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3081 86

The following Invoices are inclosed:

1) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
2) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
3) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
4) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
5) #HTC-19-2401	TOTAL	\$399,920,000.00
6) #HTS-21-523	TOTAL	\$278,630,000.00
7) #HTS-21-3296	TOTAL	\$319,620,000.00
8) #HTS-23-1411	TOTAL	\$509,240,000.00
9) #HTS-23-2510	TOTAL	\$225,710,000.00
10) #HTS-23-4237	TOTAL	\$416,350,000.00
11) #HTS-23-4237	TOTAL	\$416,350,000.00
12) #HTC-23-3289	TOTAL	\$756,870,000.00
13) #HTC-23-3289	TOTAL	\$756,870,000.00

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

A. Signature  Agent  
*Joe Graham*

B. Received by (Printed Name)  Addressee  
*Joe Graham*

C. Date of Delivery  Yes  No  
*10/20/23*

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  No  
 If YES, enter delivery address below:

1. Service Type  
 Adult Signature  
 Adult Signature Restricted Delivery  
 Certified Mail  
 Certified Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery  
 Insured Mail  
 Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)

2. Priority Mail Express  
 Registered Mail™  
 Registered Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Signature Confirmation™  
 Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

Exhibit DD)  
 3.)

**PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE**

*Sheryl Corvett*

# INVOICE

Invoice # TRUEBILL2-02

Invoice Date 10/05/2023

Payment Due Date: 10/20/23

Sherrel Courvelle  
P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT  
607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
Hot Springs, AR 71901  
Registered Mail #9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 32

JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER

District Court Case #HTC-18-5727

Exhibit EE  
2 pages

Trespass and/or Failure to Act- Schedule  
mm) . Attempted extortion of funds from birth certificate  
account, social security account, or any other associated accounts  
by fraud, deception and/or forgery by any agent, entity,  
or corporation; per count or charge

x) Racketeering;

nn) attempted extortion of signature

a) Trespass on American Homestead Land

e) Failure to Honor God Given Right

f) Failure to Honor Oath of Office

g) Failure to Honor Constitutional Oath

1.) 2.PRIVATE EASEMENTS- SCHEDULE Penalty for Private Use

2.) Use of Trade Name and copyright Protected Material Under Threat,  
Duress, and/or Coercion:

ii) Name

e) fingerprinting

f) photographing

jj) Driver's license

kk) Social Security number

Issuance of Traffic Citations and Tickets of any Traffic Nature

Personal Property Trespass,

l.) Agency of Estoppel

m) Color of Law

n) Implied Color of Law

p) Criminal Contempt of Court

6,000,000.00 x 42= 252,000,000.00  
1,000,000.00 x 11=11,000,000.00  
6,000,000.00 x 4=24,000,000.00  
10,000,000.00 x 7=70,000,000.00  
20,000.00 x 102=2,040,000.00  
50,000.00 x 102=5,100,000.00  
50,000.00 x 102=5,100,000.00  
250,000.00 x 12= 3,000,000.00

250,000.00 x 41=10,250,000.00

150,000.00 x 32=4,800,000.00

60,000.00 x 20=1,200,000.00

50,000.00 x 7=350,000.00  
150,000.00 x 102=15,300,000.00  
150,000.00 x 102=15,300,000.00  
500,000.00 x 102=51,000,000.00

# INVOICE

Invoice # TRUEBILL2-02

Invoice Date 10/05/2023

Payment Due Date: 10/20/23

t) Fraud	1,000,000.00 x 102=102,000,000.00
u) Fraud by Court	2,000,000.00 x 102=204,000,000.00
w) Grand Larceny	250,000.00 x 27=6,750,000.00
y) Larceny by Trick	1,000,000.00 x 27=27,000,000.00
z) Obstruction of Justice	100,000.00 x 102=10,200,000.00
aa) Obtaining Property by False Pretenses	1,000,000.00 x 27=27,000,000.00
bb) Simulating Legal Process	1,000,000.00 x 9=9,000,000.00
cc) Vexatious Litigation	1,000,000.00 x 102=102,000,000.00
Appearance in Court	75,000.00 x 15=1,125,000.00

---

Total Amount Due

959,515,000.00

Payment is due 15 days from Invoice date. Payment is to be mailed to the address above.

Sherrel Courvelle  
P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT  
501 Ouachita Avenue Room 304  
Hot Springs, AR 71901

JUDGE JOE GRAHAM  
JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER  
SPECIAL JUDGE TYLER TAPP  
JUDGE DANNY THRAILKILL  
JUDGE RALPH OHM  
607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 32

The following Invoices are inclosed:

1) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
2) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
3) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
4) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
5) #HTC-19-2401	TOTAL	\$399,920,000.00
6) #HTS-21-523	TOTAL	\$278,630,000.00
7) #HTS-21-3296	TOTAL	\$319,620,000.00
8) #HTS-23-1411	TOTAL	\$509,240,000.00
9) #HTS-23-2510	TOTAL	\$225,710,000.00
10) #HTS-23-4237	TOTAL	\$416,350,000.00
11) #HTS-23-4237	TOTAL	\$416,350,000.00
12) #HTC-23-3289	TOTAL	\$756,870,000.00
13) #HTC-23-3289	TOTAL	\$756,870,000.00

Exhibit EE  
1.)

PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE

Sherrel Courvelle ©

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

1. Article Addressed to: **Garland County District Court**

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label) **9590 9402 8402 3156 2994 63**

3. Service Type

<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature	<input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail®	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™
<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail	
<input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)	

Domestic Return Receipt

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature **Lee S. Jones**  Agent

B. Received by (Printed Name) **Lee S. Jones**  Addressee

C. Date of Delivery **10-10-03**

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  No  
If YES, enter delivery address below:

45 520E 942T 0225 02L0 685B

U.S. Postal Service  
CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT  
Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

Hot Springs National Park, AR 71901

Certified Mail Fee \$4.35

Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee) \$3.55

- Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$0.00
- Return Receipt (electronic) \$0.00
- Certified Mail Restricted Delivery \$0.00
- Adult Signature Required \$0.00
- Adult Signature Restricted Delivery \$0.00

Postage \$2.07

Total Postage and Fees \$9.97

Sent To

Street and Apt. No., or PO Box No.

City, State, ZIP+4®

PS Form 3800, January 2023 PSN 7530-02-000-9047 See Reverse for Instructions



9590 9402 8402 3156 2971 79  
9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 54

1. Article Addressed to:  
 Grandover County  
 District Court  
 607 Ouachita, Rm 304  
 Hot Springs, AR 71901

2. Complete items 1, 2, and 3.  
 Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.  
 Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

JUDGE JOE GRAHAM  
 JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER  
 SPECIAL JUDGE TYLER TAPP  
 JUDGE DANNY THRAILKILL  
 JUDGE RALPH OHM  
 607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
 HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
 CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 54

3. Service Type
- Adult Signature
  - Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
  - Certified Mail®
  - Certified Mail Restricted Delivery
  - Collect on Delivery
  - Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery
  - Insured Mail
  - Registered Mail™
  - Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
  - Signature Confirmation™
  - Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
  - Priority Mail Express®

4. Signature  
 Agent  
 Addressee

5. Received by (Printed Name)  
 D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  No  
 If YES, enter delivery address below:

6. Date of Delivery  
 10-18-23

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

The following Invoices are inclosed:

- 1) #HTC-18-5727 TOTAL \$959,515,000.00
- 2) #HTC-18-5727 TOTAL \$959,515,000.00
- 3) #HTC-18-5727 TOTAL \$959,515,000.00
- 4) #HTC-18-5727 TOTAL \$959,515,000.00
- 5) #HTC-19-2401 TOTAL \$399,920,000.00
- 6) #HTS-21-523 TOTAL \$278,630,000.00
- 7) #HTS-21-3296 TOTAL \$319,620,000.00
- 8) #HTS-23-1411 TOTAL \$509,240,000.00
- 9) #HTS-23-2510 TOTAL \$225,710,000.00
- 10) #HTS-23-4237 TOTAL \$416,350,000.00
- 11) #HTS-23-4237 TOTAL \$416,350,000.00
- 12) #HTC-23-3289 TOTAL \$756,870,000.00
- 13) #HTC-23-3289 TOTAL \$756,870,000.00

Exhibit EE)  
2.)

PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE



**U.S. Postal Service™  
CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT**  
Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

Hot Springs National Park, AR 71901

Certified Mail Fee \$4.35

Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee)

<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy)	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic)	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Required	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	\$0.00

Postage \$2.07

Total Postage and Fees \$9.97



Sent To

Street and Apt. No., or PO Box No.

City, State, ZIP+4®

PS Form 3800, January 2023. PSN 7530-02-000-9047. See Reverse for Instructions

JUDGE JOE GRAHAM  
 JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER  
 SPECIAL JUDGE TYLER TAPP  
 JUDGE DANNY THRAILKILL  
 JUDGE RALPH OHM  
 607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
 HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
 CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3081 86

The following Invoices are inclosed:

- |                  |       |                  |
|------------------|-------|------------------|
| 1) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 2) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 3) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 4) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 5) #HTC-19-2401  | TOTAL | \$399,920,000.00 |
| 6) #HTS-21-523   | TOTAL | \$278,630,000.00 |
| 7) #HTS-21-3296  | TOTAL | \$319,620,000.00 |
| 8) #HTS-23-1411  | TOTAL | \$509,240,000.00 |
| 9) #HTS-23-2510  | TOTAL | \$225,710,000.00 |
| 10) #HTS-23-4237 | TOTAL | \$416,350,000.00 |
| 11) #HTS-23-4237 | TOTAL | \$416,350,000.00 |
| 12) #HTC-23-3289 | TOTAL | \$756,870,000.00 |
| 13) #HTC-23-3289 | TOTAL | \$756,870,000.00 |

Exhibit KF  
3

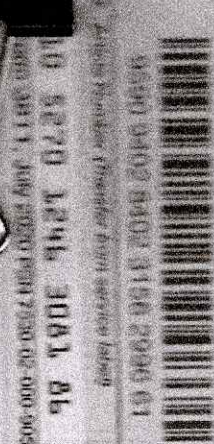
PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE

*Sheryl Coarrell*

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Mailed Addressed to:  
 Garland District Court  
 501 Ouachita Ave  
 Hot Springs, AR 71901



COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature  X *Joe Graham*  Agent

B. Received by (Printed Name) *J. Jones*  Addressee

C. Date of Delivery *10/23/23*

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  No  
 If YES, enter delivery address below:

3. Service Type

- Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
- Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
- Certified Mail
- Certified Mail Restricted Delivery
- Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery
- Insured Mail (over \$500)
- Insured Mail Restricted Delivery
- Priority Mail Express
- Registered Mail™
- Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
- Signature Confirmation™
- Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

Domestic Return Receipt

# INVOICE

## INVOICE

Invoice # TRUEBILL2-04  
Invoice Date 10/05/2023  
Payment Due Date: 10/20/2023

Sherrel Courvelle  
P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT  
607 Ouachita Avenue Room 150  
Hot Springs, AR 71901  
Registered Mail #9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 32

JUDGE RALPH OHM  
607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
HOT SPRINGS, AT 71913

District Court Case #HTC-18-5727

Trespass and/or Failure to Act- Schedule  
mm) . Attempted extortion of funds from birth certificate  
account, social security account, or any other associated accounts  
by fraud, deception and/or forgery by any agent, entity,  
or corporation; per count or charge

x) Racketeering;

nn) attempted extortion of signature

a) Trespass on American Homestead Land

e) Failure to Honor God Given Right

f) Failure to Honor Oath of Office

g) Failure to Honor Constitutional Oath

1.) 2.PRIVATE EASEMENTS- SCHEDULE Penalty for Private Use

2.) Use of Trade Name and copyright Protected Material Under Threat,  
Duress, and/or Coercion:

ii) Name

e) fingerprinting

f) photographing

jj) Driver's license

kk) Social Security number

6,000,000.00 x 42= 252,000,000.00

1,000,000.00 x 11=11,000,000.00

6,000,000.00 x 4=24,000,000.00

10,000,000.00 x 7=70,000,000.00

20,000.00 x 102=2,040,000.00

50,000.00 x 102=5,100,000.00

50,000.00 x 102=5,100,000.00

250,000.00 x 12= 3,000,000.00

250,000.00 x 41=10,250,000.00

150,000.00 x 32=4,800,000.00

Exhibit FF

2 PAGES.

Issuance of Traffic Citations and Tickets of any Traffic Nature  $60,000.00 \times 20=1,200,000.00$

Personal Property Trespass,

l.) Agency of Estoppel

$50,000.00 \times 7=350,000.00$

m) Color of Law

$150,000.00 \times 102=15,300,000.00$

n) Implied Color of Law

$150,000.00 \times 102=15,300,000.00$

p) Criminal Contempt of Court

$500,000.00 \times 102=51,000,000.00$

t) Fraud

$1,000,000.00 \times 102=102,000,000.00$

u) Fraud by Court

$2,000,000.00 \times 102=204,000,000.00$

w) Grand Larceny

$250,000.00 \times 27=6,750,000.00$

y) Larceny by Trick

$1,000,000.00 \times 27=27,000,000.00$

z) Obstruction of Justice

$100,000.00 \times 102=10,200,000.00$

aa) Obtaining Property by False Pretenses

$1,000,000.00 \times 27=27,000,000.00$

bb) Simulating Legal Process

$1,000,000.00 \times 9=9,000,000.00$

cc) Vexatious Litigation

$1,000,000.00 \times 102=102,000,000.00$

Appearance in Court

$75,000.00 \times 15=1,125,000.00$

---

**Total Amount Due**

**959,515,000.00**

Payment is due 15 days from Invoice date. Payment is to be mailed to the address above.

Sherrel Courville  
P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT  
501 Ouachita Avenue Room 304  
Hot Springs, AR 71901

JUDGE JOE GRAHAM  
JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER  
SPECIAL JUDGE TYLER TAPP  
JUDGE DANNY THRAILKILL  
JUDGE RALPH OHM  
607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 32

The following Invoices are inclosed:

- |                  |       |                  |
|------------------|-------|------------------|
| 1) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 2) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 3) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 4) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 5) #HTC-19-2401  | TOTAL | \$399,920,000.00 |
| 6) #HTS-21-523   | TOTAL | \$278,630,000.00 |
| 7) #HTS-21-3296  | TOTAL | \$319,620,000.00 |
| 8) #HTS-23-1411  | TOTAL | \$509,240,000.00 |
| 9) #HTS-23-2510  | TOTAL | \$225,710,000.00 |
| 10) #HTS-23-4237 | TOTAL | \$416,350,000.00 |
| 11) #HTS-23-4237 | TOTAL | \$416,350,000.00 |
| 12) #HTC-23-3289 | TOTAL | \$756,870,000.00 |
| 13) #HTC-23-3289 | TOTAL | \$756,870,000.00 |

Exhibit FF.)  
1.)

PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE

*Sherrel Courville ©*

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

Complete items 1, 2, and 3.  
Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.  
Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:  
Garland County District Court

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)  
9590 9402 8402 3156 2994 63

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

A. Signature  *Sherrel Courville*  Agent  
B. Received by (Printed Name) *Sherrel Courville*  Addressee  
C. Date of Delivery *10-10-03*

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  No  
If YES, enter delivery address below:

3. Service Type

<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature	<input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail®	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™
<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail	
<input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)	

Domestic Return Receipt

**U.S. Postal Service™**  
**CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT**  
 Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)  
 Hot Springs National Park, AR 71901

Certified Mail Fee **\$4.35**  
 \$  
 Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee to postage)  
 Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$ **\$0.00**  
 Return Receipt (electronic) \$ **\$0.00**  
 Certified Mail Restricted Delivery \$ **\$0.00**  
 Adult Signature Required \$ **\$0.00**  
 Adult Signature Restricted Delivery \$

Postage **\$2.07**  
 \$  
 Total Postage and Fees **\$7.97**



Sent To  
 Street and Apt. No., or PO Box No.  
 City, State, ZIP+4®  
 PS Form 3800, January 2023 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 See Reverse for Instructions

JUDGE JOE GRAHAM  
 JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER  
 SPECIAL JUDGE TYLER TAPP  
 JUDGE DANNY THRAILKILL  
 JUDGE RALPH OHM  
 607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
 HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
 CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 54

The following Invoices are inclosed:

- |                  |       |                  |
|------------------|-------|------------------|
| 1) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 2) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 3) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 4) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 5) #HTC-19-2401  | TOTAL | \$399,920,000.00 |
| 6) #HTS-21-523   | TOTAL | \$278,630,000.00 |
| 7) #HTS-21-3296  | TOTAL | \$319,620,000.00 |
| 8) #HTS-23-1411  | TOTAL | \$509,240,000.00 |
| 9) #HTS-23-2510  | TOTAL | \$225,710,000.00 |
| 10) #HTS-23-4237 | TOTAL | \$416,350,000.00 |
| 11) #HTS-23-4237 | TOTAL | \$416,350,000.00 |
| 12) #HTC-23-3289 | TOTAL | \$756,870,000.00 |
| 13) #HTC-23-3289 | TOTAL | \$756,870,000.00 |

Exhibit FF.)  
 2.)

**PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE**

45 520E 942T 0225 0120 6956

1. Article Addressed to:  
 Grandover Country  
 Grandover Country  
 6110 Ouachita Blvd, PM 304  
 Hot Springs, AR 71901  
 9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 54  
 9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 54  
 9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 54  
 Domestic Return Receipt

3. Service Type  
 Adult Signature  
 Adult Signature Restricted Delivery  
 Certified Mail®  
 Certified Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery  
 Insured Mail  
 Priority Mail Express®  
 Registered Mail™  
 Registered Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Signature Confirmation™  
 Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

A. Signature  Agent  
 B. Received by (Printed Name)  Addressee  
 C. Date of Delivery 10-18-23  
 D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  
 If YES, enter delivery address below:  No

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION  
 COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

**U.S. Postal Service™  
CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT**  
Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)  
**Hot Springs National Park, AR 71901**

Certified Mail Fee	\$4.35
Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee)	\$7.55
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy)	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic)	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Required	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	\$0.00
Postage	\$2.07
Total Postage and Fees	\$9.97



Sent To  
Street and Apt. No., or PO Box No.  
City, State, ZIP+4®

PS Form 3800, January 2023 PSN 7530-02-000-9047 See Reverse for Instructions

JUDGE JOE GRAHAM  
JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER  
SPECIAL JUDGE TYLER TAPP  
JUDGE DANNY THRAILKILL  
JUDGE RALPH OHM  
607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3081 86

The following Invoices are inclosed:

1) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
2) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
3) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
4) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
5) #HTC-19-2401	TOTAL	\$399,920,000.00
6) #HTS-21-523	TOTAL	\$278,630,000.00
7) #HTS-21-3296	TOTAL	\$319,620,000.00
8) #HTS-23-1411	TOTAL	\$509,240,000.00
9) #HTS-23-2510	TOTAL	\$225,710,000.00
10) #HTS-23-4237	TOTAL	\$416,350,000.00
11) #HTS-23-4237	TOTAL	\$416,350,000.00
12) #HTC-23-3289	TOTAL	\$756,870,000.00
13) #HTC-23-3289	TOTAL	\$756,870,000.00

PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE

*Sheryl Council*

Exhibit FF.)  
3.)

99 190E 942T 0225 0T20 6856

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

1. Article Addressed to:  
Garland District Court  
501 Ouachita Ave  
Hot Springs, AR 71901

Complete items 1, 2, and 3.  
Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.  
Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

A. Signature  
 Recipient  
 Agent

B. Received by (Printed Name)  
Joe Fox

C. Date of Delivery  
10/23/23

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  
If YES, enter delivery address below:  No

1. Service Type  
 Adult Signature  
 Adult Signature Restricted Delivery  
 Certified Mail  
 Certified Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery  
 Insured Mail (over \$500)

2. Signature Confirmation™  
 Registered Mail™  
 Registered Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

Domestic Return Receipt

**INVOICE**

**INVOICE**

Invoice # TRUEBILL2-05  
Invoice Date 10/05/2023  
Payment Due Date: 10/20/2023

Sherrel Courvelle  
P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT  
607 Ouachita Avenue Room 150  
Hot Springs, AR 71901  
Registered Mail #9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 32

JUDGE JOE GRAHAM  
607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
HOT SPRINGS, AT 71913

District Court Case #HTC-18-5727

Exhibit GG  
2 pages

Trespass and/or Failure to Act- Schedule  
mm) . Attempted extortion of funds from birth certificate  
account, social security account, or any other associated accounts  
by fraud, deception and/or forgery by any agent, entity,  
or corporation; per count or charge

x) Racketeering;

nn) attempted extortion of signature

a) Trespass on American Homestead Land

e) Failure to Honor God Given Right

f) Failure to Honor Oath of Office

g) Failure to Honor Constitutional Oath

1.) 2.PRIVATE EASEMENTS- SCHEDULE Penalty for Private Use

2.) Use of Trade Name and copyright Protected Material Under Threat,  
Duress, and/or Coercion:

ii) Name

e) fingerprinting

f) photographing

jj) Driver's license

kk) Social Security number

Issuance of Traffic Citations and Tickets of any Traffic Nature

Personal Property Trespass,

l.) Agency of Estoppel

6,000,000.00 x 42= 252,000,000.00

1,000,000.00 x 11=11,000,000.00

6,000,000.00 x 4=24,000,000.00

10,000,000.00 x 7=70,000,000.00

20,000.00 x 102=2,040,000.00

50,000.00 x 102=5,100,000.00

50,000.00 x 102=5,100,000.00

250,000.00 x 12= 3,000,000.00

250,000.00 x 41=10,250,000.00

150,000.00 x 32=4,800,000.00

60,000.00 x 20=1,200,000.00

50,000.00 x 7=350,000.00

m) Color of Law	$150,000.00 \times 102=15,300,000.00$
n) Implied Color of Law	$150,000.00 \times 102=15,300,000.00$
p) Criminal Contempt of Court	$500,000.00 \times 102=51,000,000.00$
t) Fraud	$1,000,000.00 \times 102=102,000,000.00$
u) Fraud by Court	$2,000,000.00 \times 102=204,000,000.00$
w) Grand Larceny	$250,000.00 \times 27=6,750,000.00$
y) Larceny by Trick	$1,000,000.00 \times 27=27,000,000.00$
z) Obstruction of Justice	$100,000.00 \times 102=10,200,000.00$
aa) Obtaining Property by False Pretenses	$1,000,000.00 \times 27=27,000,000.00$
bb) Simulating Legal Process	$1,000,000.00 \times 9=9,000,000.00$
cc) Vexatious Litigation	$1,000,000.00 \times 102=102,000,000.00$
Appearance In Court	$75,000.00 \times 15=1,125,000.00$
<hr/>	
<b>Total Amount Due</b>	<b>959,515,000.00</b>

Payment is due 15 days from Invoice date. Payment is to be mailed to the address above.



SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

*Garland County District Court*

9590 9402 8402 3156 2994 63



US Form 3811, July 2020 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

Sherrel Courvelle  
P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT  
501 Ouachita Avenue Room 304  
Hot Springs, AR 71901

JUDGE JOE GRAHAM  
JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER  
SPECIAL JUDGE TYLER TAPP  
JUDGE DANNY THRAILKILL  
JUDGE RALPH OHM  
607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 32

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

1. Article Addressed to:

A. Signature  *Sealson*  Agent

B. Received by (Printed Name) *Sealson*  Addressee

C. Date of Delivery *10-10-03*

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  No  
If YES, enter delivery address below:

3. Service Type

<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature	<input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail®	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™
<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	
<input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail	
<input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)	

Domestic Return Receipt

The following Invoices are inclosed:

- |                  |       |                  |
|------------------|-------|------------------|
| 1) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 2) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 3) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 4) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00 |
| 5) #HTC-19-2401  | TOTAL | \$399,920,000.00 |
| 6) #HTS-21-523   | TOTAL | \$278,630,000.00 |
| 7) #HTS-21-3296  | TOTAL | \$319,620,000.00 |
| 8) #HTS-23-1411  | TOTAL | \$509,240,000.00 |
| 9) #HTS-23-2510  | TOTAL | \$225,710,000.00 |
| 10) #HTS-23-4237 | TOTAL | \$416,350,000.00 |
| 11) #HTS-23-4237 | TOTAL | \$416,350,000.00 |
| 12) #HTC-23-3289 | TOTAL | \$756,870,000.00 |
| 13) #HTC-23-3289 | TOTAL | \$756,870,000.00 |

Exhibit GG  
1

PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE

*Sherrel Courvelle* @

45 520E 942T 0225 0120 695B

U.S. Postal Service  
CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT  
Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

Hot Springs National Park, AR 71902

Certified Mail Fee \$4.35

Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee) \$3.55

Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$0.00

Return Receipt (electronic) \$0.00

Certified Mail Restricted Delivery \$0.00

Adult Signature Required \$0.00

Adult Signature Restricted Delivery \$0.00

Postage \$2.07

Total Postage and Fees \$9.97

Sent To

Street and Apt. No., or PO Box No.

City, State, ZIP+4®

PS Form 3800, January 2023 PSN 7530-02-000-9033 See Reverse for Instructions



9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 54

9589 0102 8102 3156 2971 79

9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 54

Franklin County  
District Court  
Ouachita Ave, PM 301  
Hot Springs, AR 71902

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

Complete items 1, 2, and 3.

Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.

Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to

JUDGE JOE GRAHAM  
JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER  
SPECIAL JUDGE TYLER TAPP  
JUDGE DANNY THRAILKILL  
JUDGE RALPH OHM  
607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 54

3. Service Type

Adult Signature

Adult Signature Restricted Delivery

Certified Mail®

Certified Mail Restricted Delivery

Collect on Delivery

Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery

Insured Mail

Priority Mail Express®

Registered Mail™

Registered Mail Restricted Delivery

Signature Confirmation™

Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature  Agent

*DMAN*  Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery *10-18-23*

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  
If YES, enter delivery address below:  No

The following Invoices are inclosed:

1) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
2) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
3) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
4) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
5) #HTC-19-2401	TOTAL	\$399,920,000.00
6) #HTS-21-523	TOTAL	\$278,630,000.00
7) #HTS-21-3296	TOTAL	\$319,620,000.00
8) #HTS-23-1411	TOTAL	\$509,240,000.00
9) #HTS-23-2510	TOTAL	\$225,710,000.00
10) #HTS-23-4237	TOTAL	\$416,350,000.00
11) #HTS-23-4237	TOTAL	\$416,350,000.00
12) #HTC-23-3289	TOTAL	\$756,870,000.00
13) #HTC-23-3289	TOTAL	\$756,870,000.00

Exhibit GG.)  
2.)

PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE

98 TP0E 942T 0225 0TLD 6956

U.S. Postal Service™  
CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT  
Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com

Hot Springs National Park, AR 71901

Certified Mail Fee \$4.35

- Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$0.00
- Return Receipt (electronic) \$0.00
- Certified Mail Restricted Delivery \$0.00
- Adult Signature Required \$0.00
- Adult Signature Restricted Delivery \$0.00

Postage \$2.07  
Total Postage and Fees \$9.97

Sent To

Street and Apt. No., or PO Box No.

City, State, ZIP+4®

PS Form 3800, January 2023 PSN 7530-02-000-9003 See Reverse for Instructions



JUDGE JOE GRAHAM  
 JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER  
 SPECIAL JUDGE TYLER TAPP  
 JUDGE DANNY THRAILKILL  
 JUDGE RALPH OHM  
 607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
 HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
 CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3081 86

The following Invoices are inclosed:

1) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
2) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
3) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
4) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL	\$959,515,000.00
5) #HTC-19-2401	TOTAL	\$399,920,000.00
6) #HTS-21-523	TOTAL	\$278,630,000.00
7) #HTS-21-3296	TOTAL	\$319,620,000.00
8) #HTS-23-1411	TOTAL	\$509,240,000.00
9) #HTS-23-2510	TOTAL	\$225,710,000.00
10) #HTS-23-4237	TOTAL	\$416,350,000.00
11) #HTS-23-4237	TOTAL	\$416,350,000.00
12) #HTC-23-3289	TOTAL	\$756,870,000.00
13) #HTC-23-3289	TOTAL	\$756,870,000.00

PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE

Sheryl Carroll

Exhibit GG.)  
3.)

Garland District Court  
501 Ouachita Ave  
Hot Springs, AR 71901

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

Complete items 1, 2, and 3.

Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.

Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

Article Addressed to:

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature

Joe Jones

B. Received by (Printed Name)

Joe Jones

C. Date of Delivery

10/23/23

D. Is delivery address different from item 1? If YES, enter delivery address below:

Yes No

- Service Type
- Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
- Certified Mail
- Certified Mail Restricted Delivery
- Collect on Delivery
- Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery
- Insured Mail
- Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)
- Priority Mail Express
- Registered Mail™
- Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
- Signature Confirmation™
- Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

Domestic Return Receipt

# UCC Financing Statement

Colorado Secretary of State

Date and Time: 11/10/2023 03:43:51 PM

Master ID: 20232106754

Validation Number: 20232106754

Amount: \$8.00

Exhibit A.H.)

1.)

2 PAGES

## Debtor: (Organization)

Name: 18th JUDICIAL DISTRICT EAST PROSECUTION ATTORNEY

Address1: 501 Ouachita Avenue

Address2: Suite 107

City: Hot Springs

Province:

State: AR

ZIP/Postal Code: 71913

Country: United States

The debtor is a transmitting utility.

## Debtor: (Individual)

Last name: Lawrence

First name: Michelle

Middle name: Coe

Suffix:

Address1: 501 Ouachita Avenue

Address2: Suite 107

City: Hot Springs

Province:

State: AR

ZIP/Postal Code: 71913

Country: United States

The debtor is a transmitting utility.

## Secured Party: (Individual)

Last name: Courvelle

First name: Sherrel

Middle name: Jean

Suffix:

Address1: P.O. Box 64

Address2:

City: JESSIEVILLE

Province:

State: AR

ZIP/Postal Code: 71949

Country: United States

## Collateral

### Description:

Testimony in the form of an affidavit. (8/01/2023) Notice Opportunity to Cure (9/6/2023), Notice of Default ( ), Notice of Intent Fee Schedule (8/01/2023), 1st set of TRUEBILL Invoices CR Mail 9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 49, 2nd set TRUEBILL Invoices CR Mail 9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 47, 3rd set of TRUEBILL invoices CR Mail 9589 0710 5270 1246 3081 79, 928 (Total \$6,900,615,000.00)

## Optional Information

### Alternative designation:

In this financing statement, the terms "debtor" and "secured party" shall be read to mean: Bailee/Bailor

This financing statement is a: Agricultural Lien

Attachment #: 1

**Constructive Notice of Conditional  
Acceptance**

File name: 2. Testimony in form of an Affidavit.pdf Uploaded: 11/10/2023 03:17:45 PM

# UCC Financing Statement

Colorado Secretary of State

Date and Time: 11/16/2023 02:56:33 PM

Master ID: 20232108683

Validation Number: 20232108683

Amount: \$8.00

## Debtor: (Organization)

Name: GARLAND COUNT DISTRICT COURTS

Address1: 607 Ouachita Ave

Address2: Room 150

City: Hot Springs

State: AR

1901

Province:

Country: United States

Exhibit Hh.)

5.)

## Debtor: (Individual)

Last name: Graham

First name: Joseph

Middle name: P

Suffix:

Address1: 607 Ouachita Ave

Address2: Room 150

City: Hot Springs

State: AR

ZIP/Postal Code: 71901

Province:

Country: United States

## Debtor: (Individual)

Last name: Lawrence

First name: Jason

Middle name:

Suffix:

Address1: 525 Ouachita Ave

Address2:

City: Hot Springs

State: AR

ZIP/Postal Code: 71901

Province:

Country: United States

## Debtor: (Individual)

Last name: Mahoney

First name: Darryl

Middle name:

Suffix:

Address1: 1115 S Walnut Valley Rd

Address2:

City: Hot Springs

State: AR

ZIP/Postal Code: 71909

Province:

Country: United States

## Debtor: (Individual)

Last name: Switzer

First name: Meredith

Middle name:

Suffix:

Address1: 607 Ouachita Ave

Address2: Room 150

City: Hot Springs

State: AR

ZIP/Postal Code: 71901

Province:

Country: United States

## Debtor: (Individual)

Last name: Tapp

First name: Tylar

Middle name: CM

Suffix: III

Address1: 607 Ouachita Ave

Address2: Room 150

City: Hot Springs

State: AR

ZIP/Postal Code: 71901

Province:

Country: United States

## Debtor: (Individual)

Last name: Thrailkill

First name: Danny

Middle name:

Suffix:

Address1: 190 West First-Box 15

Address2:

# UCC Financing Statement Amendment

Colorado Secretary of State

Date and Time: 01/17/2024 09:31:10 PM

Master ID: 20232108683

Validation Number: 20242005276

Amount: \$8.00

## Initial Financing Statement

File #: 20232108683

File Date: 11/16/2023 02:56:33 PM

Filing office: Secretary of State

## Debtor: (Individual) - Added

Last name: OHM

First name: RALPH

Middle name:

Suffix:

Address1: 607 OUACHITA AVE

Address2: 150

City: HOT SPRINGS

State: AR

ZIP/Postal Code: 71901

Province:

Country: United States

Exhibit (H.)

H.)

City: Waldron

State: AR

ZIP/Postal Code: 72958

Province:

Country: United States

**Secured Party: (Individual)**

Last name: Courvelle

First name: Sherrel

Middle name: Jean

Suffix:

Address1: P.O. Box 64

Address2:

City: Jessieville

State: AR

ZIP/Postal Code: 71949

Province:

Country: United States

**Collateral**

**Description:**

1st set of TRUEBILL invoices (10/10/2023), CR Mail/USPS Tracking #9590 9402 8402 3156 2994 63; 2nd set of TRUEBILL Invoices (10/18/2023), CR Mail #9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 54; 3rd set of TRUEBILL Invoices (10/23/2023), CR Mail #9589 0710 5270 1246 3081 86; TESTIMON IN THE FORM OF AN AFFIDAVIT/CONSTRUCTIVE NOTICE OF CONDITIONAL ACCEPTANCE (8/01/2023), 928'S (8/01/2023) TOTAL \$4,825,370,000.00

**Optional Information**

**Alternative designation:**

In this financing statement, the terms "debtor" and "secured party" shall be read to mean: Bailee/Bailor

This financing statement is a: Agricultural Lien



## Attachment Index

<b>Attachment #</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Filename</b>	<b>Size</b>	<b>Format</b>
1	1 set of TRUEBILL Invoices	Garland County District Court 1st Set of Court Invoices.pdf	530082	PDF
2	2ND set of TRUEBILL Invoices	Garland County District Court 2nd Notice of Case Invoices.pdf	291378	PDF
3	3RD set of TRUEBILL Invoices	Garland County District Court 3rdNotice of Case Invoices.pdf	285456	PDF
4	testimony in form of affdavit/	2nd testimony in form of affidavit.pdf	3294582	PDF
5	10 day Default	6) Fault and Dishonor (10 days to cure) (2nd notice).pdf	3905366	PDF
6	928	928s Sherrel Jean Courvelle.pdf	77356	PDF

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:

US Attorney General Westerdahl  
 David Clay Foustkes  
 414 Parker Avenue  
 Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901



9590 9402 8402 3156 2893 34

2. Article Number (transfer from service label)  
RF 558 701 779 US

PS Form 3811, July 2020 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature

*[Handwritten Signature]*

- Agent
- Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

*M. BRIDE, J.*

C. Date of Delivery

*11-21*

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  
 No  
 If YES, enter delivery address below:

*Indictment - Grand Jury*

3. Service Type

- Adult Signature
- Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
- Certified Mail
- Certified Mail Restricted Delivery
- Collect on Delivery
- Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery
- Registered Mail
- Registered Mail Express
- Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
- Signature Confirmation
- Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
- Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery
- Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
- Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

Domestic Return Receipt

Exhibit II.)



Exhibit JJ.)  
3.)

U.S. POSTAGE PAID  
FCM LG ENV  
HOT SPRINGS VILLAGE  
AR 71905  
DEC 11, 2023  
\$16.59  
R23C5K137684-11

Retail  
71901  
RDC 99

RESTRICTED DELIVERY

12/23 REF  
12/12/23 REF

RESTRICTED DELIVERY

CERTIFIED MAIL

5270 1246 2978 17

56406-7972589922 2407116274 108  
62/97/2178 1 04 TEL SIXIN

To: Judge Joe Graham  
Barland County District Court  
607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901

Arkansas  
P.O. Box  
Little Rock

**RESTRICTED DELIVERY**

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

- Complete Items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the envelope, or on the front if space permits.

**1. Article Addressed to**  
 Judge Joe Graham  
 Barland County District Court  
 607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
 Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901

**2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)**  
 9500 9402 0402 3156 2892 73

**3. Service Type**  
 Priority Mail Express  
 Registered Mail  
 Registered Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Restricted Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Certified Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery  
 Signature Confirmation  
 Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

**4. Mail**  
 Mail  
 Mail Restricted Delivery

**5. Date**  
 Ar-0216-2023-001

**6. Signature**  
 Adult  
 Restricted Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Restricted Mail Restricted Delivery

**7. Received by (Printed Name)**  
 Adult  
 Restricted Mail Restricted Delivery

**8. Date of Delivery**  
 No  
 Yes

**9. Is delivery address sufficient from item 1?  No**  
**10. If YES, enter delivery address below.  No**

**11. Return to Sender**  
 Yes  
 No

**12. Domestic Return Receipt**

9589 0710 5270 1246 2978 17  
 PS Form 3811, July 2020 PSN 7530-02-000-9003

RESTRICTED DELIVERY



December 14, 2023

10:38 AM

Edit



 From Kimberly >

Exhibit KK.)

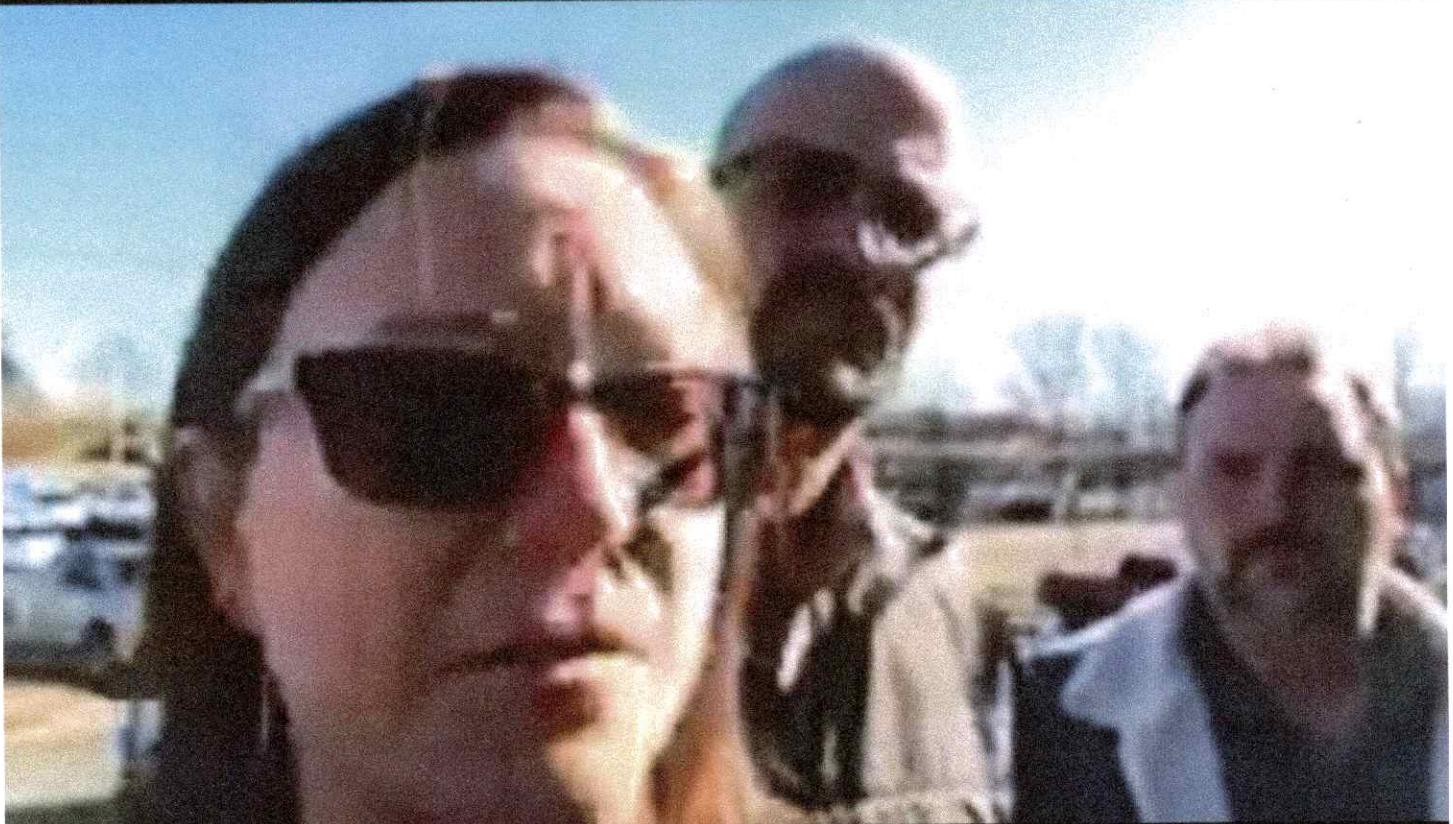


Exhibit LL.)

Sherrel Jean Courvelle  
% P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

PROCESS SERVICE AFFIDAVIT

COMES NOW ARRIE Lee Light III: I am not a party  
to the SUMMONS for, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, that

I am over eighteen years of age, that I am one of the people of  
Arkansas, and that I have served one copy of, SUMMONS  
to Michelle Lee Lawrence at 501 Ouachita Ave. 107, Hot Springs, Arkansas  
71901.

On December 27<sup>th</sup>, 2023 by leaving said copy at the Garland Court Courthouse Site 107  
at the time of service of 1:47 pm

aforementioned documents, was handed to clerk, clerk handed it to Lawrence.  
Security told them Lawrence was looking for them. Security open Lawrences  
door and asked if she was still looking for them. She replied No.

Date served: December 27, Time 11:47 AM AM/PM  
Service address: 501 Ouachita Ave Suite 107, Hot Springs, Arkansas  
71901 Claimant: Sherrel Jean Courvelle.

I am Arrie Light: one of the American State National of Arkansas. I  
have personal knowledge of the above-stated facts and am competent to testify as to  
the truth of these facts if called as a witness. I am the above stated process server, I  
declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the united States of America that the  
foregoing statements are true and correct.

Served by: Arrie Light

Signed and declared before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of December 2023.

paid \$60.00  
12/27/2023  
for Service

Exhibit LL.)  
1)

Sherrel Jean Courvelle  
% P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

PROCESS SERVICE AFFIDAVIT

COMES NOW ARRIE Lee Light III: I am not a party to the SUMMONS for, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, that I am over eighteen years of age, that I am one of the people of Arkansas, and that I have served one copy of, SUMMONS to Meredith Switzer at 607 Ouachita Ave Suite 150, Hot Springs Arkansas 71901.

On December 27, 2023 by leaving said copy at the Garland Court District Courthouse the time of service of 3:58 PM

above-mentioned documents, was handed to clerk, she opened it handed to Judge

Date served: December 27th Time 3:58 AM/PM  
Service address: 607 Ouachita Ave Suite 150 Hot Springs, Arkansas  
71901 Claimant: Sherrel Jean Courvelle.

I am Arrie Light: one of the American State National of Arkansas. I have personal knowledge of the above-stated facts and am competent to testify as to the truth of these facts if called as a witness. I am the above stated process server, I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the united States of America that the foregoing statements are true and correct.

Served by: Arrie Light

Signed and declared before me this 27th day of December 2023.

Paid \$60.00  
12/27/2023  
for Service

Exhibit LL.)

2.)

Sherrel Jean Courvelle  
% P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

PROCESS SERVICE AFFIDAVIT

COMES NOW ARRIE Lee Light III: I am not a party to the SUMMONS for, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, that I am over eighteen years of age, that I am one of the people of Arkansas, and that I have served one copy of, SUMMONS to Joseph Graham at 607 Ouachita Ave. Suite 150, Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901.  
On December 27, 2023 by leaving said copy at the Garland County District Courthouse at the time of service of 3:58 PM

above-mentioned documents, was handed to clerk she handed it to Judge

Date served: December 27<sup>th</sup>, Time 3:58 AM/PM  
Service address: 607 Ouachita Ave. Suite 150, Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901  
Claimant: Sherrel Jean Courvelle.

I am Arrie Light: one of the American State National of Arkansas. I have personal knowledge of the above-stated facts and am competent to testify as to the truth of these facts if called as a witness. I am the above stated process server, I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing statements are true and correct.

Served by: Arrie Light

Signed and declared before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of December 2023.

paid \$60.00  
12/27/2023  
for service



## **26CR-19-84**

- **FALSE ARREST #2, 9 COUNTS**
  - **SEIZED 11 ANIMALS**
  - **BLM GAVE 3 BACK**
  - **DONKEY DIED IN GCSD CARE (NOT ON PICK UP ORDER, HORSES ONLY)**
  - **ONLY 5 ANIMALS REMAINED IN GCSD CUSTODY- STILL CHARGED WITH 9**
- 
- February 2, 2019: FILED IN CIRCUIT COURT, 9 AGGRAVATED ANIMAL CRUELITY .  
Exhibit MM): DOCKET REPORT INFORMATION  
1.): AFFIDAVIT PROBABLE CAUSE  
2.): BLM PICKED UP 2 MUSTANGS & 1 BURRO 9/8/2018, GIVEN BACK
  - February 4, 2019: ARREST WARRANT ISSUED JUDGE HEARNSBERGER.  
Exhibit NN): WARRANT, BOND AMOUNT \$5000.
  - March 4, 2019: ARREST WARRANT SERVED  
Exhibit OO): COPY OF WARRANT  
1.) \$5000 BOND POSTED, H & H BAILBOND
  - April 9, 2019: PLEA & ARRAIGNMENT
  - June 16, 2020: ANIMALS RELINQUISHED TO THE COUNTY VERBALLY  
Exhibit PP): DOCKET REPORT
  - June 21, 2020: THR SENTINEL-RECORD  
Exhibit QQ): 6/21/2020 HORSES & DONKEY FRONT PAGE. ORDER WAS NOT SIGNED. FREE TO GOOD HOME
  - June 29, 2020:10:39 AM ORDER OTHER  
Exhibit RR): 6/29/2020 10:39 AM; ORDER NO JUDGES SIGNATURE, MY SIGNATURE FORGED  
Exhibit SS): 6/29/2020 10:40 AM; ORDER NO JUDGES SIGNATURE, MY SIGNATURE FORGED
  - December 11, 2020: FIRED ATTORNEY KEVIN ROOK  
Exhibit TT): 12/15/2020 ORDER TO WITHDRAW
  - January 5, 2021: PUBLIC DEFENDER APPOINTED, TIM BECKHAM  
Exhibit UU): 1/5/2021 \$100.00 PUBLIC DEFENDER FEE

- February 1, 2021: MOTION TO REVOKE BOND  
Exhibit VV): 2/1/2021 12:45 PM COPY OF MOTION
- March 16, 2021: REQUIRED COURT APPEARANCE  
Exhibit WW): COPY COURTS COMBINED CASES 19-84 & 21-123
- June 22, 2021: ARRESTED BEFORE COURT/ BOND NOT REVOKED  
Exhibit XX): BONDED OUT OF JAIL \$3500, FITWATER CASE
- July 26, 2021 CHARGES AMENDED HABITUAL OFFENDER  
Exhibit YY): AMENDED CHARGES PAPERWORK  
Exhibit ZZ): CONVICTION OVERTURNED ARKANSAS COURT OF APPEALS  
Exhibit AAA): TEXAS PAPERWORK
- October 29, 2021: 2ND AMENDED CRIMINAL INFORMATION  
Exhibit BBB): DEFENDANTS PUNISHMENT ENHANCED
- March 29, 2022: PRESENT JUDGE PETRO HANDLED CASE AS PROSECUTOR  
Exhibit CCC): DOCKET REPORT 3/29/2022, 4:55 PM
- July 24, 2023: MOTION TO REVOKE BOND AND HOLD IN CONTEMPT  
Exhibit DDD): COPY OF MOTION
- July 27, 2023: MOTION FOR RECUSAL  
Exhibit EEE): 7/27/2023 4:03 PM, COPY OF MOTION
- August 1, 2023: I FILED CHALLENGING JURISDICTION  
Exhibit FFF): AMERICAN STATE NATIONAL PAPERWORK
  - 1.) 8/1/2023, 4:13 PM; COPY OF CITATION
  - 2.) 8/1/2023, 4:13 PM; LETTER TO JUDGES AND PROSECUTORS
  - 3.) 8/1/2023, 4:13 PM; TESTAMONY IN THE FORM OF AN AFFIDAVIT
  - 4.) 8/1/2023, 4:13 PM; CONSTITUTIONAL CASE LAW
  - 5.) 8/1/2023, 4:13 PM; NOTICE OF INTENT FEE-SCHEDULE
  - 6.) 8/1/2023, 4:13 PM; 928's
- August 21, 2023: I FILED A CONTINUANCE  
Exhibit GGG): 8/21/2023, 3:51 PM; FILE MARKED COPY
- August 22, 2023: FTA BENCH WARRANT, NO BOND  
Exhibit HHH): 8/22/2023, 8:12 AM: COURT SCHEDULED 1:30 PM

- August 23, 2023: BOND FORFEITURE HEARING SCHEDULED  
 Exhibit III): FILE MARKED DOCUMENTS
  - 1.) 8/24/2024, 1:14 PM: FTA WARRANT ISSUED
  
- September 6, 2023: I CHALLENGED JURISDICTION 2ND TIME  
 Exhibit JJJ): FILE MARKED COPIES
  - 1.) 9/6/2023, 12:51 PM; FAULT IN DISHONOR (10 DAYS TO CURE)
  - 2.) 9/6/2023, 12:51 PM; NOTICE OF INTENT- FEE SCHEDULE
  - 3.) 9/6/2023, 12:51 PM; EX PARTE MILLIGAN
  - 4.) 9/6/2023, 12:21 PM; ARKANSAS COMMON LAW COURT
  
- October 10, 2023: TRUEBILL INVOICES;  
 Exhibits KKK): 10/10/2023; JUDGE PETRO
  - 1.) 10/5/2023, 1ST NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 1-01 \$1,129,190,000.00
  - 2.) 10/18/2023, 2ND NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 1-01 \$1,129,190,000.00
  - 3.) 10/23/2023, 3RD NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 1-01 \$1,129,190,000.00
  
- October 10, 2023: TRUEBILL INVOICES; 10/10/2023,  
 Exhibits LLL): 10/10/2023; PROSECUTOR MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE
  - 1.) 10/5/2023, 1ST NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 1-01 \$1,129,190,000.00
  - 2.) 10/18/2023, 2ND NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 1-01 \$1,129,190,000.00
  - 3.) 10/23/2023, 3RD NOTICE TRUEBILL INVOICE 1-01 \$1,129,190,000.00
  
- November 14, 2023: FILED UCC LIENS  
 Exhibit MMM): GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT
  - 1.) 11/12/2023, KARA ANN PETRO, \$3,034,760,000.00
 Exhibit NNN): 18TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT EAST PROSECUTION
  - 2.) 11/10/2023; MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE, \$6,900,615,000.00
  
- November 14, 2023: BOND HEARING  
 Exhibit OOO): 11/14/2023, DOCKET REPORT
  - 1.) 11/14/2023, 1:30 PM: RESET BOND FORFEITURE HEARING 1/16/24
  - 2.) 11/16/2023, 11:35 AM:ORDER TO STRIKE FILING, INCREASED ALL CASES TO LEVEL 2.
  
- November 21, 2023: GRAND JURY INDICTMENT DAVID CLAY FOWLER, AR  
 WESTERN DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
 Exhibit PPP): 11/21/2023 COPY GREEN CARD SIGNED

- December 12, 2023: LaSALLE, BAKER, HARRISON TURNED AWAY COURT HOUSE  
Exhibit QQQ): PICTURE OF THEM RECORDING
- December 27, 2023: PROSESS SERVER SERVED SUMMONS  
Exhibit RRR): 12/27/2023, 1:48 PM: MICHELLE LAWRENCE, SERVED  
Exhibit SSS): 12/27/2023, 2:22 PM: KARA ANN PETRO, SERVED
- December 6, 2024: REFUSED MAIL SUMMONS  
Exhibit TTT): 1/6/2024, KARA ANN PETRO  
Exhibit UUU): 1/6/2024, MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE
- January 11, 2023: DOCKET REPORT  
Exhibit VVV): BOND HEARING RESET WITHOUT NOTICE

Exhibit M M  
5 pages

DC: DIRECT  
ARR:  
B/O: DIRECT  
SID:  
ATN:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS

PLAINTIFF

VS.

Case No. CR-2019-

SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE

DEFENDANT

INFORMATION

INFORMATION FOR:

Aggravated Cruelty to a Dog, Cat, or Horse (9 Counts)  
Class D Felony  
NMT 6 years ADC and/or a fine NMT \$10,000.00

CODE NO. 5-62-104

I, MICHELLE C. LAWRENCE, Prosecuting Attorney within and for the Eighteenth Judicial District East of the State of Arkansas, of which Garland County is a part, in the name and by the authority of the State of Arkansas, on oath, accuse the defendant **SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE**, (W/F DOB: 06-22-68) of the crime of **Aggravated Cruelty to a Dog, Cat, or Horse (9 counts)**, committed as follows, to-wit:

COUNT I

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the**

Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

#### COUNT II

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.**

#### COUNT III

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death, against the peace**

and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

COUNT IV

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death**, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

COUNT V

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death**, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

COUNT VI

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the**

offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

#### COUNT VII

The said defendant on or about August 21, 2018, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a donkey, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the donkey to be malnourished and if the donkey was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

#### COUNT VIII

The said defendant on or about August 21, 2018, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a donkey, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the donkey to be



malnourished and if the donkey was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

COUNT IX

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a donkey, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the donkey to be malnourished and if the donkey was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.**

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTING ATTORNEY  
18<sup>TH</sup> JUDICIAL DISTRICT EAST

BY: /s/ MICHELLE C. LAWRENCE  
PROSECUTING ATTORNEY

Filed on this 1<sup>st</sup> day of February, 2019.

JEANNIE PIKE, CIRCUIT CLERK

Endorsed Witnesses: **Sgt. Terry Threadgill, GCSO, 525 Ouachita Ave., Hot Springs, Arkansas.**

**GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**AFFIDAVIT CONSTITUTING PROBABLE CAUSE**

Exhibit M.)  
1.)  
3 pages

Date: January 30, 2019

GCSO Case/Incident #

Sherrell Courvelle  
DEFENDANTS NAME

DOB 6/22/1968  
DOB

White  
RACE

Female  
GENDER

249 Nathan Terrace  
ADDRESS

Hot Springs, Ar. 71949

501 226-9560  
TELEPHONE

Pursuant to Rule 7.1 of the Arkansas Rules of Criminal Procedure,

The undersigned affiant(s) being duly sworn, deposes and says that he has reason to believe that the above-named person has committed the offense of:

Aggravated Cruelty to Animals (9) counts a class **D Felony** in violation of Ark. Stats. Ann. Section(s)

5-62-104 on or about the 10th day of August 2018

By unlawfully (State statutory language):

- (a) A person commits the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse if he or she knowingly tortures any dog, cat, or horse.
- (b) A person who pleads guilty or nolo contendere to or is found guilty of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse:
  - (1) Shall be guilty of a Class D felony;
  - (2) May be ordered to perform up to four hundred (400) hours of community service; and
  - (3) Both:
    - (A) Ordered to receive a psychiatric or psychological evaluation; and
    - (B) If determined appropriate, ordered to receive psychiatric or psychological counseling or treatment for a length of time prescribed by the court.
- (c) A person who pleads guilty or nolo contendere to or is found guilty of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse for a subsequent offense occurring within five (5) years from a previous offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse or of any other equivalent penal offense of another state or foreign jurisdiction is guilty of a Class C felony and shall be:
  - (1) Ordered to receive a psychiatric or psychological evaluation; and
  - (2) If determined appropriate, ordered to receive psychiatric or psychological counseling or treatment for a length of time prescribed by the court.
- (d) The cost of any psychiatric or psychological evaluation, counseling, or treatment ordered under this section shall be paid by the person ordered to receive the psychiatric or psychological evaluation, counseling, or treatment.
- (e) For purposes of this section, each alleged act of the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse committed against more than one (1) dog, cat, or horse may constitute a separate offense.
- (f)(1) For the sole purpose of calculating the number of previous offenses under subsection (b) of this section, all offenses of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse that are committed against one (1) or more dogs, cats, or horses, as part of the same criminal episode are a single offense.
- (2) As used in this section, "criminal episode" means an act that constitutes the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse, committed by a person against one (1) or more dogs, cats, or horses within a period of twenty-four (24) hours.

In Garland County, Arkansas, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

**GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

**FACTS CONSTITUTING PROBABLE CAUSE**

On August 21, 2018. Sgt Chris Lackey HSPD and Andra Burns Hot Springs Animal Control

Went to 249 Nathan Terrace in reference to a complaint of Animal Cruelty or abuse. The animals that were checked on were horses and donkeys. The animals appeared to be malnourished and had hay and water.

On August 23, 2018, Sgt Lackey, Dr Brian Peters and his assistant went back to this location to check on the animals again and found they were not any better and had no grain in their feed buckets, but hay and water was available.

On September 5, 2018, Sgt. Lackey, this affiant Sgt Terry Threadgill, Michelle Stone Hot Springs Animal Control, Cpl. Fred Hawthorn and Dr DVM Jess Clement responded to 249 Nathan Terrace to conduct a search of the area to examine the horses and donkeys, photograph the scene and collect any evidence of cruelty. Nothing was seized but photographs were taken of the live animals.

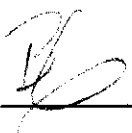
On September 6, 2018, an order was prepared to take temporary custody of the animals an house them at another location where they would be properly cared for.

On September 7, 2018, Cpl. Fred Hawthorn, Captain Shelby Terry and other served this order and too possession of the animals which consisted of three donkeys and six horses.

On September 8, 2018, Scarlett Frost, manager over the Bureau of Land Management-Eastern States showed up with a Federal Marshall and took possession of 2 mustangs and 1 burro and transported the animals back to 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Ar. 71949 to the owner Sherrel Courvelle. Stating they were federal property and could not be seized from the owner.

On a later unknown date this affiant was advised by Cpl. Hawthorn that one of the donkeys had died possibly due to colic but the others were doing well and were recovering their health.

AFFIANT(S) INITIAL (S)

  
\_\_\_\_\_

I SWEAR THAT THE ALLEGATIONS CONTAINED HEREIN ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY INFORMATION, KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

1. [Signature]  
AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE  
Sgt. Terry Threadgill  
PRINT NAME  
525 Ouachita HSA  
ADDRESS  
501 622-3690  
TELEPHONE NUMBER

3. \_\_\_\_\_  
AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE/WITNESS  
\_\_\_\_\_  
PRINT NAME  
\_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS  
\_\_\_\_\_  
TELEPHONE NUMBER

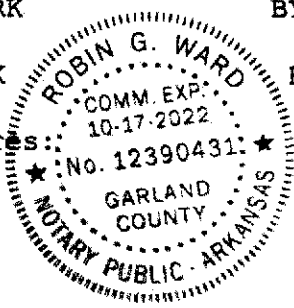
2. \_\_\_\_\_  
AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE  
\_\_\_\_\_  
PRINT NAME  
\_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS  
\_\_\_\_\_  
TELEPHONE NUMBER

4. \_\_\_\_\_  
AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE/WITNESS  
\_\_\_\_\_  
PRINT NAME  
\_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS  
\_\_\_\_\_  
TELEPHONE NUMBER

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 30<sup>th</sup> DAY OF January, 2019.

DISTRICT COURT CLERK  
or  
CIRCUIT COURT CLERK  
or  
My Commission Expires:

BY \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Clerk  
BY [Signature]  
Deputy Clerk  
Notary Public



(seal)

I HEREBY FIND THAT THIS SWORN AFFIDAVIT DEMONSTRATES  
REASONABLE AND PROBABLE CAUSE FOR THE ISSUANCE OF A WARRANT OF  
ARREST FOR THE ABOVE NAMED PERSON FOR THE ABOVE STATED OFFENSE(S).

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
CIRCUIT JUDGE  
18th Judicial Circuit East

\_\_\_\_\_  
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE  
Hot Springs District Court



Bureau of Land Management-Eastern States  
Southeastern States District Office  
Wild Horse and Burro Program  
273 Market Street  
Flowood, Mississippi 39232

**Request for Termination of Agreement of Wild Free-Roaming Horses and Burros**

I, SHERRELL J COURVELLE of 249 NATHAN TERRACE, JESSIEVILLE, AR 71949  
(Name) (Address)

Hereby request to terminate the Private Maintenance and Care Agreement (PMACA) I entered into with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM). I would like to return the below described federally-owned animal(s) to the BLM or have it/them reassigned to a qualified applicant. I understand that I remain bound to the PMACA I signed on adoption day until the animal(s) are reassigned or returned to BLM. I also understand that the animal(s) must have a current Negative Coggin's test and that this paperwork, as well as the Health Record I received on adoption day, must accompany the animal(s).

Freezemark	Signalment Key/Animal Description	Reason for Return
1.) 10186580	/ BF1AAAAAD	/ Adopter's personal circumstance
2.) 10622300	/ HF1AAAIE	/ Adopter's personal circumstance
3.) 15623715	/ HG1AEAEAC	/ Adopter's personal circumstance
		/ **Select One or type in your own**

Exhibit MM.)

2.)

the BLM facility located at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
(location) (date)

a BLM Adoption event at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
(location) (date)

X Have the animal(s)

Sherrel Courville , 249 Nathan Terrace  
(Name) (Address)  
Jessieville AR 71949  
(City), (State) (Zip)

Signature: Sherrel Courville Date: 9/8/18



\_\_\_\_\_ Opportunity for probable cause hearing in the Hot Springs  
District Court, Waiver and thereafter, bound to the Grand  
Jury.

\_\_\_\_\_ Other: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

DATED this 1<sup>st</sup> day of February, 2019.

\_\_\_\_\_  
CIRCUIT JUDGE  
18th Judicial Circuit East  
State of Arkansas

**SHERIFF'S RETURN AND FEES**

STATE OF ARKANSAS     )  
                                  )  
COUNTY OF \_\_\_\_\_)

I have this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2019, duly served the within by arresting the said \_\_\_\_\_ and personally handing her a copy of the Information.

**ATN** \_\_\_\_\_

Service.....\$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Mileage.....\$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Return.....\$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Total.....\$ \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, Sheriff

By: \_\_\_\_\_, D.S.

Return Filed, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2019.

\_\_\_\_\_, Clerk

By: \_\_\_\_\_, D.C.





Arkansas Judiciary

**Case Title:** STATE V SHERRELL J COURVELLE

**Case Number:** 26CR-19-84

**Type:** ORDER OF ARREST

So Ordered

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Marcia Hearnberger".

HON. MARCIA HEARNSBERGER

Original bench warrant. After service  
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS

STATE OF ARKANSAS - PLAINTIFF  
return to Circuit Clerk.

VS. NO: CR 2019-84-D

SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE

DEFENDANT

BENCH WARRANT

Exhibit 00.)  
4 pages

The State of Arkansas, to any Sheriff, Constable, Coroner,  
or Policeman, in the States:

YOU ARE COMMANDED forthwith to arrest SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE  
(W/F, DOB: 06-22-68) 249 NATHAN TERRACE, JESSIEVILLE, AR 71949.

(Bond: FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$5,000.00) )

and bring her before the Garland County Circuit Court to answer an  
information in that Court against her for the offense(s) of  
**Aggravated Cruelty to a Dog, Cat, or Horse (9 Counts), all class D  
felonies;** or if the Court be adjourned for the Term, that you  
deliver her to the Jailer of Garland County.

The Defendant is to be admitted to bail in the sum of  
\$ 5,000.00, secured by cash / professional surety.

The undersigned finds reasonable and probable cause for  
issuance of this Bench Warrant from:

XXX Sworn affidavit of Sgt. Terry Threadgill, GCSO,  
dated 01-30-19

Sworn Violation Report of the Garland County Circuit  
Court Adult Probation Office dated \_\_\_\_\_.

Probable cause finding by Hot Springs Municipal Court  
after hearing, dated \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_ Opportunity for probable cause hearing in the Hot Springs  
District Court, Waiver and thereafter, bound to the Grand  
Jury.

\_\_\_\_\_ Other: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

DATED this 1<sup>st</sup> day of February, 2019.

\_\_\_\_\_  
CIRCUIT JUDGE  
18th Judicial Circuit East  
State of Arkansas



Arkansas Judiciary

**Case Title:** STATE V SHERRELL J COURVELLE  
**Case Number:** 26CR-19-84  
**Type:** ORDER OF ARREST

So Ordered

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "Marcia Hearnberger".

HON. MARCIA HEARNSBERGER

SHERIFF'S RETURN AND FEES

STATE OF ARKANSAS )

COUNTY OF Garland )

I have this 1 day of March, 2019, duly served the within by arresting the said Sherrill Courville and personally handing her a copy of the Information.

Service.....\$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Mileage.....\$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Return.....\$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Total.....\$ \_\_\_\_\_

ATN \_\_\_\_\_

Mike McConnell, Sheriff

By: Lt Amy 113, D.S.

Return Filed, this 4<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2019.

\_\_\_\_\_, Clerk

By: [Signature], D.C.

Original bench warrant. After service

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS

STATE OF ARKANSAS, PLAINTIFF

return to Circuit Clerk.

VS.

NO: CR 2019-84-D

SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE

DEFENDANT

BENCH WARRANT

Exhibit 00.)  
1.)  
4 PAGES

The State of Arkansas, to any Sheriff, Constable, Coroner, or Policeman, in the States:

YOU ARE COMMANDED forthwith to arrest SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE (W/F, DOB: 06-22-68) 249 NATHAN TERRACE, JESSIEVILLE, AR 71949.

(Bond: FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$5,000.00) )

and bring her before the Garland County Circuit Court to answer an information in that Court against her for the offense(s) of Aggravated Cruelty to a Dog, Cat, or Horse (9 Counts), all class D felonies; or if the Court be adjourned for the Term, that you deliver her to the Jailer of Garland County.

The Defendant is to be admitted to bail in the sum of \$ 5,000.00, secured by cash / professional surety.

The undersigned finds reasonable and probable cause for issuance of this Bench Warrant from:

XXX Sworn affidavit of Sgt. Terry Threadgill, GCSO, dated 01-30-19

Sworn Violation Report of the Garland County Circuit Court Adult Probation Office dated

Probable cause finding by Hot Springs Municipal Court after hearing, dated

\_\_\_\_\_ Opportunity for probable cause hearing in the Hot Springs  
District Court, Waiver and thereafter, bound to the Grand  
Jury.

Other: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

DATED this 1<sup>st</sup> day of February, 2019.

\_\_\_\_\_  
CIRCUIT JUDGE  
18th Judicial Circuit East  
State of Arkansas



Arkansas Judiciary

**Case Title:** STATE V SHERRELL J COURVELLE

**Case Number:** 26CR-19-84

**Type:** ORDER OF ARREST

So Ordered

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "Marcia Hearnberger".

HON. MARCIA HEARNSBERGER



SHERIFF'S RETURN AND FEE

STATE OF ARKANSAS )  
COUNTY OF Garland )

I have this 1 day of March, 2019, duly  
served the within by arresting the said  
Shirley Louville  
and personally handing her a copy of the information.

Service.....\$  
Mileage.....\$  
Return.....\$  
Total.....\$

ATN

By: Mike McCornick  
Sheriff

Return filed, this 4<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2019.

By: [Signature]  
Clerk, D.C.

<b>Images</b>	No Images		
05/20/2020 09:37 AM	DISPOSITION HEARING SCHEDULED		
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		
<b>Images</b>	<u>NOTICE</u>		
		Exhibit PP.)	
06/16/2020 01:54 PM	DISPOSITION HEARING HELD		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEFT W/ROOK; LAWRENCE FOR STATE DEFT REQUESTED CONT - GRANTED ANIMAL RELINQUISHED TO THE COUNTY DEFT NOT TO POSSESS ANY HORSES OR DONKEY; ORDER TO BE SUBMITTED SET FOR DISPO HEARING 11-3-20 1:30 TIME TOLLED		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
06/16/2020 02:00 PM	JUDGE NOTE		
<b>Entry:</b>	DOCKET SHEET WITH JUDGE'S NOTES		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
06/17/2020 09:00 AM	DISPOSITION HEARING SCHEDULED		
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		

Exhibit QQ.)

2 pages

# The Sentinel-Record

Published daily in Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas, since 1877

www.hotsr.com | @TheSenRec  
#sawitinthesentinelrecord

Sunday, June 21, 2020

Five sect  
No. 173, V

## Horses, donkey need good homes

DAVID SHOWERS  
*The Sentinel-Record*

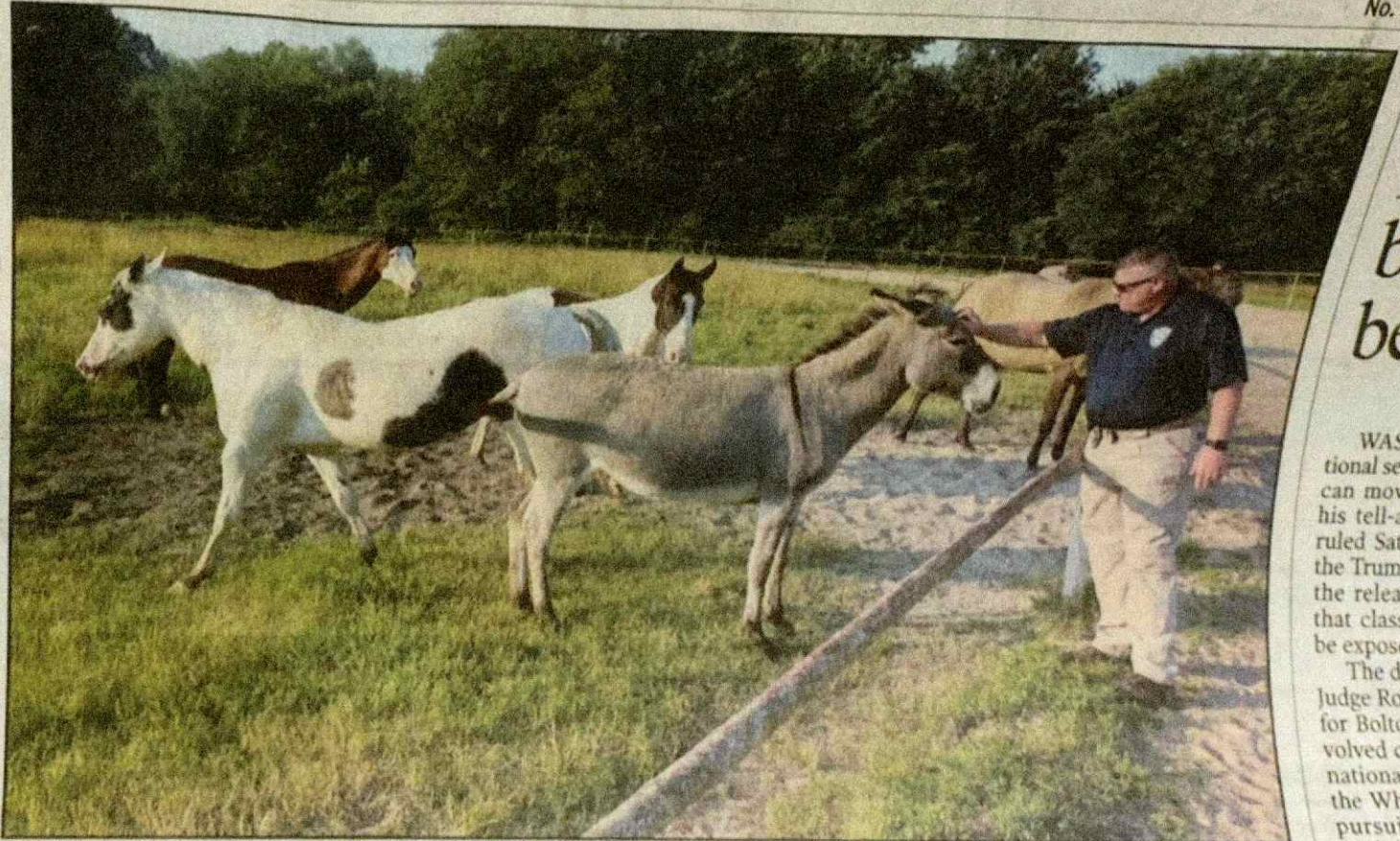
Hot Springs Animal Services wants to find good homes for the donkey and six horses it and Garland County have been caring for since September 2018.

The animals have been in their charge for almost two years, but a recent circuit court order formally forfeited them to the county. Those interested in adoption can call Animal Services at 262-2091.

"There's no adoption fee for horses according to our ordinance, but we want to make sure they get a good home," Sgt. Chris Lackey, Animal Services director, said. "We'd have to go out and inspect where the horses are going to go."


According to charging documents filed in the criminal case

**HOMES, PAGE 3A**



The Sentinel-Record/Richard Rasmussen

**MAKING FRIENDS:** Sgt. Chris Lackey, director of Hot Springs Animal Services, pets a donkey Friday that's up for adoption. The former owner forfeited the donkey and six horses after the filing of criminal charges alleging she failed to properly care for them.

 **VIDEO ONLINE** WATCH: Horses, donkey up for adoption at [hotsr.com](http://hotsr.com)

J  
B  
bo  
be r

ERIC  
The As  
WASHINGTON  
tional security  
can move for  
his tell-all bo  
ruled Saturday  
the Trump adm  
the release bec  
that classified  
be exposed.  
The decision  
Judge Royce La  
for Bolton in a  
volved core Fi  
national secu  
the White Ho  
pursuing the  
And the judg  
concerns th  
upon himse  
oir without  
a White  
BO

# Manhattan top prosecutor leaves job following standoff with Barr

MICHAEL BALSAMO  
AND LARRY NEUMEISTER  
*The Associated Press*

WASHINGTON — An unusual standoff between Attorney General William Barr and Manhattan's top federal prosecutor ended Saturday when the prosecutor agreed to leave his job with an assurance that investigations by the prosecutor's office into the president's allies would not be disturbed.

U.S. Attorney Geoffrey S. Berman announced in an early

evening statement that he would leave his post, ending increasingly nasty exchanges between Barr and Berman. President Donald Trump, meanwhile, had distanced himself from the dispute, telling reporters the decision "was all up to the attorney general."

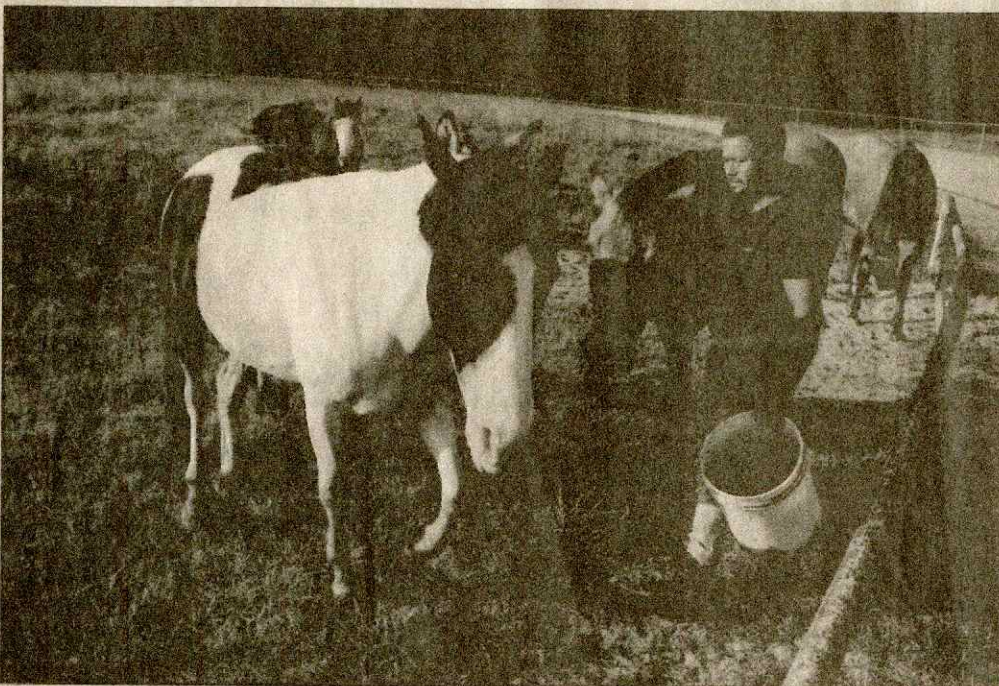
The whirlwind chain of events began Friday night, when Barr announced that Berman, the U.S. attorney for the Southern District of New York, had resigned. Hours later, the prosecutor issued a statement denying

that he had resigned and saying that his office's "investigations would move forward without delay or interruption."

On Saturday morning, he showed up to work, telling reporters, "I'm just here to do my job."

The administration's push to cast aside Berman set up an extraordinary political and constitutional clash between the Justice Department and one of the nation's top districts, which has tried major mob and terrorism

**PROSECUTOR, PAGE 5A**



The Sentinel-Record/Richard Rasmussen

**FEEDING TIME:** Joe Vasquez feeds horses Friday that Hot Springs Animal Services wants to adopt out to a good home. The former owner forfeited the horses and donkey after felony aggravated cruelty to animals charges were filed against her last year.

**VIDEO ONLINE WATCH:** Horses, donkey up for adoption at [hotsr.com](http://hotsr.com)

**HOMES** From Page One

## INNOVATOR

Jim Page One

Krakowiak-Valdivia said.

"It is an amazing feeling that others feel the same way as I do, that it is worth it to invest in our students by changing and innovating our curriculum, our approach or pedagogy to the students," she said.

Krakowiak-Valdivia said the application for the award included a description of innovations in her classrooms, and students had to record their opinions, their testimonials of what they felt her teaching was like and what they thought was innovative about it.

"They had judges that read through all the applications, and they picked 10 grand prize winners from around the country," she said.

Krakowiak-Valdivia said she thinks the biggest reason why she was selected was she put a lot of passion and innovation into her teaching, noting she tries a lot of things out, has a Ph.D. in human genetics, a bachelor's in chemistry and is a research scientist at heart.

"I research the methods and try them out with students and teachers and see what works best. Before I sort of disseminate it and use it," she said.

"If a method and teaching method doesn't work out, scrap it and try another one. So, in that way, it's a very creative process. It's a very sort of research-driven process, a data-driven process," Krakowiak-Valdivia said.

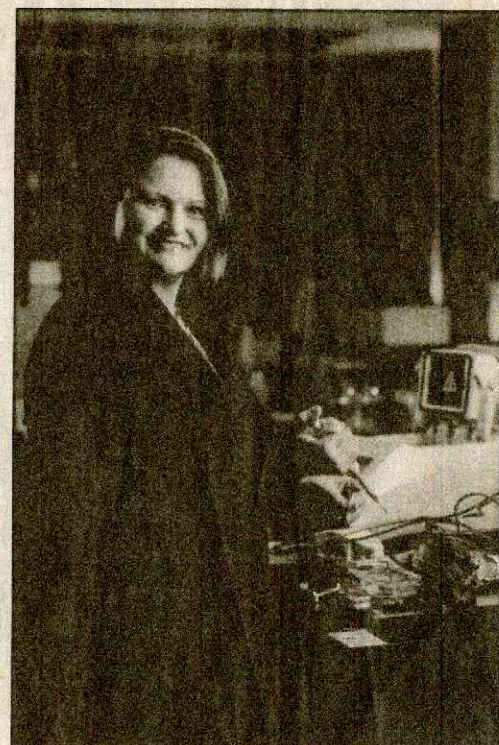
She said she found out she got the award through an email from the awards committee. Then the national recipients had a Zoom meeting with the awards committee to let them know the regular grand prize was not going to be possible due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

In previous years, the grand prize for the national recipients was a trip to Detroit to the Henry Ford Museum of American Innovation to learn about innovations in education, and they got to stay there for a week, Krakowiak-Valdivia said.

"They decided to give us an honorarium of \$1,500, where we can spend this money on further innovating our classrooms. I'm thinking of getting some more models of DNA and hands-on virtual reality equipment and maybe even some supplies for the laboratory so that I can do more in-depth lab experiments," she said.

Krakowiak-Valdivia said she feels she inspires her students to be the very best they can be.

"I love my job. I wake up every morning and it's not I have to go to work, (it's) I get to influence these young minds and their such idealists and they're so full of excitement and ambition. It's great.



Submitted photo

**AWARD:** Patrycja Krakowiak-Valdivia, a life sciences instructor at the Arkansas School for Mathematics, Sciences, and the Arts, is one of 10 national recipients of The Henry Ford's Innovation Nation Teacher Innovator Awards.

It's a wonderful privilege and opportunity," she said.

"I absolutely want to thank both ASMSA and the Henry Ford (awards committee) for giving me an opportunity to improve education to give students an opportunity to go beyond themselves," Krakowiak-Valdivia said.

"I want to thank my family because they have to put up with me, being so busy and doing so much work. I've got a husband and three daughters. So, they're all really a big part of this, because they're so understanding and helpful," she said.

"Dr. Whitney Holden, (Life Sciences Specialist), who has been my colleague and co-director of various programs, we even co-taught the class together that does independent research. So she's definitely critical in all of this," she said.

**CARE**

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS  
CRIMINAL DIVISION**

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

**PLAINTIFF**

**VS.**

**NO. CR 2019-84-IV**

**SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE**

**DEFENDANT**

**AGREED ORDER TO FORFEIT SEIZED PROPERTY**

COMES ON the Oral Motion of the State of Arkansas, by and through Michelle C. Lawrence, Prosecuting Attorney for the 18<sup>th</sup> Judicial District East, for the Forfeiture of Seized Property in the above-captioned matter.

After careful consideration of the statement of the parties and all matters and things, the Court does order that the Oral Motion from the State of Arkansas be granted. Upon agreement of the parties and effective immediately, the seven (7) horses that are the subject of seizure in the above-captioned matter shall be permanently forfeited from their rightful owner, Sherrell Jean Courvelle, and transferred to the ownership of Garland County, Arkansas. Said horses should be adopted out to appropriate and proper homes in the process and manner determined by Darryl Mahoney, County Judge of Garland County, Arkansas.

Exhibit RR.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
MARCIA R. HEARNSBERGER  
GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT JUDGE

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

AGREED AS TO CONTENT AND FORM:

Sherrell Jean Courvelle  
SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE

Kevin Rook  
KEVIN ROOK, attorney for Defendant

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS  
CRIMINAL DIVISION**

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

**PLAINTIFF**

**VS.**

**NO. CR 2019-84-IV**

**SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE**

**DEFENDANT**

**AGREED ORDER OF PARTIES FOR DEFENDANT TO OWN NO  
HORSES OR DONKEYS DURING THE REMAINING DURATION OF  
HER LIFE**

COMES ON the Oral Motion of the State of Arkansas, by and through Michelle C. Lawrence, Prosecuting Attorney for the 18<sup>th</sup> Judicial District East, for the Defendant to Own No Horses or Donkeys During the Remaining Duration of Her Life in the above-captioned matter.

After careful consideration of the statement of the parties and all matters and things, the Court does order that the Oral Motion from the State of Arkansas be granted. Upon agreement of the Defendant and her counsel, the Defendant, Sherrell Jean Courvelle, shall no longer own horses or donkeys during the remaining duration of her life. Should the Defendant violate this Order of the Court, she will be further subject to a Contempt Order by this Court.

**IT IS SO ORDERED.**

Exhibit SS.)

**MARCIA R. HEARNSBERGER  
GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT JUDGE**

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

AGREED AND CONTENT AND FORM:

*Sherrell Jean Courvelle*  
SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE

*Kevin Rook*  
KEVIN ROOK, attorney for Defendant

ELECTRONICALLY FILED  
Garland County Circuit Court  
Jeannie Pike, Garland Co. Circuit Court Clerk  
2020-Dec-11 17:13:33  
26CR-19-84  
C18ED04 : 2 Pages

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS

STATE OF ARKANSAS

PLAINTIFF

VS.

CASE NO.: 26CR-19-84

Exhibit TT.)  
3 pages

SHERELL J. COURVELLE

MOTION TO WITHDRAW

Comes now the Defendant's Attorney of Record, Kevin Rook, and for his Motion to Withdraw, states:

1. Kevin Rook represents the Defendant in this matter but is now seeking to withdraw from the case. The Defendant has informed Kevin Rook that she wishes to terminate his services and wishes to proceed Pro Se or with new counsel.
2. Kevin Rook does not possess any unused fees. Kevin Rook's withdrawal will not prejudice the Defendant in any way.
3. There is a hearing set for December 15, 2020 at 1:30 pm. The Defendant is aware of the time and date of the hearing. The Defendant filed a document on her own today stating that she has been exposed to Covid.
4. The Garland County Prosecutor's Office may contact the Defendant directly unless and until notified that the Defendant has hired an attorney.

WHEREFORE, Kevin Rook requests that the Court permit him to withdraw from this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

By: /s/KevinRook  
Kevin Rook  
Attorney at Law  
Arkansas Bar #2000004  
P.O. Box 1022

Phone: 870-273-9000  
[rooklawfirm@yahoo.com](mailto:rooklawfirm@yahoo.com)

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I, the undersigned, certify that a copy of the foregoing Motion to Withdraw was sent to the following via the Court's Electronic Filing System on this 11th day of December 2020:

Michelle Lawrence  
Garland County Prosecutors Office

/s/KevinRook  
Kevin Rook



IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS

STATE OF ARKANSAS

PLAINTIFF

VS.

CASE NO.: 26CR-19-84

SHERELL J. COURVELLE

DEFENDANT

**ORDER TO WITHDRAW**

Comes now to be heard is the Motion to Withdraw of the Defendant's Attorney of Record, Kevin Rook, and the Court does find:

1. The motion to withdraw of the Defendant's attorney of record, Kevin Rook, is granted.
2. Kevin Rook is removed as Attorney of Record for the Defendant.
3. Kevin Rook has notified the Defendant of the hearing in this Court set for December 15, 2020 at 1:30 pm.
4. The Garland County Prosecutor's Office may contact the Defendant directly unless and until notified that the Defendant has hired an attorney. Kevin Rook shall supply the Prosecutor's Office with the Defendant's most recent contact information.

IT IS SO ORDERED

  
CIRCUIT JUDGE

12-15-20  
DATE

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS  
DIVISION IV

ELECTRONICALLY FILED  
Garland County Circuit Court  
Jehannie Pike, Garland Co. Circuit Court Clerk  
2021-Jan-05 16:19:33  
26CR-19-84  
C18ED04 : 2 Pages

STATE OF ARKANSAS

PLAINTIFF

VS.

CR 2019-84

SHERRELL COURVELLE

DEFENDANT

Exhibit (u.)  
3 pages

AFFIDAVIT OF INDIGENCY

SHERRELL COURVELLE the Defendant in the above-captioned proceeding, being deposes and states:

**A. PUBLIC DEFENDER INFORMATION**

I have been evaluated by the office of the state public defender: ( ) Yes (  ) No  
If yes, I have been found: ( ) Eligible ( ) Ineligible ( ) Partially Eligible

**B. PERSONAL INFORMATION**

Date of Birth: 6-22-68  
Marital Status: ( ) Single ( ) Married (  ) Separated ( ) Divorced  
Children and Ages: Matthew Light 13, Harley Light 11  
Do these children live in the home? (  ) Yes ( ) No  
Do any other persons live in your home? ( ) Yes (  ) No  
If yes, explain: \_\_\_\_\_

**C. EMPLOYMENT INFORMATION**

Current Employer: Ø  
Address and Telephone of Employer: \_\_\_\_\_  
Supervisor: \_\_\_\_\_ Net or take home pay: \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per: \_\_\_\_\_

1986 mas childrens child support

If married and not separated:

Spouse's Employer: Ø  
Address and Telephone of Employer: \_\_\_\_\_  
Supervisor: \_\_\_\_\_ Net or take home pay: \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per: \_\_\_\_\_

**D. ASSETS (Include assets of spouse if married and not separated)**

Cash: \$ 100 Stocks / Bonds: \$ Ø  
Savings: \$ Ø Cash Value Life Insurance: \$ Ø  
Checking: \$ 500 Other: \$ Ø

**E. NON-LIQUID ASSETS (Equity = value - money owed) (Include assets of spouse if married and not separated)**

Real Estate (House): \$ 75,000.00  
Vehicles (Car, Truck, Cycle): \$ Ø  
Other: \$ Ø

**F. LIABILITIES (Money owed, including that of your spouse if married and not separated)**

(Include source, reason, amount, and monthly payment)

SOURCE	REASON	TOTAL AMOUNT	MONTHLY PAYMENT
mortgage	home	928.00	

1. \_\_\_\_\_
2. \_\_\_\_\_
3. \_\_\_\_\_

**G. AVERAGE MONTHLY BUDGET**

House (rent, mortgage):	\$	<u>928<sup>00</sup></u>	Utilities:	\$	<u>250<sup>00</sup></u>
Food:	\$	<u>400</u>	Health/Vehicle Insurance:	\$	<u>150<sup>00</sup></u>
Transportation:	\$	<u>0</u>	Child Support:	\$	<u>0</u>
Day Care:	\$	<u>0</u>	Recurring Prescription Drugs:	\$	<u>0</u>
Recurring Medical:	\$	<u>0</u>	Court Proceedings:	\$	<u>?</u>
Educational:	\$	<u>0</u>			

**H. FAILED ATTEMPTS TO SECURE LEGAL COUNSEL**

(List names and addresses of attorneys whom you have consulted)

Darrel Blount / Carol Friedman / Gabe Rosenberg

I swear that the above statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and recollection; that I have not sold or disposed of any assets for less than their fair market value prior to the commencement of the above-captioned proceeding in order to obtain appointed counsel; and that I understand that furnishing false information under oath may subject me to a criminal prosecution, with a possible punishment of up to 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections and a fine of up to \$10,000. Further, I state that any change in my financial condition will be reported to both this Court and appointed counsel immediately.

In exchange for legal representation provided by the State, I agree to pay the amount ordered by the Court, both upon the initial Appointment of an Attorney (user fee) and for any amount ordered by the Court after the case has concluded (attorney fee).

Your state income tax refund, legal settlements or favorable verdicts, lottery winnings, or any moneys or property forfeited by the State shall be intercepted to satisfy this debt under Ark. Code Ann. § 16-87-217.

Sherril Carroll  
Defendant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
State of Arkansas Notary Public

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

This Defendant's financial status has been found by this Court to be:

( ) Indigent (X) Partially Indigent ( ) Not Indigent

Having found the Defendant partially indigent, the Court finds the following to be a reasonable fee to be paid by the Defendant to the Indigent Defense Fund: \$ 100.00

M. Hearnberger  
HONORABLE MARCIA HEARNSBERGER

1-5-21  
DATE

**Public Defender User Fee**  
**Provided by Act 1564 of 1999**  
**As amended by Act 1765 of 2003 & Act 961 of 2013**

ELECTRONICALLY FILED  
Garland County Circuit Court  
Jeannie Pike, Garland Co. Circuit Court Clerk  
2021-Jan-05 16:20:50  
26CR-19-84  
C18ED04 : 1 Page

County Howland Judicial District 18E Court Jurisdiction: District  
Circuit  
Juvenile

Case Number 19-84 Defendant Counelle, Sherrill

Is Defendant Released on Bond? Y/N \_\_\_\_\_ Bond Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Is Defendant Employed? Y/N \_\_\_\_\_ Defendant's yearly income \_\_\_\_\_

Employer's Name \_\_\_\_\_

Amount User Fee Assessed 100.00 Public Defender Jim Beckham

This "shall be collected at the beginning of the proceeding and is separate from any additional attorney's fee that might be assessed by the court" as per Act 961 of 2013.

M. Heurdenhagen  
Judge

1/5/21  
Date Assessed

- Instructions:**
- 1) Defendant - Take this form to Sheriff, Clerk or other Collection Official. Payment should be made immediately.
  - 2) Collecting official should remit money received to the Arkansas Public Defender Commission, 101 East Capitol, Suite 201, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201.
  - 3) Collecting officer should notify the local Public Defender of payments monthly.
- Copy Distribution: White - Court file; Yellow - Public Defender file; Pink - Defendant/Collecting Officer

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS

STATE OF ARKANSAS

VS.

NO. CR 2019-84-IV

SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE

Exhibit (v.v.)  
3 pages

**MOTION TO REVOKE BOND**

Comes now the State of Arkansas, by and through Michelle C. Lawrence, Prosecuting Attorney for the 18th Judicial District East, and for its Motion states as follows:

I.

The Defendant, SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE, was admitted to bond in this case on March 1, 2019, in the amount of \$5,000.00 cash or secured, wherein the Defendant is charged with the offense of Aggravated Cruelty to a Dog, Cat or Horse (9 counts), a class D felony.

II.

While out on bond, the Defendant was arrested on January 29, 2021, for the offense of Theft of Property, a class D felony. (See Arrest Disposition Report and Facts Constituting Probable Cause from the Hot Springs Village Police Department as State's Exhibit "A")

III.

WHEREFORE, pursuant to Rule 9.6 of the Arkansas Rules of Criminal Procedure, the State prays that the bond of the Defendant be revoked in this case.

STATE OF ARKANSAS

BY: /s/ Michelle Lawrence  
MICHELLE LAWRENCE  
PROSECUTING ATTORNEY  
18TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT EAST

**Certificate of Service**

I, Michelle Lawrence, certify that a copy of the foregoing Motion was served by the EFILE system to the Public Defender on this 1<sup>st</sup> day of February, 2021.

/s/ Michelle Lawrence  
MICHELLE LAWRENCE



Exhibit WW.)

18TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT - EAST  
501 Ouachita Avenue, Room 306 • Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901

DATE 3-16-21

Sherrell Courville  
NAME

CASE NO(S). CR 19-84  
21-123

CHARGE: \_\_\_\_\_

You and your attorney are required to appear before the Circuit Court Division IV, at the Garland County Courthouse, at the times and on the dates shown for the purposes indicated:

	TIME	DATE
<input type="checkbox"/> PLEA & ARRAIGNMENT	_____ A.M.	_____
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OMNIBUS HEARING <u>21-123</u>	<u>130</u> A.M.	<u>5/18/21</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DISPOSITION/TRIAL SETTING <u>19-84</u>	<u>130</u> A.M.	<u>5/18/21</u>
<input type="checkbox"/> BENCH (NON-JURY) TRIAL	_____ A.M.	_____
<input type="checkbox"/> JURY TRIAL	_____ A.M.	_____
<input type="checkbox"/> HEARING ON REVOCATION	_____ A.M.	_____
<input type="checkbox"/> REPORT ON _____	_____ A.M.	_____

FAILURE TO APPEAR MAY RESULT IN BOND FORFEITURE, A WARRANT FOR YOUR ARREST, A FINE, IMPRISONMENT, ASSESSMENT OF COURT COSTS AND/OR ADDITIONAL CHARGES.

RECEIPT ACKNOWLEDGED  
Sherrell Courville  
DEFENDANT

By: \_\_\_\_\_  
TRIAL COURT ASSISTANT  
DEFENDANT'S ATTORNEY



06/22/2021 02:00 PM	ARREST/DISPOSITION REPORT		
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>	Exhibit (X.X.)  8 pages	
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
06/22/2021 02:00 PM	ARREST WARRANT SERVED	COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN	
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
06/22/2021 03:00 PM	PROFESSIONAL BOND POSTED		
<b>Entry:</b>	RELEASED ON 6/22/21 ON \$3,500 PROFESSIONAL BOND BY HHBB		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		

# H & H BAIL BOND CO., INC.

524 Ouachita, Suite 1 • Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901  
Telephones: 501-321-1911/501-623-3191 • www.hhbailbond.com

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
COUNTY OF \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY OF \_\_\_\_\_  
CASE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

00- \_\_\_\_\_ - No: 27627

## BAIL BOND

\_\_\_\_\_ hereinafter referred to as the Defendant, being in custody, charged with  
Item 5 - defendant  
the offense(s) of \_\_\_\_\_

and having been admitted to bail in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Now H & H BAIL BOND CO., INC. does hereby undertake that the Defendant will appear before the Court designated below at the time indicated and shall at all times render himself amenable to the orders and process of said court in prosecution of charges, and if convicted, shall render himself in execution thereof. If the Defendant fails to perform any of these conditions, and we will pay and forfeit to the

\_\_\_\_\_ court of \_\_\_\_\_ the sum of \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
(County or District to be inserted)

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

Defendant: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
City, State, Zip: \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
Surety: H & H BAIL BOND CO., INC.

Defendant to appear in: \_\_\_\_\_  
District Court, City of \_\_\_\_\_  
District Court, County of \_\_\_\_\_  
At \_\_\_\_\_ A.M./P.M. on \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_  
County Circuit Court

Attorney In Fact (agent)

Notice Term \_\_\_\_\_

### Power of Attorney

Authority for:	Item 1	Item 2 Not valid for bond in excess of	Item 3 Not valid if used after			Item 4 Date Issued	Power Number
			Mo.	Day	Yr.		
To act as Attorney-In-Fact-State of Arkansas	\$ _____						00- _____ - No: 27627
Defendant _____							Insert Bond Amount Void If Not Completed
Social Security # XXX-XX _____ Date of Birth _____ \$ _____							

### KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

SECTION 1. That H & H BAIL BOND CO. INC. does hereby make, constitute and appoint the party as set forth in Item One (1) above as its true and lawful Attorney-In-Fact with full power and authority hereby confirmed to execute on behalf of the said Company, as sole surety only subject to the limitations as herein set forth, Bail Bonds, in judicial proceedings, whether criminal or civil, appeal bonds or any other kind of appearance bond in any State Court or District Court and in all U.S. Federal Courts on behalf of the above named defendant.

SECTION 2. That the authority of such Attorney-In-Fact to bind the company shall not in any event exceed the amount set forth in Item Two (2) above on any one bond and the said Attorney-In-Fact is hereby authorized to insert in Item Five (5) the name of the person on whose behalf this bond is given.

SECTION 3. This power is not valid unless used on or before the date set forth in Item Three (3) above and can only be used once.

SECTION 4. The authority of such Attorney-In-Fact is limited to appearance bonds and cannot be construed to guarantee failure to provide payments, back alimony payments, child support payments, fines or wage law claims.

SECTION 5. H & H BAIL BOND CO. INC. does make, constitute and appoint the above named agent its true and lawful Attorney-In-Fact for it and in its name, place and stead, to execute, seal and deliver for and on its behalf and as its act and deed, as surety, a bail bond only. Authority of such Attorney-In-Fact is limited to appearance bonds and cannot be construed to guarantee failure to provide payments, fines or wage law claims on behalf of above named defendant.

SECTION 6. IN WITNESS WHEREOF H & H BAIL BOND CO. INC. has caused these presents to be signed by its Officer and its corporate seal to be hereunto affixed (if applicable) on the date set forth in Item Four (4) above.

SECTION 7. DO NOT ACCEPT A POWER OF ATTORNEY WHICH BEARS ANY ALTERATIONS, ERASURE OR INTERLINEATION

(A) Bail bond Form with Incorporated Power of Attorney should remain a permanent part of Court Records

H & H BAIL BOND CO., INC.

*John T. Mulko*  
Officer





**Offense Report - Citizen Copy**

REPORT NUMBER: 21-1402  
 CLASSIFICATION: EC  
 REPORTING OFFICER: GOODMAN, ANDREW E.

DATE OF REPORT: 05/18/2021  
 NUMBER OF SUPPLEMENTS: 4  
 OFFICER ASSIGNED: GOODMAN, ANDREW E.

STATUTE NUMBER: 5-36-103a(2)  
 OFFENSE: THEFT OF PROPERTY / DECEPTION

Complainant #1 Information			
Name:	Fitzwater, Latricia		
Address:	XXXXXXXXXX	CSZ:	XXXXXXXXXX
DOB:	XX/XX/XXXX	Age:	42
Race:	WHITE	Eth:	No
Sex:		Sex:	Female
Weight:		Height:	
DL/ID Number:	XXXXXXXXXX	DL/ID State:	XXXXXXXXXX
DL/ID Type:		DL/ID Type:	XXXXXXXXXX
SSN:	XXX-XX-XXXX	Phone Number:	(XXX)XXX-XXXX
Cell Number:		Cell Number:	(XXX)XXX-XXXX
Email:			
<b>Business Information:</b>			
Name:	XXXXXXXXXX		
Address:	XXXXXXXXXX	CSZ:	XXXXXXXXXX
Phone:		Phone:	(XXX)XXX-XXXX
<b>Offense Information:</b>			
Date From:	01/04/2021	Time From:	08:00
Date To:	05/04/2021	Time To:	10:00
Relation to Suspect:			
<b>Vehicle Information:</b>			
Year:		Make:	
Color:		License:	
Value:		Model:	
		VIN:	

Victim #1 Information			
Name:	Fitzwater, Latricia		
Address:	XXXXXXXXXX	CSZ:	XXXXXXXXXX
DOB:	XX/XX/XXXX	Age:	42
Race:	WHITE	Eth:	No
Sex:		Sex:	Female
Weight:		Height:	
DL/ID Number:	XXXXXXXXXX	DL/ID State:	XXXXXXXXXX
DL/ID Type:		DL/ID Type:	XXXXXXXXXX
SSN:	XXX-XX-XXXX	Phone Number:	(XXX)XXX-XXXX
Cell Number:		Cell Number:	(XXX)XXX-XXXX
Email:			
<b>Business Information:</b>			
Name:	XXXXXXXXXX		
Address:	XXXXXXXXXX	CSZ:	XXXXXXXXXX
Phone:		Phone:	(XXX)XXX-XXXX
<b>Offense Information:</b>			
Date From:	01/04/2021	Time From:	08:00
Date To:	05/04/2021	Time To:	

Injuries Description:	Taken To:	Transported By:	Medical Treatment:
Medical Treatment Description:			Hospitalization Required:
Relation to Suspect:			
<b>Vehicle Information:</b>			
Year:	Make:	Model:	
Color:	License:	VIN:	
Value:			

Suspect #1 Information			
Name:	<b>Courvelle, Sherrel</b>		
Address:	XXXXXXXXXX	CSZ:	XXXXXXXXXX
DOB:	XX/XX/XXXX	Age:	<b>52</b>
Race:	<b>WHITE</b>	Eth:	<b>No</b>
Weight:		Hair:	
DL/ID Number:	XXXXXXXXXX	DL/ID State:	XXXXXXXXXX
SSN:	XXX-XX-XXXX	Phone Number:	(XXX)XXX-XXXX
Email:		Cell Number:	(XXX)XXX-XXXX
<b>Sex: Female</b>			
<b>Height:</b>			
<b>Eyes:</b>			
<b>DL/ID Type: XXXXXXXXXXXX</b>			
<b>Business Information:</b>			
Name:	XXXXXXXXXX		
Address:	XXXXXXXXXX	CSZ:	XXXXXXXXXX
		Phone:	(XXX)XXX-XXXX
<b>Offense Information:</b>			
Date From:	Time From:	Date To:	Time To:
<b>Vehicle Information:</b>			
Year:	Make:	Model:	
Color:	License:	VIN:	
Value:			

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: 249 Nathan Terrace

DATE & TIME OF OFFENSE (FROM): 01/04/2021 08:00 (TO): 05/04/2021 10:00

**PROPERTY DETAILS:**

Code	Quantity	Description	Serial No.	Value
Stolen/Etc.	1	\$16,000.00		16,000.00
			Total	16,000.00
			Total	16,000.00



As of: 12/17/2021

**Property Owner**

Name: STINE, SHERRELL

**Property Information**

Physical Address: 249 NATHAN TER

Mailing Address: 249 NATHAN TER  
JESSIEVILLE, AR 71949

Subdivision: 01-1S-20W

Block / Lot: N/A / N/A

Type: (MH) Mobile Home

S-T-R: 01-01S-20W

Tax Dist: (010) JESSIEVILLE

Size (Acres):

Millage Rate: 42.30

Extended Legal: MH ONLY LEASE CARD LAND #95901

**Market and Assessed Values**

**Taxes**

	Estimated Market Value	Full Assessed (20% Mkt Value)	Taxable Value	Estimated Taxes:	\$189
Land:			\$0	Homestead Credit:	\$0
Building:			4470		
<b>Total:</b>	\$22,350	\$4,470	\$4,470		

Note: Tax amounts are estimates only. Contact the county/parish tax collector for exact amounts.

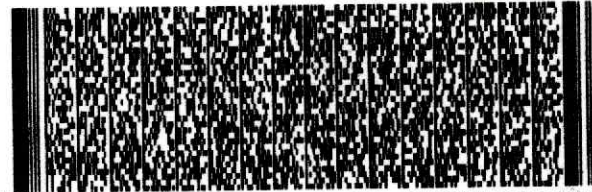
**Deed Transfers**

Deed Date	Book	Page	Deed Type	Stamps	Est. Sale	Grantee	Code	Type
4/28/2021			Mobile Home			STINE, SHERRELL	N/A	Improved



**VEHICLE REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE  
STATE OF ARKANSAS  
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION  
KEEP THIS DOCUMENT IN YOUR VEHICLE**

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER  
**002880S1S2SN44115**



LICENSE PLATE **MH305088** LICENSE TYPE/AUSE **MHDC MH** DECAL COLOR **0** EXPIRATION DATE **4/30/2022** DECAL NO **MH305088**  
YEAR **2000** MAKE **BELM** MODEL **MB** BODY COLOR **0** FUEL CYL **0** Unladen Weight **056000** DISPLACEMENT **0** AXLES **0**

OWNERS COUNTY  
**GARLAND**

DATE ISSUED  
**4/28/2021**

TITLE NUMBER# **761011887538**

ISSUING STATE: **AR**

TITLE PRINT STATUS **PRINT FROM BATCHMAIL HOLD**

RENEWAL IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (RIN#)

**08790983**

VERIFICATION CODE:  
**1323**

OWNER(S)

**STINE, SHERRELL  
249 NATHAN TER  
JESSIEVILLE AR 71949-9289**

TITLE BRANDS

PURCHASED  
**New OOS Dealer**

**STINE, SHERRELL  
249 NATHAN TER  
JESSIEVILLE AR 71949-9289**

REGISTRATION FEE	REPLACEMENT FEE	VEH PURCHASE PRICE	LOCAL TAX(1)
<b>26.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
CREDIT	TRANSFER FEE	PLUS EXT WARR	LOCAL TAX(2)
<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
ADDITIONAL FEES	TITLE FEE	LESS TRADE IN	LOCAL TAX(3)
<b>10.00</b>	<b>10.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
PRO RATED FEES	LIEN FEE	TAXABLE PRICE	LOCAL TAX(4)
<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
SPECIAL FEE (1)	PENALTY	STATE TAX	TOTAL TAXES
<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
SPECIAL FEE (2)	POSTAGE	STATE TAX PENALTY	TOTAL REG FEES
<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>46.00</b>
SPECIAL FEE (3)	TEMP TAG FEE	LOCAL TAX PENALTY	TOTAL PAID
<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>46.00</b>
	LIENHOLDER(S)		

OFF-TRAN-INFO  
Title & Registration  
4/28/2021 1:59:24 PM  
Central Little Rock 60-06  
RENEEA YARBROUGH  
1900 W 7TH RM 1030  
(501)682-7076  
lbaker 2021-04-28

"Owner must sign in the space indicated on back of this certificate"

**ARKANSAS**  
**MOBILE HOME**  
**MH305088**

- INSTRUCTIONS:**
- 1) Remove decal by bending paper along dotted line.
  - 2) Lift edge of decal and slowly peel
  - 3) See back side for instructions

# CERTIFICATE OF TITLE

## STATE OF ARKANSAS

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 002880S1S2SN44115	YEAR 2000	MAKE BELM	MODEL	BODY TYPE MH	
TITLE NUMBER 761011887538	PREVIOUS TITLE NUMBER BOND	PREV. TITLE STATE	ISSUE DATE 05/03/2021	ODOMETER 0	UNLADEN WEIGHT 56000

MAILING ADDRESS

SHERRELL STINE  
249 NATHAN TER  
JESSIEVILLE AR 71949-9289

REMARKS

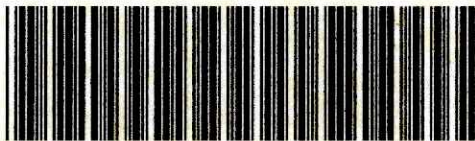
OD EXEMPT

OWNER

STINE, SHERRELL  
249 NATHAN TER  
JESSIEVILLE AR 71949-9289

*Sherrell Stine*

OWNER'S SIGNATURE (IF JOINT OWNERSHIP, BOTH MUST SIGN)  
THIS TITLE MUST BE SIGNED UPON RECEIPT BY OWNERS



The Department of Finance and Administration, State of Arkansas, hereby certifies that the applicant named hereon is duly registered as the owner of the vehicle described above. From the statements of the owner and the records on file with this department the hereon described vehicle is subject to the liens enumerated hereon.

In Witness Whereof, I have affixed my hand and seal.

*Charles S. Collins*

COMMISSIONER OF REVENUE

13312757

SRO6006

VOID IF ALTERED



DC: DIRECT  
ARR: 01-29-2021  
B/O: DIRECT  
SID: 3122334  
ATN: GAR004489551

Defendant's Copy

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS

PLAINTIFF

VS.

Case No. CR-2019-84-IV

SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE  
AKA: SHERRELL JEAN WHISENHUNT  
AKA: JEAN MARIE SHERRELL ALLEN  
AKA: SHERRELL J. STINE

DEFENDANT

1<sup>ST</sup> AMENDED INFORMATION

INFORMATION FOR:

Aggravated Cruelty to a Dog, Cat, or Horse (9 Counts)  
Class D Felony  
NMT 15 years ADC and/or a fine NMT \$10,000.00

HABITUAL OFFENDER

CODE NO. 5-62-104; 5-4-501

Exhibit YV.)  
15 pages

I, MICHELLE C. LAWRENCE, Prosecuting Attorney within and for the Eighteenth Judicial District East of the State of Arkansas, of which Garland County is a part, in the name and by the authority of the State of Arkansas, on oath, accuse the defendant **SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE, (W/F DOB: 06-22-68)** of the crime of **Aggravated Cruelty to a Dog, Cat, or Horse (9 counts)**, committed as follows, to-wit:

COUNT I

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the**

offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(2) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property; Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(5) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(7) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

#### COUNT II

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death**, against the peace and Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(2) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property; Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(5) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(7) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

**COUNT III**

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland

County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death,** against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(2) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property; Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas

Department of Corrections.

(5) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(7) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

#### COUNT IV

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death**, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the

Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(2) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property; Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(5) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(7) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

COUNT V

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death**, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(2) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property; Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.



(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(5) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(7) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

#### COUNT VI

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.**

Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to

Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(2) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property; Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(5) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(7) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup>

Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

COUNT VII

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a donkey, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the donkey to be malnourished and if the donkey was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death**, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(2) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property;

Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(5) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(7) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

#### COUNT VIII

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a donkey, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the donkey to be malnourished and if the donkey was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful**

**death**, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

X (1) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(2) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm \* 4 by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property; Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

X (5) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and

II.

(7) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas;. Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(2) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property; Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(5) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(7) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTING ATTORNEY  
18<sup>TH</sup> JUDICIAL DISTRICT EAST

BY: /s/ MICHELLE C. LAWRENCE  
PROSECUTING ATTORNEY

Filed on this 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2021.

JEANNIE PIKE, CIRCUIT CLERK

Endorsed Witnesses: **Sgt. Terry Threadgill, GCSO, 525 Ouachita Ave., Hot Springs, Arkansas.**

Exhibit ZZ.)  
17 pages

Sherrell Jean WHISENANT v. STATE of Arkansas

CA CR 01-1418

146 S.W.3d 359

Court of Appeals of Arkansas  
Division III

Opinion delivered February 11, 2004

1. EVIDENCE — SUFFICIENCY OF — CONSIDERED FIRST ON APPEAL. — The appellate court is required to address challenges to sufficiency of the evidence first due to double jeopardy considerations.
2. MOTIONS — DIRECTED VERDICT — CHALLENGE TO SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE. — A motion for a directed verdict is a challenge to sufficiency of the evidence.
3. MOTIONS — DENIAL OF MOTION FOR DIRECTED VERDICT — STANDARD OF REVIEW. — On appeal from a denial of a motion for directed verdict, sufficiency of the evidence is tested to determine whether the verdict is supported by substantial evidence, direct or circumstantial; in determining whether there is substantial evidence to support the verdict, the appellate court reviews the evidence in the



light most favorable to the State and considers only that evidence which supports the verdict; substantial evidence is that evidence which is of sufficient force and character to compel a conclusion one way or the other beyond suspicion or conjecture.

4. EVIDENCE — CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE — MUST EXCLUDE EVERY OTHER REASONABLE HYPOTHESIS OTHER THAN GUILT OF ACCUSED. — The fact that evidence is circumstantial does not render it insubstantial; however, when circumstantial evidence is relied upon, it must exclude every other reasonable hypothesis other than guilt of the accused; the question of whether circumstantial evidence excludes other reasonable hypotheses is for the fact finder to determine.
5. EVIDENCE — INTENT OFTEN INFERRED FROM CIRCUMSTANCES — JURY ALLOWED TO DRAW UPON COMMON KNOWLEDGE & EXPERIENCE. — Intent can seldom be proven by direct evidence and must usually be inferred from circumstances surrounding the crime; the jury is allowed to draw upon its common knowledge and experience to infer intent from the circumstances.
6. EVIDENCE — FINANCIAL IDENTITY FRAUD — EVIDENCE SUFFICIENT TO SUPPORT CONVICTION. — There was sufficient evidence presented to support appellant's convictions for financial identity fraud where appellant had possession of financial information belonging to four different persons, all of whom denied giving her permission to have this information, there was testimony by one of appellant's friends that on one occasion, while at her boyfriend's house, appellant had shown her boyfriend's stack of credit cards to the friend and joked as to how much he trusted her and as to "where she might go with these cards"; although appellant had explanations for possessing much of this financial information, the victims denied these explanations, and the jury was not required to believe appellant's testimony, which was self-serving.
7. EVIDENCE — THEFT OF PROPERTY — CONVICTION SUPPORTED BY SUBSTANTIAL EVIDENCE. — Where appellant's boyfriend testified that he had not given her permission to possess his credit cards or credit card numbers, and given evidence that she possessed financial information of four different persons without their permission, and that she had joked to a friend as to how much her boyfriend trusted her and as to where she could go with the cards, there was substantial evidence to support appellant's conviction for theft of property.

8. MOTIONS — CONTINUANCE — STANDARD OF REVIEW. — In reviewing the grant or denial of a motion for continuance, the appellate court employs an abuse-of-discretion standard; appellant must not only demonstrate that the trial court abused its discretion by denying the motion, but must also show prejudice that amounts to a denial of justice.
9. MOTIONS — MOTION FOR CONTINUANCE PROPERLY DENIED — NO PREJUDICE OR ABUSE OF DISCRETION SHOWN. — Although appellant claimed that transcripts from her revocation hearing were necessary to impeach credibility of witnesses testifying at trial, she could not identify specific instances where availability of the transcript would have made a difference in the outcome of the trial, despite the fact that she had been present at the revocation hearing and heard testimony of the witnesses; thus, appellant was unable to demonstrate prejudice from the denial of her motion; the State also objected to the continuance, as it had already agreed to one earlier continuance to allow the defense more time to prepare; therefore, appellant failed to show that the trial court abused its discretion in denying her motion for a continuance, and this point was affirmed.
10. MOTIONS — MOTION TO SUPPRESS — REVIEW OF DENIAL. — When reviewing a trial court's denial of a motion to suppress evidence, the appellate court makes an independent determination based on totality of the circumstances and reverses only if the ruling is clearly against the preponderance of the evidence.
11. CONSTITUTIONAL LAW — FOURTH AMENDMENT PROTECTS AGAINST UNREASONABLE SEARCH & SEIZURE — APPELLANT HAD REASONABLE EXPECTATION OF PRIVACY IN PURSE. — Appellant's purse was an item in which she had a reasonable expectation of privacy, and the Fourth Amendment protects persons against unreasonable searches and seizures; all searches conducted without a valid warrant are unreasonable unless an exception applies.
12. SEARCH & SEIZURE — PROHIBITION AGAINST UNREASONABLE SEARCH & SEIZURE — NOT INTENDED AS RESTRAINT UPON PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS. — The Fourth Amendment's prohibition against unreasonable searches and seizures does not apply to searches conducted by private citizens not acting as an agent of the government or with participation or knowledge of a government official; only when it is established that the private individual acted at the request or direction

of, or in a joint endeavor with, a law enforcement agency or officer can be considered an arm of the government.

13. SEARCH & SEIZURE — POLICE INSTIGATION OR ENCOURAGEMENT — FOURTH AMENDMENT CONSTRAINTS APPLICABLE. — If a search and seizure is instigated or encouraged by the police, Fourth Amendment constraints are applicable, as the construction to be attached by the Fourth Amendment does not permit evasion by circuitous means; mere presence of government agents and their observation of the private person's actions does not necessarily turn a private search into a joint effort; however, the Fourth Amendment may be implicated where the government agents acquiesce to or indirectly encourage a private person's search.
14. SEARCH & SEIZURE — WHETHER INDIVIDUAL IS ACTING AS AGENT OF GOVERNMENT FOR FOURTH AMENDMENT PURPOSES — TWO-PART TEST. — There is a two-part test to determine whether an individual is acting as an agent of the government for Fourth Amendment purposes: (1) whether the government knew of and acquiesced in the intrusive conduct; and (2) whether the party performing the search intended to assist law enforcement efforts or to further his own ends; both of these prongs must be satisfied before the private search may be deemed a government search; another factor that has been considered is whether the government requested the action or offered the private actor a reward.
15. SEARCH & SEIZURE — ACTIONS OF PRIVATE ACTOR DO NOT VIOLATE FOURTH AMENDMENT — GOVERNMENT AGENCY MAY NOT THEN EXCEED SCOPE OF PRIVATE SEARCH UNLESS IT HAS RIGHT TO MAKE INDEPENDENT SEARCH. — If the private actor is not determined to be an agent of the law enforcement agency, his actions do not violate the Fourth Amendment because of their private character; however, the government agency may not then exceed the scope of the private search unless it has the right to make an independent search.
16. SEARCH & SEIZURE — WARRANTLESS SEARCH OF APPELLANT'S PURSE VIOLATED FOURTH AMENDMENT — POLICE SEARCH EXCEEDED SCOPE OF BOYFRIEND'S SEARCH & LACKED ADDITIONAL JUSTIFICATION. — The warrantless search of appellant's purse violated the Fourth Amendment where testimony established that, upon the deputy's request that the boyfriend assist him in finding identification for appellant, the boyfriend, in searching appellant's purse, had

opened only one of the wallets contained therein, and that the officer had searched the smaller wallet, in which he found appellant's driver's license and checks and other documents belonging to three other people; thus, the deputy's search exceeded the scope of the boyfriend's search, and so the deputy needed additional justification for the search of the smaller wallet.

17. SEARCH & SEIZURE — TWO-PART TEST APPLIED — BOYFRIEND ACTED AS AGENT OF POLICE. — Even if the deputy's search had not exceeded the scope of the boyfriend's search, the appellate court concluded that the boyfriend was an agent of the police under the applicable two-part test; first, the deputy knew and acquiesced in the intrusive conduct of the boyfriend, as he requested assistance in obtaining identification on appellant, then observed the boyfriend take appellant's purse and search it, including the wallet; second, the boyfriend was intending to assist law-enforcement efforts when he searched the purse, as there was no evidence presented that he had his own purpose for finding appellant's identification; also, the other factor considered, whether law enforcement requested the private party's actions, was present here, as the deputy requested that the boyfriend help find some identification.
18. SEARCH & SEIZURE — GOVERNMENT AGENT ASSISTS PRIVATE PARTY IN SEARCH — AGENT DEEMED TO HAVE PARTICIPATED IN SEARCH. — If the government agent assists the private party in the search, or has a hand in it before the object of the search has been accomplished, he must be deemed to have participated in it; here, the deputy assisted and had a hand in the search, as he was the one that found the identification, which was the object of the search.
19. SEARCH & SEIZURE — WARRANTLESS SEARCH OF PURSE VIOLATED FORTH AMENDMENT — MOTION TO SUPPRESS IMPROPERLY DENIED. — Because the boyfriend was an agent of the police, the warrantless search of appellant's purse violated the Fourth Amendment; thus, the trial court erred in denying her motion to suppress evidence found in the purse.
20. CRIMINAL LAW — "CHOICE OF EVILS" DEFENSE — NARROW CONSTRUCTION. — Arkansas Code Annotated section 5-2-604(a) (Repl. 1997), also known as the "choice of evils" defense, is to be narrowly construed and applied.
21. CRIMINAL LAW — "CHOICE OF EVILS" DEFENSE — WHEN APPLICABLE. — A defense based on justification for a crime under the

“choice of evils” statute [Ark. Code Ann. § 5-2-604(a) (Repl. 1997)], which provides that conduct that would ordinarily be criminal may be excused because of extraordinary attendant circumstances as the lesser of two evils, requires comparing the injury the actor caused with the injury he sought to prevent, and applies in situations such as: (1) the destruction of buildings or other structures to keep fire from spreading; (2) breaking levees to prevent flooding a city, while in the process causing flooding of an individual’s property; and (3) temporary appropriation of another’s vehicle to remove a seriously injured person to a hospital.

22. JURY — INSTRUCTIONS — NO ERROR TO REFUSE INSTRUCTION WHEN NO BASIS EXISTS FOR GIVING IT. — It is not error for the trial court to refuse to give a jury instruction if there is no basis in the evidence for giving it, even if the instruction contains a correct statement of law.
23. JURY — NO BASIS IN FACTS FOR “CHOICE OF EVILS” DEFENSE — TRIAL COURT DID NOT ERR IN REFUSING TO GIVE INSTRUCTION. — If appellant’s concern in possessing the weapons was truly to preserve the guns as exculpatory evidence, she could have notified the police, her attorney in her arson case, or her probation officer; also, there was no proof of extraordinary attendant circumstances requiring emergency measures to avoid any sort of imminent public or private injury, as required under section 5-2-604; because there was no basis in the evidence for giving a jury instruction on the choice-of-evils defense, the trial court did not err in refusing appellant’s proffered instruction.
24. APPEAL & ERROR — CONVICTION FOR POSSESSION OF FIREARMS BY FELON AFFIRMED — REMAINING CONVICTIONS REVERSED. — Because the appellate court’s reversal on the denial of the motion to suppress involved only evidence found in appellant’s purse, it affirmed her conviction for possession of firearms by a felon, and reversed and remanded the remaining convictions, because, while all of the evidence of financial identity fraud was not found in appellant’s purse, evidence from the purse was introduced with respect to all four counts.

Appeal from Pike Circuit Court; *Charles A. Yeagan*, Judge; affirmed in part; reversed and remanded in part.

*Self Law Firm*, by: *Joseph C. Self*, for appellant.

*Mike Beebe, Att'y Gen., by: Linda Blackburn, Ass't Att'y Gen., for appellee.*

ANDREE LAYTON ROAF, Judge. Sherrell Jean Whisenant was convicted of possession of firearms by a felon, one count of theft of property, and four counts of financial identity fraud. She was sentenced to a total of six years' imprisonment. On appeal, Whisenant argues that the trial court erred in: (1) denying her motion for a continuance to allow her to obtain transcripts of previous proceedings; (2) denying her motion to suppress evidence found following a warrantless search of her purse; (3) failing to give a requested jury instruction on the defense of choice of evils; (4) failing to grant her motions for directed verdict on the charges of theft and financial identity fraud. We agree that the trial court erred in denying her motion to suppress evidence found in her purse and reverse on this point.

At trial, Virgil Hellums testified that Whisenant was his girlfriend and that she lived at his house. According to Hellums, Whisenant had told him that she was on probation for using her sister-in-law's social security number to acquire a vehicle and that she was not a felon, but he began to doubt this claim. On the evening of January 13, 2001, Hellums arranged to meet with Deputy Sheriff Preston Glen from the Pike County Sheriff's Department, who verified his suspicions about Whisenant. Hellums informed Glen that Whisenant had firearms in his house and gave his consent to a search of his home, after first removing his own firearms from the house. When they arrived at the residence, Hellums took Glen into the bedroom and showed him two firearms belonging to Whisenant in plain view near the dresser. Whisenant stated that the guns came from her ex-husband. Glen then arrested Whisenant, who was present in the house, and she was transported to the detention center.

After a Department of Human Services caseworker, Regina Dowdle, came to the residence to arrange for someone to care for Whisenant's minor children, Deputy Glen testified that he returned to the sheriff's department and was attempting to book Whisenant. Glen stated that Whisenant had given him several different names and dates of birth and that he could not find her information on the computer. He returned to Hellums's residence at approximately 2:00 a.m. on January 14 and explained that he could not find any identification for Whisenant. Hellums stated that he might be able to help and grabbed a purse off a table in the

kitchen. Hellums started to search a large wallet from the purse and found two of his credit cards inside the wallet, along with a list of other credit card numbers, expiration dates, and Hellums's name, social security number, and date of birth. Hellums then retrieved a stack of credit cards that he had in his bedroom and matched up several of these cards with the credit card numbers on the list from the wallet.

Glen testified that they had still not located any identification, so Hellums handed him another smaller wallet that was in the purse. Glen stated that he found three checks belonging to Ms. Retha Johnson on one side of this wallet and found checks belonging to Timmy Stone and to Jack Stone on the other side of the wallet. Glen testified that he then saw the edge of a plastic card inside a partially opened zipper part of the wallet and found Whisenant's driver's license. According to Glen, a bank printout with Jack Stone's name and loan number was also in the wallet, and on the list from the larger wallet were Jack Stone's name, social security number, and bank account number. On the back of that list, Glen testified that there was also a list of some of Jack Stone's real and personal property. In addition, Glen testified that Regina Dowdle, the DHS caseworker, had found two property deeds belonging to Jack Stone inside Whisenant's van when she was at the residence earlier that evening.

[1] Whisenant argues that the trial court erred in denying her motions for directed verdict on the charges of theft of property and financial identity fraud. She contends that the State failed to prove that she had the intent to unlawfully appropriate the property or financial resources of any of the victims. Although Whisenant makes this argument as her fourth point on appeal, this court is required to address challenges to the sufficiency of the evidence first due to double jeopardy considerations. *Steggall v. State*, 340 Ark. 184, 8 S.W.3d 538 (2000).

[2-4] A motion for a directed verdict is a challenge to the sufficiency of the evidence. *Id.* On appeal from a denial of a motion for directed verdict, the sufficiency of the evidence is tested to determine whether the verdict is supported by substantial evidence, direct or circumstantial. *Id.* In determining whether there is substantial evidence to support the verdict, this court reviews the evidence in the light most favorable to the State and considers only that evidence which supports the verdict. *Id.* Substantial evidence is that evidence which is of sufficient force and character to compel

a conclusion one way or the other beyond suspicion or conjecture. *Id.* The fact that evidence is circumstantial does not render it insubstantial; however, when circumstantial evidence is relied upon, it must exclude every other reasonable hypothesis other than the guilt of the accused. *Id.* The question of whether circumstantial evidence excludes other reasonable hypotheses is for the fact finder to determine. *Id.*

A person commits financial identity fraud if, with the intent to unlawfully appropriate financial resources of another person to his or her own use or to the use of a third party, and without the authorization of that person, he or she obtains or records identifying information that would assist in accessing the financial resources of the other person. Ark. Code Ann. § 5-37-227(a)(1)(A) (Supp. 2003). "Identifying information" includes, but is not limited to, social security numbers, driver's license numbers, bank account numbers, credit card numbers, personal identification numbers, or any other numbers or information that can be used to access a person's financial resources. Ark. Code Ann. § 5-37-227(a)(2) (Supp. 2003).

Whisenant's convictions for four counts of financial identity fraud involve the identifying information of Virgil Hellums, Tim Stone, Jack Stone, and Retha Johnson. Virgil Hellums testified that he found in Whisenant's wallet, in addition to two of his credit cards, a list of other credit card numbers belonging to him, along with the expiration dates, his birth date, full name, and social security number. Hellums testified that this list was in Whisenant's handwriting. Whisenant claimed that she had written down this information because she had lost her wallet a couple of months earlier, and Hellums had instructed her that she needed to have a list of everything in case it happened again. Thus, she stated that she had written down both of their credit card numbers and other information for this purpose. However, Hellums stated that he did not give Whisenant permission to write down his credit card information or other identifying information.

Tim Stone testified that Whisenant had lived in his house during October and November of 2000. He identified one of his checks found in Whisenant's wallet as one that had been voided and which had his social security number on it. He testified that he did not authorize Whisenant to have possession of this check at any time.

Jack Stone testified that a check found in Whisenant's possession was one of his checks and that it had his social security



number on it. He also identified some of his bank loan documents that were found in Whisenant's possession. Whisenant claimed that she had this information because Stone was planning on getting a new vehicle and that she was assisting him in getting together the information he would need to get a loan. However, Stone testified that he did not authorize anyone to have possession of this check or the loan documents.

Finally, Retha Johnson testified that Whisenant had been in her house while she was in the hospital in December 2000. She stated that her three checks found in Whisenant's possession came from a checkbook that had been lying on her bedroom dresser. Whisenant stated that Johnson had given her three bags of children's clothing and that she found the checks in with the clothes. Whisenant testified that she placed the checks in the ashtray in her vehicle so that she could return them when she next saw Johnson. However, Johnson denied Whisenant's explanation and testified that she did not authorize Whisenant to have possession of these checks at any time.

[5] Because there was no evidence that she had used any of the victims' financial information, Whisenant argues that the State failed to prove that she had the intent to unlawfully appropriate the financial resources of these victims. Intent can seldom be proven by direct evidence and must usually be inferred from the circumstances surrounding the crime. *Taylor v. State*, 77 Ark. App. 144, 72 S.W.3d 882 (2002). The jury is allowed to draw upon its common knowledge and experience to infer intent from the circumstances. *Id.*

[6] Contrary to Whisenant's argument, there was sufficient evidence presented in this case to support her convictions for financial identity fraud. Whisenant had possession of financial information belonging to four different persons, all of whom denied giving her permission to have this information. In addition, there was testimony by Annette Stone, who was friends with Whisenant, that Whisenant showed her Hellums's stack of credit cards at his house on one occasion and joked as to how much he trusted her and as to "where she might go with these cards." Although Whisenant had explanations for possessing much of this financial information, the victims denied these explanations, and the jury is not required to believe her testimony, which is self-serving. *Sera v. State*, 341 Ark. 415, 17 S.W.3d 61 (2000).

Whisenant's conviction for theft of property was based on her possession of two of Hellums's credit cards, along with his other credit card numbers. A person commits theft of property if he knowingly takes or exercises unauthorized control over, or makes an unauthorized transfer of an interest in, the property of another person, with the purpose of depriving the owner thereof. Ark. Code Ann. § 5-36-103(a)(1) (Supp. 2003). The theft of credit cards or credit card account numbers is a Class C felony. Ark. Code Ann. § 5-36-103(b)(2) (Supp. 2003).

[7] Whisenant again argues that there was insufficient evidence that she possessed this property with the purpose of depriving Hellums of it. However, Hellums testified that he did not give her permission to possess his credit cards or credit card numbers. As discussed above, given the evidence that she possessed financial information of four different persons without their permission and that she had joked to a friend as to how much Hellums trusted her and as to where she could go with the cards, there is substantial evidence to support her conviction for theft of property.

Whisenant next argues that the trial court erred in denying her motion for a continuance, filed the day prior to trial, to allow her to obtain transcripts from her revocation hearing held several days before her trial. She argued that she needed these transcripts for possible impeachment purposes and trial preparation, as the revocation hearing involved many of the same witnesses as would testify in the trial. Whisenant argues that the denial of her motion amounted to a denial of justice because she was unable to cross-examine the witnesses with the "full arsenal" available to her.

[8] When reviewing the grant or denial of a motion for continuance, the appellate court employs an abuse-of-discretion standard. *Ware v. State*, 348 Ark. 181, 75 S.W.3d 165 (2002). The appellant must not only demonstrate that the trial court abused its discretion by denying the motion, but must also show prejudice that amounts to a denial of justice. *Id.*

[9] Although Whisenant claims that the transcripts from her revocation hearing were necessary to impeach the credibility of the witnesses testifying at trial, she admits that she cannot identify specific instances where the availability of the transcript would have made a difference in the outcome of the trial. This is so despite the fact that she was present at the revocation hearing

and heard the testimony of the witnesses. As the trial court noted in denying her motion, in effect, Whisenant was able to obtain a "preview" of her trial during the revocation hearing, an opportunity most defendants do not have. She was able to use her notes from the hearing to impeach witnesses during her trial, even without the transcript. Thus, Whisenant is unable to demonstrate prejudice from the denial of her motion. See *McArdell v. State*, 38 Ark. App. 261, 833 S.W.2d 786 (1992) (holding that the defendant was not entitled to delay the trial in order to obtain a transcript from a prior proceeding where the trial was held a short time after the prior proceeding, the defendant had the same counsel at both proceedings, counsel had ample opportunity to cross-examine and impeach the witnesses, and the defendant did not show how he suffered any prejudice in not having the transcript). The State also objected to the continuance, as it had already agreed to one earlier continuance to allow the defense more time to prepare. Therefore, Whisenant has failed to show that the trial court abused its discretion in denying her motion for a continuance, and we affirm on this point.

Whisenant next argues that the trial court erred in denying her motion to suppress evidence found following a warrantless search of her purse. Prior to trial, Whisenant filed a motion to suppress the credit cards and other evidence found in her purse. She argued that the items seized subsequent to her incarceration were not incident to arrest, were not within the scope or authority of anyone who may have previously given consent to search, and were within her reasonable expectation of privacy. She asserted that the search of her purse by Hellums, at the direction of Deputy Glen, and the subsequent seizure of the evidence found in her purse were illegal. After a suppression hearing, the trial court denied Whisenant's motion, stating that Hellums was not considered by the court to be an agent on behalf of the State.

[10] When reviewing a trial court's denial of a motion to suppress evidence, the appellate court makes an independent determination based on the totality of the circumstances and reverses only if the ruling is clearly against the preponderance of the evidence. *Morrow v. State*, 73 Ark. App. 32, 41 S.W.3d 819 (2001).

[11] As Whisenant contends, her purse was an item in which she had a reasonable expectation of privacy. See *Evans v. State*, 65 Ark. App. 232, 987 S.W.2d 741 (1999) (holding that an

individual's expectation of privacy in a purse or handbag is probably greater than in any other property except the clothing worn by a person). The Fourth Amendment protects persons against unreasonable searches and seizures, and all searches conducted without a valid warrant are unreasonable unless an exception applies. *Id.*

[12, 13] However, the Fourth Amendment's prohibition against unreasonable searches and seizures does not apply to searches conducted by private citizens not acting as an agent of the government or with the participation or knowledge of a government official. *United States v. Jacobsen*, 466 U.S. 109 (1984); *Winters v. State*, 301 Ark. 127, 782 S.W.2d 566 (1990); *Morrow v. State*, *supra*; *Collins v. State*, 9 Ark. App. 23, 658 S.W.2d 881 (1983). Only when it is established that the private individual acted at the request or direction of, or in a joint endeavor with, a law enforcement agency or officer can he be considered an arm of the government. *Winters*, *supra*; *Morrow*, *supra*. "If a search and seizure is instigated or encouraged by the police, Fourth Amendment constraints are applicable, 'as the construction to be attached by the Fourth Amendment does not permit evasion by circuitous means.'" *Morrow*, *supra*, 73 Ark. App. at 35, 41 S.W.3d at 821 (quoting *Smith v. State*, 267 Ark. 1138, 594 S.W.2d 255 (Ark. App. 1980)). The mere presence of government agents and their observation of the private person's actions does not necessarily turn a private search into a joint effort; however, the Fourth Amendment may be implicated where the government agents acquiesce to or indirectly encourage a private person's search. *United States v. Reed*, 15 F.3d 928 (9th Cir. 1993).

[14] Other courts interpreting these principles have set out a two-part test to determine whether an individual is acting as an agent of the government for Fourth Amendment purposes: (1) whether the government knew of and acquiesced in the intrusive conduct; and (2) whether the party performing the search intended to assist law enforcement efforts or to further his own ends. *United States v. Souza*, 223 F.3d 1197 (10th Cir. 2000); *United States v. Reed*, *supra*; *State v. Jorgensen*, 660 N.W.2d 127 (Minn. 2003); *Dawson v. State*, 106 S.W.3d 388 (Ct. App. Tex. 2003). Both of these prongs must be satisfied before the private search may be deemed a government search. *United States v. Souza*, *supra*. Another factor that has been considered is whether the government re-

quested the action or offered the private actor a reward. *United States v. Segal*, 276 F. Supp.2d 896 (N.D. Ill. 2003).

[15] If the private actor is not determined to be an agent of the law enforcement agency, his actions do not violate the Fourth Amendment because of their private character. *United States v. Jacobsen*, *supra*. However, the government agency may not then exceed the scope of the private search unless it has the right to make an independent search. *Id.* For example, in *Walter v. United States*, 447 U.S. 649 (1980), a private party opened a misdirected carton, found rolls of motion picture films that appeared to be contraband, and turned the carton over to law enforcement. Later, without obtaining a warrant, the law enforcement agents obtained a projector and viewed the films. *Id.* The Court found that because the private party had not actually viewed the films, the actions of the government in viewing them was a "significant expansion of the search that had been conducted previously by a private party and therefore must be characterized as a separate search." *Id.* at 657. The opposite result was reached in *Jacobsen*, *supra*, where the search by the private party actually revealed that the package contained contraband. Thus, although the private party only cut one end of the package open, the Court held that there was no additional intrusion by the government agency in removing plastic bags containing the contraband from the package and visually inspecting them where the agent learned nothing that had not previously been learned during the private search. *Id.*

[16] Applying the foregoing principles to the present case, we find that the warrantless search of Whisenant's purse violated the Fourth Amendment. The testimony presented at the suppression hearing established that Deputy Glen went to Hellums's residence several hours after Whisenant was arrested for the purpose of finding identification on her. Glen requested that Hellums assist him in finding identification, and then, in the presence of Glen, Hellums grabbed Whisenant's purse from the kitchen and proceeded to search it. When Hellums opened one of Whisenant's wallets, he immediately found two of his credit cards inside. Hellums then noticed a list in that same wallet, containing credit card numbers and other financial information. After Hellums determined that his other credit card numbers were also on that list, Glen testified that Hellums then turned that wallet over to him. However, it is apparent from a close reading of Glen's

testimony that there was another smaller wallet, which Glen also searched and in which he found Whisenant's driver's license and the checks and other documents belonging to Retha Johnson, Jack Stone, and Tim Stone.<sup>1</sup> Thus, Glen's search exceeded the scope of Hellums's search, and Glen needed additional justification for this search of the smaller wallet. *Walter v. United States, supra*.

[17] Moreover, even if Glen's search did not exceed the scope of Hellums's search, we conclude that Hellums was an agent of the police under the two-part test set out above. First, Glen knew and acquiesced in the intrusive conduct of Hellums, as he requested assistance in obtaining identification on Whisenant, then observed Hellums take Whisenant's purse and search it, including the wallets. Second, Hellums was intending to assist law enforcement efforts when he searched the purse, as there was no evidence presented that he had his own purpose for finding Whisenant's identification. Also, the other factor that has been considered, whether law enforcement requested the private party's actions, is present in this case as well, as Glen requested that Hellums help find some identification.

[18, 19] In a case with similar facts, *Tucker v. Superior Court of Fresno County*, 84 Cal. App. 3d 43, 148 Cal. Rptr. 167 (1978), the court held that there was police involvement in the search and seizure, where the police officer, who had a restaurant employee detained in his police vehicle, went inside the restaurant and requested the suspect's jacket from a waitress. The officer then followed the waitress and observed as she opened his locker and retrieved the jacket. *Id.* The court stated that the waitress was acting as an agent of the police because the officer initiated the search and because the locker was only opened pursuant to the officer's request. *Id.* In this case, the officer's request for identification also initiated the search of Whisenant's purse. Also, if the government agent assists the private party in the search, or has a hand in it before the object of the search has been accomplished, he must be deemed to have participated in it. *United States v. Souza, supra*. Here, Deputy Glen assisted and had a hand in the search, as he was the one that found the identification, which was the object

---

<sup>1</sup> The fact that Glen searched this wallet, not Hellums, is even more clear from Glen's testimony at trial, where he states that he searched the small wallet, including the zippered compartment containing the driver's license.

of the search. For these reasons, we conclude that Hellums was an agent of the police and that the warrantless search of Whisenant's purse violated the Fourth Amendment. Thus, the trial court erred in denying her motion to suppress the evidence found in the purse.

For her last argument, Whisenant contends that the trial court erred in refusing to give her proffered jury instruction on the "choice of evils" defense. Whisenant testified at trial that she possessed the two firearms because they were evidence to prove that she did not commit arson in another criminal case, in which the charges against her had been dismissed the year before. According to her testimony, the guns belonged to her ex-husband and were supposed to have been burned in the fire. When she found them after the fire at her ex-husband's parents' house, she testified that she confiscated them, believing them to be exculpatory evidence because they would show that her ex-husband started the fire and not her.

[20, 21] According to Ark. Code Ann. § 5-2-604(a) (Repl. 1997), conduct which would otherwise constitute an offense is justifiable when the conduct is necessary as an emergency measure to avoid an imminent public or private injury, and the desirability and urgency of avoiding the injury outweigh, according to ordinary standards of reasonableness, the injury sought to be prevented by the law proscribing the conduct. This section is to be narrowly construed and applied. *Koonce v. State*, 269 Ark. 96, 598 S.W.2d 741 (1980); *Pursley v. State*, 21 Ark. App. 107, 730 S.W.2d 250 (1987). The commentary to section 5-2-604 states that conduct that would ordinarily be criminal may be excused because of extraordinary attendant circumstances and that this section requires comparing the injury the actor caused with the injury he sought to prevent. The commentary also lists illustrations of situations that might permit recourse to this defense, such as: (1) the destruction of buildings or other structures to keep fire from spreading; (2) breaking levees to prevent flooding a city, while in the process causing flooding of an individual's property; and (3) temporary appropriation of another's vehicle to remove a seriously injured person to a hospital.

In *Polk v. State*, 329 Ark. 174, 947 S.W.2d 758 (1997), the court held that the defendant was not entitled to an instruction on the "choice of evils" or "necessity" defense in a charge of being a felon in possession of a firearm. The defendant argued that he took the gun away from a person with whom he was fighting in

Exhibit:  
BBB.)  
17 pages

DC: DIRECT  
ARR: 01-29-2021  
B/O: DIRECT  
SID: 3122334  
ATN: GAR004489551

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS

PLAINTIFF

VS.

Case No. CR-2019-84-IV

SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE  
AKA: SHERRELL JEAN WHISENHUNT  
AKA: JEAN MARIE SHERRELL ALLEN  
AKA: SHERRELL J. STINE  
AKA: SHERELL WHISEANT

DEFENDANT

2<sup>nd</sup> AMENDED INFORMATION

INFORMATION FOR:

Aggravated Cruelty to a Dog, Cat, or Horse (9 Counts)  
Class D Felony  
NMT 15 years ADC and/or a fine NMT \$10,000.00

HABITUAL OFFENDER

CODE NO. 5-62-104; 5-4-501

I, MICHELLE C. LAWRENCE, Prosecuting Attorney within and for the Eighteenth Judicial District East of the State of Arkansas, of which Garland County is a part, in the name and by the authority of the State of Arkansas, on oath, accuse the defendant **SHERRELL JEAN COURVELLE, (W/F DOB: 06-22-68)** of the crime of **Aggravated Cruelty to a Dog, Cat, or Horse (9 counts)**, committed as follows, to-wit:

COUNT I

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland



County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.**

Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 1-19-94; Bowie County, Texas; Forgery/Possess; Case No. D-202-CR-93-521; 10 years probation and \$144.50 court costs.

(2) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property; Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(5) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(7) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(8) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

#### COUNT II

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death**, against the peace and Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular

Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 1-19-94; Bowie County, Texas; Forgery/Possess; Case No. D-202-CR-93-521; 10 years probation and \$144.50 court costs.

(2) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property; Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(5) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(7) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(8) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

COUNT III

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death**, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 1-19-94; Bowie County, Texas; Forgery/Possess; Case No. D-202-CR-93-521; 10 years probation and \$144.50 court costs.

(2) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm

by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property; Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(5) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(7) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(8) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

#### COUNT IV

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's**

**opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.**

Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 1-19-94; Bowie County, Texas; Forgery/Possess; Case No. D-202-CR-93-521; 10 years probation and \$144.50 court costs.

(2) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property; Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(5) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup>

Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(7) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(8) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

#### COUNT V

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death**, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 1-19-94; Bowie County, Texas; Forgery/Possess; Case No. D-202-CR-93-521; 10 years probation and \$144.50 court costs.

(2) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property; Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(5) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(7) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(8) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.



COUNT VI

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a horse, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the horse to be malnourished and if the horse was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death**, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 1-19-94; Bowie County, Texas; Forgery/Possess; Case No. D-202-CR-93-521; 10 years probation and \$144.50 court costs.

(2) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property;

Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(5) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(7) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(8) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

#### COUNT VII

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a donkey, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the donkey to be malnourished and if the donkey was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful**

**death**, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 1-19-94; Bowie County, Texas; Forgery/Possess; Case No. D-202-CR-93-521; 10 years probation and \$144.50 court costs.

(2) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property; Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(5) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(7) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup>

Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(8) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

#### COUNT VIII

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a donkey, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the donkey to be malnourished and if the donkey was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death**, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 1-19-94; Bowie County, Texas; Forgery/Possess; Case No. D-202-CR-93-521; 10 years probation and \$144.50 court costs.

(2) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance

Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property; Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(5) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(7) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(8) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

COUNT VIII

The said defendant on or about **August 21, 2018**, in Garland County, Arkansas, did unlawfully and feloniously: **committed the offense of aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse by knowingly torturing any dog, cat, or horse, to wit: the Defendant knowingly starved a donkey, and according to a doctor's opinion, said starvation caused the donkey to be malnourished and if the donkey was not removed from the situation and cared for, it would experience a slow and painful death**, against the peace and dignity of the State of Arkansas.

Defendant's punishment should be enhanced pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated 5-4-501 as Amended by Act 550 of the 1993 Regular Session of the Arkansas General Assembly, because the Defendant has previously been convicted of four (4) or more felonies, to-wit:

(1) 1-19-94; Bowie County, Texas; Forgery/Possess; Case No. D-202-CR-93-521; 10 years probation and \$144.50 court costs.

(2) 5-22-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Fraudulent Insurance Act; Case No: 1999-14; 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(3) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Possession of Firearm by Certain Persons; Case No: 2001-3 (Count I); 3 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(4) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Theft of Property;

Case No: 2001-3 (Count II); 5 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(5) 05-25-01; Pike County, Arkansas; Financial Identify Fraud; Case No: 2001-3 (Count III); 6 years in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

(6) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count I); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Correction.

(7) 07-20-10; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count II); 60 months' probation to commence upon release from post prison transfer on Counts I and II.

(8) 07-20-2010; Arkansas County, Arkansas; Forgery 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree; Case No: 2007-60 (Count III); 36 months in the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTING ATTORNEY  
18<sup>TH</sup> JUDICIAL DISTRICT EAST

BY: /s/ MICHELLE C. LAWRENCE  
PROSECUTING ATTORNEY

Filed on this 29<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021.

JEANNIE PIKE, CIRCUIT CLERK

Endorsed Witnesses: **Sgt. Terry Threadgill, GCSO, 525 Ouachita Ave., Hot Springs, Arkansas.**

03/29/2022 04:55 PM	DISPOSITION HEARING HELD		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEFT APPEARS W/BECKHAM; PETRO, BIRRELL AND FLOYD FOR STATE RESET AT DEFT REQUEST; TIME TOLLED DISPO 5-24-22 1:30		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		

Exhibit :  
ccc.)





**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS**

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

**PLAINTIFF**

**VS.**

**NOS. CR 2019-84-IV  
CR 2021-123-IV  
CR 2021-531-IV**

**SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE  
AKA: SHERRELL JEAN WHISENHUNT  
AKA: JEAN MARIE SHERRELL ALLEN  
AKA: SHERRELL J. STINE  
AKA: SHERRELL WHISEANT**

**DEFENDANT**

Exhibit:  
DDD.  
6 PAGES

**MOTION TO REVOKE DEFENDANT'S BOND  
IN CONTEMPT**

**DEFENDANT**

Comes now the State of Arkansas, by and through Michelle Coe Lawrence, Prosecuting Attorney for the 18th Judicial District East, and for its Motion to Revoke Defendant's Bond and Motion to Hold Defendant in Contempt states as follows:

1. That the Defendant, Sherrell Jean Courvelle, was admitted to bond in CR 2019-84-IV on March 1, 2019, in the amount of \$5,000 cash or secured, wherein the Defendant is charged with nine (9) counts of the offense of Aggravated Cruelty to a Dog, Cat or Horse, all class D felonies, as an Habitual Offender.
2. That the Defendant was admitted to bond in CR 2021-123-IV on January 29, 2021, in the amount of \$2,500 cash or secured, wherein the Defendant is charged with Theft of Property, a class D felony, as an Habitual Offender.
3. That the Defendant was admitted to bond in CR 2021-531-IV on June 22, 2021, in the amount of \$3,500 cash or secured, where the Defendant is charged with Theft of Property, a class D felony, as an Habitual Offender.


4. That on June 29, 2020 in CR 2019-84-IV, the Honorable Marcia R. Hearnberger entered an Agreed Order to Forfeit Seized Property, namely regarding seven (7) horses that were the subject of the charges of Aggravated Cruelty to a Dog, Cat or Horse. The Court determined that said horses were to be permanently forfeited from their rightful owner, the Defendant, and transferred to the ownership of Garland County, Arkansas. Said horses were to be adopted out to appropriate and proper homes in the process and matter determined by Darryl Mahoney, County Judge of Garland County, Arkansas.
5. That in addition, on June 29, 2020 in CR 2019-84-IV, the Honorable Marcia R. Hearnberger entered an Agreed Order of Parties for Defendant to Own No Horses or Donkeys During the Remaining Duration of Her Life. This Order was only entered after it was agreed to as to both content and form by the Defendant and her attorney at that time, Kevin Rook.
6. That on June 2, 2023, the Defendant Sherrel Jean Courvelle, with a listed address as 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, AR 71949, submitted a request to the Garland County FOIA and Public Records Request Portal, NextRequest, asking for copies of reports she had filed with the Garland County Sheriff's Department from the dates of January 2023 to May 2023, as well as recordings of the calls she made to both 911 and the Garland County Sheriff's Department non-emergency number. Within the request, the Defendant specifically refers to the date of March 25, 2023, wherein she indicates that she "called the sheriff department about 2 of SoZo's clients out in the woods next to my horses...." (See State's Exhibit "A".) The Defendant's ownership of horses is in direct violation of the Court's Orders entered on June 29, 2022.
7. That additionally, on March 2, 2023, the Defendant Sherrel Jean Courvelle, with a listed

address as 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, AR 71949, was issued citations for the violations of four (4) counts of Animal Running at Large and four (4) counts of No Rabies. The matter is set for trial in Garland County District Court on September 6, 2023 at 8:30a.m..

8. That additionally, on May 22, 2023, the Defendant Sherrel Jean Courvelle, with a listed address as 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, AR 71949, was issued citation for the violations of four (4) counts of Animal Running at Large, four (4) counts of No Rabies Verification, and one (1) count of Vicious Animal. The matter is set for trial in Garland County District Court on August 3, 2023 at 8:30a.m..
9. That the State's respectfully requests that the Court revoke the Defendant's bonds in all matters due to her continuous violation of state laws and city/county ordinances while out on bond. In addition, the State respectfully requests that the Court hold the Defendant in contempt for her violation of the Court's Order dated June 29, 2020 prohibiting her from owning or possessing horses for the duration of her life.

WHEREFORE, pursuant to Rule 9.5 of the Arkansas Rules of Criminal Procedure, the State prays that the bonds of the Defendant be revoked in this case and that this Honorable Court also find her in Contempt for not following the Orders of the Court.

STATE OF ARKANSAS

BY:   
MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE  
PROSECUTING ATTORNEY  
18TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT EAST  
501 Ouachita Avenue  
Suite 107  
Hot Springs, AR 71901  
(501) 622-3720  
Arkansas Bar No. 96162

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

The undersigned attorney certifies that the foregoing has been served upon the attorneys of record for all other parties in this proceeding and upon parties not represented by attorneys by delivering a copy of this pleading to the attorney or party personally, or to the offices of such attorney or party, or by placing a copy in the U. S. Mail addressed to such attorney or party at his office with sufficient prepaid postage on this 24th day of July, 2023.



MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE

TO: Public Defender (Beckham)

[Skip to main content](#)

Public Record Requests

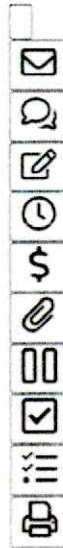
## Garland County, AR

Search documents by ke



Request Visibility:  Published

[<](#) [>](#) **Request 23-67** Open



2 of 68

### Dates

#### Due

June 7, 2023



#### Received

June 2, 2023 via web



#### Anticipated fulfillment

Fulfillment date not set



### Requester

**Sherrel Jean Courvelle**



sjcourvelle@gmail.com

249 Nathan Terrace , Jessieville , AR, 71949

501-408-8808

[View email status](#)

### Request



January 2023 I filed a report about Tiffany Terry Attaway Stealing my son's service dog, Aussie. She worked at SoZo Rehab center.

I have made several calls to Garland County Sheriff Department about my neighbors trespassing- the deputy assured me he was making notes.

March 1, 2023, 11:17A.M. White Van parked on my property. I called 911. I was my neighbors SoZo men's rehab having someone fix their fence. Parked on my property. They moved when I yelled I was calling the Sheriffs department and I let my dogs out to bark at them. I called back to the sheriffs department and told the dispatch that the Van had moved.

March 23, 2023 called garland county about a man from SoZo trespassing in our back pasture.

March 25, 2023 called the sheriff department about 2 of SoZo's clients out in the woods next to my horses and they were having Sexual Intercourse where we could hear them and we saw them putting their clothes back on coming out of the woods.

i have made calls to 911 and the non emergency number. I would like a record.

April 8, 2023 called garland county about 2 men from SoZo's Trespassing on my property starring at me and my daughter while we were swinging in the front yard.



April 14, 2023 called sheriffs department Kalya Lovan was threatening my 13 year old daughter yelling at my daughter to get her dog off of their property. the dog was not on their property but got between my daughter and the woman screaming at her. she grabbed her dog and came home.



May 1 2023 got home and noticed SoZo's back gate was wide open on my property. I called the sheriff department



May 4, 2023 SoZo's clients tied my mailbox shut. I called the sheriff department.

May 4, 2023 I called the sheriff department because Gary Bennett made me take my electric fence down that was on the property line. Their fence sits directly on the line and i do not want them on our property.



Show less

## Staff Assigned

### Departments

Garland County 911 Communications Center

### Point of contact

911 Center Director

### Support staff

911 Center Supervisor

Assistant to Garland County Attorney

Garland County Attorney

## Tags

### Assigned tags

No tags assigned

## Timeline

## Documents

## Tasks

Filter by timeline event

Select an event to filter:



### Support Staff Added

Staff Only

911 Center Supervisor  
Assistant to Garland County Attorney  
Garland County Attorney

June 2, 2023, 2:14am



### Department Assignment

Public

Garland County 911 Communications Center

June 2, 2023, 2:14am (auto-assigned)



### Request Visibility

Staff Only

Published

June 2, 2023, 2:14am (auto-assigned)



### Request Opened

Public

Request received via web

June 2, 2023, 2:14am by Sherrel Jean Courvelle

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS

STATE OF ARKANSAS

PLAINTIFF

VS.

CR 2019-84-IV  
CR 2021-531 IV  
CR 2021-123 IV

SHERREL COURVELLE

DEFENDANT

MOTION FOR RECUSAL

Comes now the Defendant and for this motion states:

1. The Defendant is currently charged with Aggravated Cruelty to a Dog, Cat, or Horse (9 counts) and Theft of Property (2 counts) and a Disposition Hearing has been set for August 22, 2023. Since the filing of these charges in Circuit Court the Defendant's case has been assigned to Garland County Fourth Division, Hon. Marcia Hearnberger, presiding judge.
2. As of July 1, 2023, Judge Hearnberger has taken judicial retirement, and as of July 6, 2023 the Hon. Kara Petro was appointed by the Governor Sanders to full fill the remainder of this judicial term.
3. The Hon. Kara Petro was the acting Chief Deputy Prosecuting Attorney prior to her appointment as has been actively involved in the prosecution of this matter.
4. Based on current case law and the Arkansas Code of Judicial Conduct E, the Defense is requesting that this Court issue an order of recusal and transfer this case to another judge within the 18<sup>th</sup>-E judicial district.
4. The State should suffer no prejudice by this motion.
5. That this motion is made in good faith and is based solely on these circumstances.

**WHEREFORE**, premises considered, the Defendant prays that this Court grant the Motion For Recusal.

Exhibit: )  
EEE.)  
2 PAGES

Respectfully submitted,  
  
/s/ Timothy Beckham  
Timothy Beckham  
Chief Public Defender  
415-A Ouachita  
Hot Springs, AR 71901  
501-624-6122



**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I, Timothy Beckham, certify that on July 27, 2023 I caused to be served upon Mrs. Michelle Lawrence, Prosecuting Attorney, a copy of the foregoing pleading by e-filing same.

/s/ Timothy Beckham  
Timothy Beckham

*"Returned Service: NO UCC Contract Trust and NO territorial Office"*  
**CITATION**

**HOT SPRINGS ANIMAL SERVICES COURT SUMMONS**  
319 Davidson Drive  
Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901  
(501) 262-2091

№ 39838

Name Sherrell Courville Phone 501-226-9560  
Address 249 Nathan Terr  
Date of Birth 6-22-68 S.S. No. DL 928862259  
Race Wht Sex Female  
Kind of Animal Horses & donkey's  
Color all colors Sex M & F

Exhibit:  
FFF.)  
J.)

You are hereby notified that you have violated one of the following codes regarding the Hot Springs Animal Control ordinance, within the corporate limits of the city limits of Hot Springs, Arkansas.

- ANIMAL RUNNING AT LARGE .....
- NO RABIES VACCINATION .....
- NO CITY LICENSE .....
- OFFENSIVE ODORS .....
- DISTURBING NOISES .....
- CRUELTY TO ANIMALS 5-62-103 .....
- WARNINGS .....
- OTHER .....

You are hereby notified to appear in the Municipal Court, of the City of Hot Springs. Time 8AM Date 8-27-18  
Your failure to appear may result in a warrant for your arrest.

I hereby acknowledge the receipt of this summons and agree to appear as above set forth.

SIGNATURE [Signature]  
(Signing This Form is Not an Admission of Guilt)

A. Burns ACOF 2:40 8-10-11  
Officer Title Time Date

Letter to Judges and Prosecuting Attorney

Sherrel Jean Courvelle ©  
P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas [71949]

July 31, 2023

GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT  
607 Ouachita Avenue Suite 150  
Hot Springs, AR 71901  
Registered Mail # 558 964 951 US

Exhibit:)  
FFF.)  
2.)  
8 PAGES

GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT  
501 Ouachita Avenue Room 304  
Hot Springs, AR 71901  
Registered Mail # RF 558 964 829 US

18<sup>th</sup> JUDICIAL DISTRICT EAST PROSECUTION ATTORNEY  
501 Ouachita Avenue Suite 107  
Hot Springs, AR 71901  
Registered Mail # RF 558 964 832 US

Subject: Case # HTC-23-3289, Citation # 41131, dated May 22, 2023; Case # HTS-23-2510, Citation # 100A0847216, dated May 3, 2023; Case # HTS-23-1411, Citation # 41453, dated March 3, 2023; Case # 26CR-21-531, Docket# CR-2021-531-IV, Case# HTS-21-3296 dated May 18, 2021; Case#26CR-21-123, Docket # CR-2021-123-IV dated December 25, 2020; Case# HTS-21-523 dated January 20, 2021; Case# HTC-19-2401, Citation # 377699, dated April 6, 2019; Case # 26CR-19-84, Docket # CR-2019-84-IV, Citation # 39838 dated August 21, 2018; Case # HTC-18-5727, Citation # 39838 dated August 10, 2018; Case # HTC-16-6185, Citation # 436465 dated October 6, 2016; Case# HTC-14-5495, Citation # 88123 dated June 16, 2014.

**Notice to Agent[s] is Notice to Principal[s], and Notice to Principal[s] is Notice to Agent[s]**

ATTN: JUDGE JOE GRAHAM, JUDGE DANNY THRAILKILL, JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER, JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO, JUDGE DARRYL MAHONEY and any other adjudicating/presiding JUDGES who may be or have been Assigned to these cases. PROSECUTING ATTORNEY MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE

I am writing you to educate and inform you of information that you may not be aware of: This is a matter of urgent importance. It concerns either mistaken identity or identity theft, depending upon each man's estimate of the situation.

Very briefly: at the end of the American Revolutionary War two distinct groups of people lived in the former Colonies as memorialized in the Treaty of Paris 1783, Article III: the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States" and the "inhabitants". The "inhabitants" were and are --from

the perspective of the "free sovereign and independent people"—British Loyalists and subjects of the Crown permitted to co-habit our land via Treaty of Peace.

At the end of the American Civil War, President Andrew Johnson declared peace on the land via three separate proclamations establishing an undisputed Treaty of Peace and commercial contract obligation honoring the fact that the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States" were at peace and we have remained so ever since. No such peace was ever declared for the "inhabitants" and no Peace Treaty in their behalf was ever signed, with the result that they have been at constant war since 1860.

Ever since that time the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States" have been non-combatants and Protected Persons recognized and honored as such successively by the Lieber Code and most recently by the Geneva Convention Protocols of 1949.

In 1868, the United States Congress operating as the government of the District of Columbia established its own constitution as an incorporated municipal government and established a new municipal citizenship for the subjects of the British Crown called "United States citizenship". For its own purposes and its own administration only, the words "state" "State" and "United States" were formally redefined to mean "District of Columbia Municipal Corporation" and the word "person" was redefined to mean "corporation".

None of this had anything to do with the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States", but in order to keep it straight, people informally described the inhabitants subject to the British Crown as citizens of the Federal United States, as opposed to the Continental United States.

This in turn gave rise to a fundamental confusion. If you claimed to be a citizen of the United States, which United States were you talking about? Were you an inhabitant of the Federal United States? Or one of the free sovereign and independent people living on the land of the Continental United States? In order to make sure that people were not deprived of their correct political status the Congress passed the Expatriation Act of July 1868 which guarantees the right of the living people to determine their political status and which also underscores the government's lack of authority to determine this choice for us.

By 1933 the federal governmental services corporation providing nineteen "essential governmental services" to the American states was bankrupted by foreign creditors. Franklin Delano Roosevelt and the then- "Governors" operating federal "State of State" franchises of this municipal corporation acted without delegated authority to create millions of foreign situs trusts named after all living Americans--- both the British Subjects and the free sovereign and independent people of the United States-- and via false claims that they "represented" us in this matter, changed the political status of the free sovereign and independent people of the United States to that of "inhabitants" so as to expedite commercial claims against their labor and property assets benefiting the privately owned and operated bankrupt governmental services corporations.

The people were never informed. No disclosure was made. It was all "presumed" upon us by politicians acting without delegated authority.

The free sovereign and independent people of the United States were not even afforded the opportunity to exercise the protections of the Expatriation Act because they were not informed of Roosevelt's action to arbitrarily change their political status to that of "inhabitants" and were equally not informed of the federal corporation's claim that they were "voluntarily" standing as sureties for its debts.

Everyone on Earth will agree that it is impossible to object to a contract if you don't know the contract

exists, and that is essentially the position that the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States" have been in as a result of criminal conspiracy on the part of our employees.

As of 1998, we, The American States Assembly, objected to these processes and claims – including any claim altering our birthright political status. The Internal Revenue Service and many other agencies were given Notice at this time and in years thereafter.

As of 2011, the UNITED STATES, INC. and its STATE OF STATE franchises were shown to be in administrative and commercial default.

As of 2015, the free sovereign and independent people of the United States have been forced to issue a new Declaration of Joint Sovereignty and new Sovereign Letters Patent in behalf of the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States", their states defined by geographic boundaries, their living citizens, and their assets and have joined with the Native American nations to assert their claim to the land jurisdiction of the United States owed to us free and clear. The Arkansas State Assembly was reconstructed in Arkansas in 2018. Letters have been sent out to State of State Officials Noticing them of the Arkansas State Assemblies presence being in operation.

As of 2021 the states have been working to reconstruct our American Common Law Courts that were never reconstructed after the Civil War. The Arkansas Jural Assembly is in Session and our Arkansas Common Law courts will be open In Session and established on August 27, 2023.

Any presumption that the United States and its people just "disappeared" because of criminal legal chicanery practiced against us by identity thieves and credit card snatchers wearing nice suits would be an inexcusable Breach of Trust and act of gross criminal malfeasance.

Which brings us to the other issues:

Absent performance of the duty required by United States 2 Statute-at-Large 153 there can be no actual change of one of the people's birthright status by any private contract or commercial obligation.

By Maxim of Law, the creation of "corporate personas" via the abuse of purloined copyrights of our given names is entirely the responsibility of those who created and named foreign situs trusts and constructive ESTATE trusts and now public transmitting utilities after us without our knowledge.

The free sovereign and independent people of the United States are in fact the Priority Creditors of the so-called National Debt and the employers and benefactors of those who have promulgated this criminal abuse of our trust.

Our States of America are now and have always been separate from and foreign with respect to the Federal United States, such that this becomes a matter of international law, diplomacy, and treaty.

As the heirs of the American Republic, we are owed The Constitution for the united States of America and all due respect as living people, all interest as Priority Creditors of the various banks and governmental services corporations, and the return of our property assets and material interests free and clear from titles and liens held under color of law by merely presumed secondary beneficiaries.

We are also entitled to be set free from any and all presumptions of obligation for the debts of the Federal United States, any obligation of federal US citizenship, and any duty to perform under private statutory law. We are owed our American Common Law Courts We are owed the return of the copyright to our given names and all assets that are naturally ours.

As a result of the criminal fraud, breach of trust, malfeasance, and personage practiced against us by your predecessors in office, we have been press-ganged into the international jurisdiction of the sea, suffered inland piracy, unlawful conversion, identity theft, copyright infringement, and credit fraud.

Many Americans have suffered false arrest, armed extortion, racketeering, and eviction under the false presumptions and mischaracterizations created by this systemic fraud.

It is past time for these outrages to end.

The US Secretary of State, John Kerry was Noticed in 2015 that he is responsible for the affairs of State for the organization(s) he represents. Our nation is foreign with respect to the Federal United States. This is therefore a matter of international diplomacy and failure to recognize international obligations of long-standing.

It is the US Secretary of State's responsibility to create and define the administrative protocol, forms, and instructions that will allow all federal employees and agencies to differentiate between "inhabitants" and the free sovereign and independent people of the United States. There should be no doubt in your mind nor in theirs what it means when we draw the line and identify ourselves as one of the free sovereign and independent people of the United States.

There must be a straightforward and official means to explicitly declare our political status and to correct the civil records maintained by the probate courts and there must be an end to all false presumptions and hostilities being offered against us by federal employees, agents, subcontractors, and secondary creditors—including their bill collectors, the American Bar Association and the Internal Revenue Service. We are your Priority Creditors, not the banks which are using the various governmental services corporations as fronts to veil their self-interest in these matters.

In this packet I, Sherrel Jean Courville©, the living woman, standing on the land and soil jurisdiction as a free sovereign and independent woman making my political status crystal clear to these courts.

GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT and GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT has no right to question my choice: the courts indeed owe me a "discriminating

inquiry" into my political status per Baker v. Carr 369 U.S. 186 (1962) once the question of political status has been raised—which it is being raised repeatedly in this and every other case wherein statutory law has been misapplied and jurisdiction has been falsely assumed.

I, Sherrel Jean Courville©, like millions of others are civilian non-combatants and protected persons who have been arbitrarily and self-interestedly "presumed upon" by members of the American Bar Association who are operating private, foreign, corporate administrative tribunals under false pretenses and routinely ignoring the political status of the people they are addressing, the jurisdictional barriers they are violating, and the criminal and repugnant claims they are making upon their Priority Creditors and benefactors.

The American Bar Association and the Internal Revenue Service are both owned and operated by Northern Trust, Inc. as private, for-profit, foreign debt collection agencies. They are not units of government, not professional associations, not even non-profit organizations. They are criminal syndicates operating under color of law and semantic deceit in violation of their corporate charters and the Bar Association Treaty allowing them to be here; whereupon we have established a formal commercial obligation lien against the American Bar Association and the International Bar Association and the Department of Justice, which again, as it turns out, is nothing but a private corporation and subcontractor having no public function or office or delegated authority whatsoever.

These are the facts, and we are the people---- the free sovereign and independent people of the United States who severed all obligations to the British Crown more than two centuries ago, who are the Priority Creditors of these criminals, who are the lawful entitlement holders of all actual property in the Continental United States, who are the beneficiaries of the national trust--- not the beneficiaries of the "public charitable trust".

I am also demanding the release of Sherrel Jean Courville©, from the custody of the "GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT" and the correction and censure of

the "US District Court" which has failed to properly operate and instruct its corporate franchise doing business as the "Garland County District Court and Garland County Circuit Court" --- a failure that has resulted in assault, trespass, duress, false arrest, endangerment and harm to the free sovereign and independent people of the United States who are uniformly owed due diligence and performance of "essential governmental duties" including protection against international crime: false claims made by undeclared foreign agents, misrepresentation, unlawful conversion, personage, barratry, constructive fraud, false presumption of political status, falsification of public records, false arrest by foreign commercial mercenaries, trespass upon private property by same undeclared foreign commercial mercenaries, assault against peaceful non-combatants who are protected persons under international law, infringement of copyrighted names, false claims of indebtedness and status as sureties for commercial debts, imposition of bogus maritime salvage liens, and occupation of vacant public offices by private commercial interests acting without delegated authority or jurisdiction while seeking to gain private advantage from public resources.

All Federal United States personnel and agencies must be similarly informed and instructed to prevent their misdirection and the misadministration of their duties.

Specifically, all Federal United States personnel and agencies under contract and owing the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States" protection in all international jurisdictions and also full faith and credit as their priority creditors, are required to immediately cease and desist all those repugnant and criminal presumptions resulting from FDR's fraud as fully described in The American State Assembly's published affidavit, "You Know Something Is Wrong When...An American Affidavit of Probable Cause".

The United Nations Secretary General is responsible for the enforcement of the pledge of the Federal United States to uphold the principles of international law and the published agreements and guarantees represented by the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and specifically, the Right of Self-Declaration of political status.

The (Federal) United States Secretary of State, Antony Blinken, has been Noticed repeatedly that he is responsible for recognizing and honoring the free sovereign and independent people of the (Continental) United States and for the proper functioning of all "inhabitants" and agencies under contract to serve them. He is also responsible for the enforcement of the Bar Association Treaty and the lawful functioning of all foreign agents inhabiting the land jurisdiction of the United States.

These corporations --- Northern Trust, Internal Revenue Service, American Bar Association, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, District of Columbia Municipal Corporation, United States Corporations Company, Fidelity Investments, District of Columbia Municipal Corporation dba "US DISTRICT COURT" and its franchises doing business as "STATE OF...." COURTS and "COUNTY COURTS" -- among other legal fiction entities operating in the international jurisdiction of the sea have been allowed to trespass upon the land jurisdiction owed to the free sovereign and independent people of the United States and to engage in predatory activities against these innocent non-combatants including press-ganging, inland piracy, securities fraud, copyright infringement and kidnapping. You have now been fully informed and enjoined from making any other presumptions of fact related to us or any other of the "free sovereign and independent people of the United States". You have also been given Notice of serious violations of commercial contract and treaty and also international violations of human rights being practiced against Americans by foreign corporations which are violating their corporate charters and the Treaties allowing their presence on our land.

We are calling for the immediate liquidation of all Federal corporations found to be operating as

criminal syndicates, the arrest of all Federal officials who fail to honor their obligations to the States of America and people living within their boundaries, and the immediate correction of political status owed to all Americans including I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, who is being held under false arrest and false presumptions of foreign political status.

The office of "United States Secretary of State" Antony Blinken has taken on the duties of that office and is obligated to perform according to treaty and commercial contract owed to the free sovereign and independent people of the United States and their geographically defined states and their States of America organized as unincorporated trading companies. Failure to do so and to provide remedy for these current outrages will be proof of purposeful criminality, malfeasance, and criminal intent on the part of Mr. Blinken and the Federal United States whether by act or omission.

Similarly, the Federal United States has signed the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the Right of Self-Declaration and has no basis for objecting to the similar Natural and Unalienable Rights of their Creditors who object to fraudulent misrepresentation and wish to obtain correction of a merely presumed political status that is being foisted off on them against their stated and long-established Will.

American state citizens must be recognized and accorded their political status, set free, released free and clear of any presumption of unnatural or adopted political status not in compliance with the Public Law, free of obligation related to liens or debts established by any presumed secondary beneficiaries, freely supported in the possession and use of their lawful currency and private and public property interests, including control of the copyright of their names, their estates, and other material assets.

American State Citizens are also owed the right to American Common Law courts, which are now reconstructing in every State of the Union. The Arkansas State, American Common Law Court will be in Session on August 27, 2023. If any claim needs to be made by the STATE OF ARKANSAS OR COUNTY OF GARLAND, or any other PERSON, against I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, or any other of my copywrite names, it MUST be filed in the Arkansas State, American Common Law Court.

The Federal United States and any other foreign interests which have infringed upon our natural copyrights and abused our given names in commerce are 100% and uniquely responsible for all debts and administration of these legal fiction personas by Maxim of Law and may not be allowed to continue making and enforcing any false presumptions of obligation, duty, or responsibility with regard to these entities which have been created without the knowing consent of and full disclosure to the free sovereign and independent people of the United States.

We are owed the National Debt of the Federal United States as the Priority Creditors thereof and may not be mischaracterized as Debtors of any kind. We have the only lawful standing with regard to the Continental United States on the land and are not being "represented" by any incorporated entity with regard to our land assets---and that includes any presumptions by the Federal United States and the District of Columbia Municipal Corporation, the American Bar Association or any other foreign corporation.

Our states are geographically defined, and our States of America are unincorporated public Body Politics competent to convene a Continental Congress and to direct all affairs of State related to us and our holdings. The fact that we have not taken action in recent memory in no way forestalls or precludes our right and ability to do so. We are not subject to any presumption of political extinguishment nor incompetence to trade nor any enmity toward any nation or people; we have maintained the peace for 150 years. Our silver dollar and other forms of our lawful national currency are still in service and widely used in trade throughout the world, serving as one of the few rational standards of value in existence. We have never authorized the Federal United States nor the District of Columbia Municipal Corporation



to misrepresent us, change our political status, copyright our names and abuse them, indebt us for their own debts as "presumed" sureties, or take other actions not specifically stipulated in the original Equity Contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America, and in fact we have remained unaware of all these nefarious activities being carried out in our names until the present time, when we have given full Notice of our claims and intent.

Any "New Deal" proposed by Franklin Delano Roosevelt was not properly nor fully disclosed, not lawfully implemented, and not accepted by the free sovereign and independent people of the United States; no valid signature can be presumed to exist under duress and semantic deceit and no acceptance of a fiat monetary system imposed for the convenience or needs of a foreign government may be deemed to affect us, our political standing, our jurisdiction, or our material assets.

Those corporations responsible for the deplorable criminality exposed by the public records and detailed by the claims and testimony of living witnesses to their crimes must be liquidated and their assets delivered to their actual creditors.

The recent misappropriation of our assets (again) by the so-called "County Executives" who are now in receipt of our gold originally purloined by the World Bank and IBRD acting as secondary creditors in the 1933-34 bankruptcy of "The United States of America, Inc." is a case in point. These "Counties" are franchises of foreign corporations that have no lawful relationship or public office related to us, so that the World Bank and IBRD have merely succeeded in handing off gold they have stolen from us under false pretenses to more collaborating international criminals who are also --- at best ---- secondary and merely presumed beneficiaries pretending an interest in our estates.

This and other forms of international crime and collusion must be brought to a halt immediately.

The World Bank and IBRD must be sued in behalf of the actual Priority Creditors, heirs, and entitlement holders --- a duty that falls upon Mr. Blinken, and President Biden --- all of whom have occupied vacated public offices as employees of private corporate enterprises and must either perform the duties of the public office and protect the interests of the free sovereign and independent people of the United States or admit that they have been imposters and criminals bent upon abuse of the public trusts for private gain.

These are all matters of criminal and international law which have been grossly mis-administered by private corporate officers pretending to hold elected public offices and by international banks operating governmental services corporations pretending to be actual governments ---and all of which MUST be promptly and unequivocally corrected in favor of the actual Priority Creditors of those same banks --- the living free sovereign and independent people of the United States.

Now that you are educated and informed, I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, challenge jurisdiction to all case numbers and citations listed above. I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman, standing on the land and soil jurisdiction, require THE AGENT(S) AND PRINCIPAL(S) OF GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT and GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT to CEASE AND DESIST and DISMISS any previous and any further actions and crimes and Fines against I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, a woman including but not limited to kidnapping, defrauding, trespassing, mis-administering my estate, or mischaracterizing me as a British Territorial Citizen or a Municipal CITIZEN of the UNITED STATES and an inhabitant of the District of Columbia or any "federal Territory";

I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman require GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT and GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT, that all these Citation #'s, Case #'s, and/or Docket #'s listed here: Case # HTC-23-3289, Citation # 41131, dated May 22, 2023; Case # HTS-23-2510, Citation # 100A0847216, dated

Exhibit:  
FFF.)  
3.)  
4pages

ELECTRONICALLY FILED  
Garland County Circuit Court  
Kristie Womble-Hughes, Circuit Clerk  
2023-Aug-01 16:13:39  
26CR-19-84  
C18ED04 : 10 Pages

TESTIMONY IN THE FORM OF AN AFFIDAVIT

I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, Accused does solemnly affirm, declare and state as follows:

1. Accused is competent to state the matters set forth herein.
2. Accused has knowledge of the facts stated herein.
3. All the facts herein are true, correct, and complete, admissible as evidence and if called and if called upon as a witness, Accused will testify to their veracity.

I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman; I, the living woman, affirmed and declared I returned to my lawful birthright political status as an Texan and claimed my exemptions in Federal Code 8 USC 1101 (a) 21, that states the term "national" means a person owing permanent allegiance to a state; In doing so, I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman repudiated any foreign British Territorial or Federal Municipal Citizenship being 'presumed' and 'conferred' upon me without my knowledge or consent; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman informed the Secretary of State for the United States Department of State and the Arkansas Secretary of State of my exemptions as stated in Federal Code 8 USC 1101 (a) 21; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman am not under the Federal Code, but obligating both the Secretary of State's to enforce the Federal Code; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman do not have a UCC Contract Trust or Territorial Office or Officer; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman now one of the free sovereign and independent people of the United States standing on the land and soil jurisdiction and a peaceable American; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman has affirmed and declared I returned to my lawful birthright political status as a Texan as evidenced by the enclosed documents; Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2 of the 1789 Constitution guarantees my right of expatriation by the Expatriation Act of 1868; The retention of my native political status is guaranteed by the Geneva Convention Protocols of 1949, Laws of War, Volume II, Article 3; The right of Self-Declaration is guaranteed by the United Nation Universal Right of Self-Declaration; As of October 1, 2020, the 50 States of the Union and the lawful State Assemblies are now in Session and the International and Global Government that is presenting the mutually shared powers is present; All former "Territorial States" have been enrolled as States of the Union as provided for under The Northwest Ordinance; This established the American Public Law in all 50 States of the Union, retroactive to the date of their acceptance as Territorial States. It also removes presumption of Territorial Custodianship; The federation of States and the 50 State Assemblies are the only entities with the standing to operate as the lawful American Government; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman affirmed and declared my lawful birthright political status because of the false registration of Americans through the birth certificate to be a British Territorial U.S. Citizen and/or Municipal CITIZEN of the UNITED STATES that voluntarily waived their rights, identity, political standing and property rights and subject to all statutes, codes, regulations, and color (fictions) of law; The birth certificate registration is a fraudulent and unconscionable contract, because the terms and conditions were not fully disclosed and cannot be enforced; Falsus in uno, falsus in omnibus; False in one thing, false in everything; Fraud vitiates a contract; Americans are owed all the protections of the Geneva Convention Protocols of 1949; Article 3 of those Conventions makes it a capital crime to change the citizenship status of a birthright American to a British Territorial Citizen or a Municipal CITIZEN of the UNITED STATES; Americans with birthright political status, per Amendment XI are not subject to foreign law; GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT are in a foreign jurisdiction with foreign law to I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle ©; a woman standing under the lawful American

Government which is the land and soil jurisdiction; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman am an American and guaranteed all the protections of the Federal Constitution Amendment XI; Americans are not responsible for knowing foreign law or have foreign citizenship obligations; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman would not be required to know laws in a foreign jurisdiction; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman cannot be prosecuted for foreign citizenship obligations; No such foreign jurisdiction was granted by me to any Federal Department, Agency, or State of State to create or to address any fictional PERSON dba SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE© , SHERREL COURVELLE©, SHERREL J. COURVELLE© or any Unregistered Trademark of mine; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle a woman did NOT consent to be regarded as an infant decedent, or a British Territorial Citizen, or a Municipal CITIZEN of the UNITED STATES; All such PERSONS have been re-flagged and permanently domiciled on the land and soil jurisdiction of the unincorporated United States of America and the unincorporated United States respectively; Ad aliud examen; To another tribunal; belonging to another court, cognizance, or jurisdiction;

"Inasmuch as every government is an artificial person, an abstraction, and a creature of the mind only with other artificial persons. The imaginary, having neither actuality nor substance, is foreclosed from creating and attaining parity with the tangible. The legal manifestation of this is that no government, as well as any law agency, aspect, court, etc. Can concern itself with anything other than Corporate, Artificial Persons and the Contracts between them."

S.C.R. 1795, Penhallow v. Doane's Administrators (3 U.S. 54; 1 L.Ed 57; 3 Dall. 54), Supreme Court of the United States 1795, [Not the "United States Supreme Court"-ed.]

This is the actual Supreme Court of the United States which over-stands all inferior courts including "The United States Supreme Court", "the United States Supreme Court" and the "UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT";

**I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman am owed The Law of Peace, the Right to Self Determination, and the right to Due Process!**

The GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT [foreign corporations] Plaintiff and SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE© are not Christian names and prevents this court from acquiring jurisdiction; Gregg manual of English: "**A name spelled in all capital letters** or a name initial is not a proper noun denoting a specific person but is a fictitious name or a **name of a dead person** or a nom de guerre;"

**"The omission of the Christian name by either plaintiff or defendant in a legal process prevents the court from acquiring jurisdiction,** there being no other description or identification or appearance or waiver of process." -- Bouvier's Law Dictionary, 8th Edition; See: Boyington vs. Chamberlain, 38 Texas 604; Thompson vs. McCorkle, 136 Indiana 484 NE Reporter 813; "Complaint must identify at least one plaintiff by true name; otherwise, no action has been commenced." Roe v New York (1970, SD NY) 49 FRD 279, 14 FR Serv 2d 437, 8 ALR Fed 670;

The U.S. Government Style Manual, Chapter 3 **requires only the names of corporate and other fictional entities, or those serving in corporate capacities to be in all capitalized letters;** **Fictitious names exist for a purpose. Fictions are invented to give courts jurisdiction.** Snider v. Newell 44 SE 354;

**"There is no question of the general doctrine that fraud vitiates the most solemn contracts, documents, and even judgments."** United States v. Throckmorton, 98 U.S. 61, 64;

**Basso v. Utah Power & Light Co. 395 F 2d 906, 910 "Jurisdiction can be challenged at any time," and "Jurisdiction once challenged, cannot be assumed and must be decided. "Once challenged, jurisdiction cannot be assumed, it must be proved to exist.**

**Hagans v Lavine 415 U.S 533 "The law requires proof of jurisdiction to appear on the record of the administrative agency and all administrative proceedings."**

**Sramek v. Sramek, 17 Kan. App 2d 573, 576-7, 840 P. 2d 553 (1992) "A judgment rendered by a court without personal jurisdiction over the defendant is void. It is a nullity."**

**Main v. Thiboutot, 100 S Ct. 2502 (1980) – The law provides that once State and Federal jurisdiction has been challenged, it must be proven.**

**"The burden of proving jurisdiction rests upon the party asserting it." Bindell v. City of Harvey, 212 Ill.App.3d 1042, 571 N.E.2d 1017 (1st Dist. 1991);**

**"A court cannot confer jurisdiction where none existed and cannot make a void proceeding valid. It is clear and well established law that a void order can be challenged in any court", OLD WAYNE MUT. L. ASSOC. v. McDONOUGH, 204 U. S. 8,27 S. Ct. 236 (1907);**

**"When it clearly appears that the court lacks jurisdiction, the court has no authority to reach the merits. In such a situation the action should be dismissed for want of jurisdiction." [Melo v. US, 505 F2d 1026, 1030];**

**Extra territorium jus dicenti non paretur impune; One who gives a judgment outside his jurisdiction is not obeyed with impunity; Anyone who executes such a judgment may be punished;**

**"Whenever a judge acts where he/she does not have jurisdiction to act, the judge is engaged in an act or acts of treason." United States v Will, 449 US 200, 216, 101 S Ct 471, 66 L Ed 2d 392, 406 (1980);**

I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, challenge jurisdiction. I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman, standing on the land and soil jurisdiction, require THE AGENT(S) AND PRINCIPAL(S) OF GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT to CEASE AND DESIST and DISMISS any previous actions and crimes and fines and any further actions and crimes and fines against I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman including but not limited to kidnapping, defrauding, trespassing, mis-administering my estate, or mischaracterizing me as a British Territorial Citizen or a Municipal CITIZEN of the UNITED STATES and an inhabitant of the District of Columbia or any "federal Territory";

I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman require GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT Citation #, Case #, and /or Docket #'s listed here:

Case # HTC-23-3289, Citation # 41131, dated May 22, 2023; Case # HTS-23-2510, Citation # 100A0847216, dated May 3, 2023; Case # HTS-23-1411, Citation # 41453, dated March 3, 2023; Case # 26CR-21-531, Docket# CR-2021-531-IV, Case# HTS-21-3296 dated May 18, 2021; Case#26CR-21-123, Docket # CR-2021-123-IV dated December 25, 2020; Case# HTS-21-523 dated January 20, 2021; Case#

HTC-19-2401, Citation # 377699, dated April 6, 2019; Case # 26CR-19-84, Docket # CR-2019-84-IV, Citation # 39838 dated August 21, 2018; Case # HTC-18-5727, Citation # 39838 dated August 10, 2018; Case # HTC-16-6185, Citation # 436465 dated October 6, 2016; Case# HTC-14-5495, Citation # 88123 dated June 16, 2014.

be dismissed, and all Bonds and fines or fees paid by me, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, be reimbursed back to me within 30 days, With Prejudice;

If, GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT Citation #, Case #, and /or Docket #'s listed here:

Case # HTC-23-3289, Citation # 41131, dated May 22, 2023; Case # HTS-23-2510, Citation # 100A0847216, dated May 3, 2023; Case # HTS-23-1411, Citation # 41453, dated March 3, 2023; Case # 26CR-21-531, Docket# CR-2021-531-IV, Case# HTS-21-3296 dated May 18, 2021; Case#26CR-21-123, Docket # CR-2021-123-IV dated December 25, 2020; Case# HTS-21-523 dated January 20, 2021; Case# HTC-19-2401, Citation # 377699, dated April 6, 2019; Case # 26CR-19-84, Docket # CR-2019-84-IV, Citation # 39838 dated August 21, 2018; Case # HTC-18-5727, Citation # 39838 dated August 10, 2018; Case # HTC-16-6185, Citation # 436465 dated October 6, 2016; Case# HTC-14-5495, Citation # 88123 dated June 16, 2014.

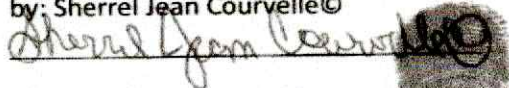
**Are not ALL dismissed With Prejudice within 30 days, THEY ALL MUST be moved to the UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT for the District of Columbia; Or the American Common Law Court being established in Arkansas. These are the only courts where a birthright American can sue or be sued;**

I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman have enclosed my Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule showing the fees of any contract imposed on me.

**Guarantee and Disclaimer:** It is not my meaning nor intention to harm, blame, accuse, or terrify anyone, least of all, my employees; it is my intention to secure and defend Lawful People from identity theft, inland piracy, and impersonation, and to bring your urgent attention to these issues as referenced, and to lawfully convert offshore criminal enterprises aimed at defrauding and impersonating and misrepresenting Lawful People in contravention of solemn International Treaties, solemn Commercial Contracts, International Law, The Constitution of the United States of America, The Constitution of the United States, and the International Will in accord with The Unanimous Declaration of Independence.

Sincerely,

by: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©



All Rights Reserved. Without Prejudice.

Private American State National

## CONSTITUTIONAL CASE LAW

**Bennett v. Boggs, 1 Baldw 60**, "Statutes that violate the plain and obvious principles of common right and common reason are null and void". Would we not say that these judicial decisions are straight to the point --that there is no lawful method for government to put restrictions or limitations on rights belonging to the people? Other cases are even more straight forward: "The assertion of federal rights, when plainly and reasonably made, is not to be defeated under the name of practice."

**Davis v. Wechsler , 263 US 22, 24.** "Where rights secured by the Constitution are involved, there can be no rule making or legislation which would abrogate them."

**Miranda v. Arizona, 384 US 436, 491.** "The claim and exercise of a constitutional right cannot be converted into a crime."

**Miller v. US, 230 F 486, 489.** "There can be no sanction or penalty imposed upon one because of this exercise of constitutional rights."

**Sherer v. Cullen , 481 F 946.** We could go on, quoting court decision after court decision, however, the Constitution itself answers our question ♦ Can a government legally put restrictions on the rights of the American people at anytime, for any reason? The answer is found in Article Six of the U.S. Constitution: **Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 426, 491; 86 S. Ct. 1603** "Where rights secured by the Constitution are involved, there can be no 'rule making' or legislation which would abrogate them."

**Norton v. Shelby County , 118 U.S. 425 p. 442**

"An unconstitutional act is not law; it confers no rights; it imposes no duties; affords no protection; it creates no office; it is in legal contemplation, as inoperative as though it had never been passed."

**Sherar v. Cullen , 481 F. 2d 946 (1973)**

"There can be no sanction or penalty imposed upon one because of his exercise of constitutional rights."

**Simmons v. United States , 390 U.S. 377 (1968)**

"The claim and exercise of a Constitution right cannot be converted into a crime"... "a denial of them would be a denial of due process of law".

**Cooper v. Aaron, 358 U.S. 1, 78 S. Ct. 1401 (1958)**

Note: Any judge who does not comply with his oath to the Constitution of the United States wars against that Constitution and engages in acts in violation of the supreme law of the land. The judge is engaged in acts of treason.

The U.S. Supreme Court has stated that "no state legislator or executive or judicial officer can war against the Constitution without violating his undertaking to support it". See also In Re **Sawyer, 124 U.S. 200 (188); U.S. v. Will, 449 U.S. 200, 216, 101 S. Ct. 471, 66 L. Ed. 2d 392, 406 (1980); Cohens v. Virginia,**

Exhibit.)  
FFF.)  
4.)  
8 pages

**19 U.S. (6 Wheat) 264, 404, 5 L. Ed 257 (1821).**

**Hoffsommer v. Hayes, 92 Okla 32, 227 F. 417** "The courts are not bound by an officer's interpretation of the law under which he presumes to act."

**Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. (2 Cranch) 137, 180 (1803)**

"... the particular phraseology of the constitution of the United States confirms and strengthens the principle, supposed to be essential to all written constitutions, that a law repugnant to the constitution is void, and that courts, as well as other departments, are bound by that instrument." "In declaring what shall be the supreme law of the land, the Constitution itself is first mentioned; and not the laws of the United States generally, but those only which shall be made in pursuance of the Constitution, have that rank". "All law (rules and practices) which are repugnant to the Constitution are VOID". Since the 14th Amendment to the Constitution states "NO State (Jurisdiction) shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the rights, privileges, or immunities of citizens of the United States nor deprive any citizens of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law, ... or equal protection under the law", this renders judicial immunity unconstitutional.

**Scheuer v. Rhodes, 416 U.S. 232, 94 S. Ct. 1683, 1687 (1974)**

Note: By law, a judge is a state officer. The judge then acts not as a judge, but as a private individual (in his person). **When a judge acts as a trespasser of the law**, when a judge does not follow the law, the Judge loses subject-matter jurisdiction and the judges' orders are not voidable, but VOID, and of no legal force or effect. The U.S. Supreme Court stated that "when a state officer acts under a state law in a manner violative of the Federal Constitution, he comes into conflict with the superior authority of that Constitution, and he is in that case stripped of his official or representative character and is subjected in his person to the consequences of his individual conduct. The State has no power to impart to him any immunity from responsibility to the supreme authority of the United States."

**Miller v. U.S., 230 F. 2d. 486, 490; 42**

"There can be no sanction or penalty imposed upon one, because of his exercise of constitutional rights."

**Murdock v. Pennsylvania, 319 U.S. 105**

"No state shall convert a liberty into a license, and charge a fee therefore."

**Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham, Alabama, 373 U.S. 262**

"If the State converts a right (liberty) into a privilege, the citizen can ignore the license and fee and engage in the right (liberty) with impunity."

**Brinegar v. U.S., 338 US 160 (1949)**

Probable Cause to Arrest - Provides details on how to determine if a crime has been or is being committed.

**Carroll v. U.S., 267 US 132 (1925)**

Probable Cause to Search - Provides details on the belief that seizable property exists in a particular place or on a particular person.

**Draper v. U.S. (1959)**

Probable cause is where known facts and circumstances, of a reasonably trustworthy nature, are sufficient to justify a man of reasonable caution in the belief that a crime has been or is being committed. *Reasonable man definition*; common textbook definition; comes from this case.

**Davis v. Wechler, 263 U.S. 22, 24; Stromberb v. California, 283 U.S. 359; NAACP v. Alabama, 375 U.S. 449** "The assertion of federal rights, when plainly and reasonably made, are not to be defeated under the name of local practice."

**Elmore v. McCammon (1986) 640 F. Supp. 905**

"... the right to file a lawsuit pro se is one of the most important rights under the constitution and laws."

**Haines v. Kerner, 404 U.S. 519 (1972)**

"Allegations such as those asserted by petitioner, however in artfully pleaded, are sufficient"... "which we hold to less stringent standards than formal pleadings drafted by lawyers."

**Jenkins v. McKeithen, 395 U.S. 411, 421 (1959); Picking v. Pennsylvania R. Co., 151 Fed 2nd 240 ; Pucket v. Cox, 456 2nd 233** Pro se pleadings are to be considered without regard to technicality; pro se litigants' pleadings are not to be held to the same high standards of perfection as lawyers.

**Picking v. Pennsylvania Railway, 151 F.2d. 240, Third Circuit Court of Appeals**

The plaintiff's civil rights pleading was 150 pages and described by a federal judge as "inept". Nevertheless, it was held "Where a plaintiff pleads pro se in a suit for protection of civil rights, the Court should endeavor to construe Plaintiff's Pleadings without regard to technicalities."

**Puckett v. Cox, 456 F. 2d 233 (1972) (6th Cir. USCA)**

It was held that a pro se complaint requires a less stringent reading than one drafted by a lawyer per Justice Black in Conley v. Gibson (see case listed above, Pro Se Rights Section).

**Sims v. Aherns, 271 SW 720 (1925)** "The practice of law is an occupation of common right." "Because of what appears to be a lawful command on the surface, many Citizens, because of their respect for what appears to be law, are cunningly coerced into waiving their rights due to ignorance."

**US v Minker, 350 US 179 at 187(1956)**

◆ Supreme Court of the United States 1795 "Inasmuch as every government is an artificial person, an abstraction, and a creature of the mind only, a government can interface only with other artificial persons. The imaginary, having neither actuality nor substance, is foreclosed from creating and attaining parity with the tangible. The legal manifestation of this is that no



government, as well as any law, agency, aspect, court, etc. can concern itself with anything other than corporate, artificial persons and the contracts between them."

**S.C.R. 1795, Penhallow v. Doane's Administraters (3 U.S. 54; 1 L.Ed. 57; 3 Dall.**

**54)**, "The prosecutor is not a witness; and he should not be permitted to add to the record either by subtle or gross improprieties. Those who have experienced the full thrust of the power of government when leveled against them know that the only protection the citizen has is in the requirement for a fair trial."

**Donnelly v. Dechristoforo, 1974.SCT.41709 ¶ 56; 416 U.S. 637 (1974) McNally v. U.S., 483 U.S. 350, 371-372, Quoting U.S. v Holzer, 816 F.2d. 304, 307** Fraud in its elementary common law sense of deceit... includes the deliberate concealment of material information in a setting of fiduciary obligation.

A public official is a fiduciary toward the public,... and if he deliberately conceals material information from them he is guilty of fraud.

**"The law requires proof of jurisdiction to appear on the record of the administrative agency and all administrative proceedings."**

**Hagans v Lavine 415 U. S. 533.** "A judgment rendered by a court without personal jurisdiction over the defendant is void. It is a nullity."

**Sramek v. Sramek, 17 Kan. App 2d 573, 576-7, 840 P. 2d 553 (1992) rev. denied 252 Kan. 1093(1993)** "The law provides that once State and Federal jurisdiction has been challenged, it must be proven."

**Main v Thiboutot, 100 S Ct. 2502(1980)** "Jurisdiction can be challenged at any time," and "Jurisdiction, once challenged, cannot be assumed and must be decided."

**Basso v. Utah Power & Light Co. 395 F 2d 906, 910**

"Once challenged, jurisdiction cannot be assumed, it must be proved to exist."

**Stock v. Medical Examiners 94 Ca 2d 751. 211 P2d 289 In Interest of M.V., 288 Ill.App.3d 300, 681 N.E.2d 532 (1st Dist. 1997)** "Where a court's power to act is controlled by statute, the court is governed by the rules of limited jurisdiction, and courts exercising jurisdiction over such matters must proceed within the structures of the statute." "The state citizen is immune from any and all government attacks and procedure, absent contract." see, **Dred Scott vs. Sanford, 60 U.S. (19 How.) 393** or as the Supreme Court has stated clearly, "...every man is independent of all laws, except those prescribed by nature. He is not bound by any institutions formed by his fellowmen without his consent."

**CRUDEN vs. NEALE, 2 N.C. 338 2 S.E. 70** "Corpus delecti consists of a showing of "1) the occurrence of the specific kind of injury and 2) someone's criminal act as the cause of the injury."

**Johnson v. State, 653 N.E.2d 478, 479 (Ind. 1995).** "State must produce corroborating evidence of "corpus delecti," showing that injury or harm constituting

crime occurred and that injury or harm was caused by someone's criminal activity."

**Jorgensen v. State**, 567 N.E.2d 113, 121. "To establish the corpus delicti, independent evidence must be presented showing the occurrence of a specific kind of injury and that a criminal act was the cause of the injury."

**Porter v. State**, 391 N.E.2d 801, 808-809. "When governments enter the world of commerce, they are subject to the same burdens as any private firm or corporation" -- **U.S. v. Burr**, 309 U.S. 242 See: 22 U.S.C.A.286e, **Bank of U.S. vs. Planters Bank of Georgia**, 6L, Ed. (9 Wheat) 244; 22 U.S.C.A. 286 et seq., C.R.S. 11-60-103

#### **TREZEVANT CASE DAMAGE AWARD STANDARD**

"Evidence that motorist cited for traffic violation was incarcerated for 23 minutes during booking process, even though he had never been arrested and at all times had sufficient cash on hand to post bond pending court disposition of citation, was sufficient to support finding that municipality employing officer who cited motorist and county board of criminal justice, which operated facility in which motorist was incarcerated, had unconstitutionally deprived motorist of his right to liberty. 42 U.S.C.A. Sec. 1983." **Trezevant v. City of Tampa (1984) 741 F.2d 336, hn. 1**

"Jury verdict of \$25,000 in favor of motorist who was unconstitutionally deprived of his liberty when incarcerated during booking process following citation for traffic violation was not excessive in view of evidence of motorist's back pain during period of incarceration and jailor's refusal to provide medical treatment, as well as fact that motorist was clearly entitled to compensation for incarceration itself and for mental anguish that he had suffered from entire episode. 42 U.S.C.A. Sec. 1983." **Trezevant v. City of Tampa (1984) 741 F.2d 336, hn. 5**

**Mattox v. U.S.**, 156 US 237,243. (1895) "We are bound to interpret the Constitution in the light of the law as it existed at the time it was adopted."

**SHAPIRO vs. THOMSON**, 394 U. S. 618 April 21, 1969. Further, the Right to TRAVEL by private conveyance for private purposes upon the Common way can NOT BE INFRINGED. No license or permission is required for TRAVEL when such TRAVEL IS NOT for the purpose of [COMMERCIAL] PROFIT OR GAIN on the open highways operating under license IN COMMERCE. "The rights of the individuals are restricted only to the extent that they have been voluntarily surrendered by the citizenship to the agencies of government."

**City of Dallas v Mitchell**, 245 S.W. 944 "To take away all remedy for the enforcement of a right is to take away the right itself. But that is not within the power of the State."

**Poindexter v. Greenhow**, 114 U.S. 270, 303 (1885). **Brady v. U.S.**, 397 U.S. 742, 748, (1970) "Waivers of Constitutional Rights, not only must they be voluntary, they must be knowingly intelligent acts done with sufficient awareness."

**Carnley v. Cochran**, 369 U.S. 506, 516 (1962), "Presuming waiver from a silent record is impermissible. The record must show, or there must be an allegation and evidence which show,

that an accused was offered counsel but intelligently and understandingly rejected the offer. Anything less is not waiver."

**Cooper v. Aaron, 358 U.S. 1, 78 S.Ct. 1401 (1958).** "No state legislator or executive or judicial officer can war against the Constitution without violating his undertaking to support it." The constitutional theory is that we the people are the sovereigns, the state and federal officials only our agents." "The individual, unlike the corporation, cannot be taxed for the mere privilege of existing. The corporation is an artificial entity which owes its existence and charter powers to the state; but, the individual's rights to live and own property are natural rights for the enjoyment of which an excise cannot be imposed."

**Redfield v Fisher, 292 P 813, at 819 [1930]** "...an officer may be held liable in damages to any person injured in consequence of a breach of any of the duties connected with his office...The liability for nonfeasance, misfeasance, and for malfeasance in office is in his 'individual' , not his official capacity..."

**70 Am. Jur. 2nd Sec. 50, VII Civil Liability**

"Fraud destroys the validity of everything into which it enters,"

**Nudd v. Burrows, 91 U.S 426.** "Fraud vitiates everything"

**Boyce v. Grundy, 3 Pet. 210** "Fraud vitiates the most solemn contracts, documents and even judgments."

**U.S. v. Throckmorton, 98 US 61** WHEREAS, officials and even judges have no immunity (See, **Owen vs. City of Independence, 100 S Ct. 1398; Maine vs. Thiboutot, 100 S. Ct. 2502; and Hafer vs. Melo, 502 U.S. 21**; officials and judges are deemed to know the law and sworn to uphold the law; officials and judges cannot claim to act in good faith in willful deprivation of law, they certainly cannot plead ignorance of the law, even the Citizen cannot plead ignorance of the law, the courts have ruled there is no such thing as ignorance of the law, it is ludicrous for learned officials and judges to plead ignorance of the law therefore there is no immunity, judicial or otherwise, in matters of rights secured by the Constitution for the United States of America. See: **Title 42 U.S.C. Sec. 1983.** "When lawsuits are brought against federal officials, they must be brought against them in their "individual" capacity not their official capacity. When federal officials perpetrate constitutional torts, they do so *ultra vires* (beyond the powers) and lose the shield of immunity."

**Williamson v. U.S. Department of Agriculture, 815 F.2d. 369, ACLU Foundation v. Barr, 952 F.2d. 457, 293 U.S. App. DC 101, (CA DC 1991).**

"It is the duty of all officials whether legislative, judicial, executive, administrative, or ministerial to so perform every official act as not to violate constitutional provisions."

**Montgomery v state 55 Fla. 97-45S0.879**

a. "Inasmuch as every government is an artificial person, an abstraction, and a creature of the mind only, a government can interface only with other artificial persons. The imaginary, having neither actuality nor substance, is foreclosed from creating and attaining parity with the tangible.

The legal manifestation of this is that no government, as well as any law, agency, aspect, court, etc. can concern itself with anything other than corporate, artificial persons and the contracts between them."

S.C.R. 1795, *Penhallow v. Doane's Administrators* 3 U.S. 54; 1 L.Ed. 57; 3

**Dall. 54**; and,

b. "the contracts between them" involve U.S. citizens, which are deemed as Corporate Entities:

c. "Therefore, the U.S. citizens residing in one of the states of the union, are classified as property and franchises of the federal government as an "individual entity"', ***Wheeling Steel Corp. v. Fox*, 298 U.S. 193, 80 L.Ed. 1143, 56 S.Ct. 773**

**Alexander v. Bothsworth, 1915.** "Party cannot be bound by contract that he has not made or authorized. Free consent is an indispensable element in making valid contracts."

**HALE v. HENKEL 201 U.S. 43 at 89 (1906)** Hale v. Henkel was decided by the united States Supreme Court in 1906. The opinion of the court states: "The "individual" may stand upon "his Constitutional Rights" as a CITIZEN. He is entitled to carry on his "private" business in his own way. "His power to contract is unlimited." He owes no duty to the State or to his neighbors to divulge his business, or to open his doors to an investigation, so far as it may tend to incriminate him. He owes no duty to the State, since he receives nothing there from, beyond the protection of his life and property. "His rights" are such as "existed" by the Law of the Land (Common Law) "long antecedent" to the organization of the State", and can only be taken from him by "due process of law", and "in accordance with the Constitution." "He owes nothing" to the public so long as he does not trespass upon their rights."

**HALE V. HENKEL 201 U.S. 43 at 89 (1906)** Hale v. Henkel is binding on all the courts of the United States of America until another Supreme Court case says it isn't. No other Supreme Court case has ever overturned Hale v. Henkel None of the various issues of Hale v. Henkel has ever been overruled since 1906, Hale v. Henkel has been cited by the Federal and State Appellate Court systems over 1,600 times! In nearly every instance when a case is cited, it has an impact on precedent authority of the cited case. Compared with other previously decided Supreme Court cases, no other case has surpassed Hale v. Henkel in the number of times it has been cited by the courts. "The rights of the individuals are restricted only to the extent that they have been voluntarily surrendered by the citizenship to the agencies of government."

**City of Dallas v Mitchell, 245 S.W. 944**

"An illegal arrest is an assault and battery. The person so attempted to be restrained of his liberty has the same right to use force in defending himself as he would in repelling any other assault and battery." (***State v. Robinson, 145 ME. 77, 72 ATL. 260***).

TITLE 18

>

PART I

>

CHAPTER 2

> §

31 Definitions (6)

**Motor vehicle.** ♦ The term "motor vehicle" means every description of carriage or other **contrivance** propelled or drawn by mechanical power and used for commercial purposes on the highways in the transportation of passengers, passengers and property, or property or cargo.

"Highways are for the use of the traveling public, and all have the right to use them in a reasonable and proper manner; the use thereof is an inalienable right of every citizen." **Escobedo v. State 35 C2d 870 in 8 Cal Jur 3d p.27**

The use of the automobile as a necessary adjunct to the earning of a livelihood in modern life requires us in the interest of realism to conclude that the RIGHT to use an automobile on the public highways partakes of the of a liberty within the meaning of the Constitutional guarantees. ..."

**Berberian v. Lussier (1958) 139 A2d 869, 872** "The RIGHT of the citizen to DRIVE on the public street with freedom from police interference, unless he is engaged in suspicious conduct associated in some manner with criminality is a FUNDAMENTAL CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT which must be protected by the courts."

**People v. Horton 14 Cal. App. 3rd 667 (1971)** "A "US Citizen" upon leaving the District of Columbia becomes involved in "interstate commerce", as a "resident" does not have the common-law right to travel, of a Citizen of one of the several states."

**Hendrick v. Maryland S.C. Reporter's Rd. 610-625. (1914)** "One who DRIVES an automobile is an operator within meaning of the Motor Vehicle Act."

**Pontius v. McClean 113 CA 452** "The word 'operator' shall not include any person who solely transports his own property and who transports no persons or property for hire or compensation." Statutes at Large California Chapter 412 p.833 "The right of a citizen to travel upon the public highways and to transport his property thereon, by horse-drawn carriage, wagon, or automobile is not a mere privilege which may be permitted or prohibited at will, but a common right which he has under his right to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness."

**Slusher v. Safety Coach Transit Co., 229 Ky 731, 17 SW2d 1012, and affirmed by the Supreme Court in Thompson v. Smith 154 S.E. 579.**

**Also See:**

- **EDWARDS VS. CALIFORNIA, 314 U.S. 160**
- **TWINING VS NEW JERSEY, 211 U.S. 78**
- **WILLIAMS VS. FEARS, 179 U.S. 270, AT 274**
- **CRANDALL VS. NEVADA, 6 WALL. 35, AT 43-44**
- **THE PASSENGER CASES, 7 HOWARD 287, AT 492**
- **U.S. VS. GUEST, 383 U.S. 745, AT 757-758 (1966)**
- **GRIFFIN VS. BRECKENRIDGE, 403 U.S. 88, AT 105-106 (1971)**
- **CALIFANO VS. TORRES, 435 U.S. 1, AT 4, note 6**
- **SHAPIRO VS. THOMPSON, 394 U.S. 618 (1969)**
- **CALIFANO VS. AZNAVORIAN, 439 U.S. 170, AT 176 (1978)**

Exhibit:  
FFF.)  
5.)  
8 PAGES

ELECTRONICALLY FILED  
Garland County Circuit Court  
Kristle Womble-Hughes, Circuit Clerk  
2023-Aug-01 16:13:39  
26CR-19-84  
C18ED04 : 8 Pages

**Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule**

**1. Combined MUNICIPAL and Territorial Notices of Violation(s) against Americans and Failure(s) to Perform any or all occurrences listed below in this Section**

**\$ 10,000,000.00**

- a. NOTICE OF CLAIM of "sole relief and remedy" under Title 50 Section 7 (c) and (e) of 2012.
- b. Notice of Violation of Lanham Act --- attempted attachment and seizure of Unregistered Trademarks; Title 15, Section 1125 (a) and 11.
- c. Notice of Violation of Admiralty, Maritime and Prize Cases, Title 28, Section 1331 (1) and (2) and (12).
- d. Notice of Violation of Special Maritime and Territorial Jurisdiction of the United States, Title 18 Section 7 (1), (3), (8) and (13).
- e. Notice of Violation of The Postal Accountability and Enhancement Act of Title 39, Sections 1-908 and 3621-3591.
- f. Notice of Violation by Presumption of the Public Vessels Act, 46 U.S.C.A. Appendix Sections 781-790 as originally enacted.
- g. Notice of Violation of The False Claims Act, Title 31 U.S.C.A. Section 3729 (a) and (7).
- h. Notice of Violation of The Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act, Title 28, Sections 1602-1611.
- i. Notice of Violation of the United States Statutes-at-Large, Title 12, Section 411.
- j. Notice of Administrative Failure by the IRS/Internal Revenue Service for Failure to Produce Credit Vouchers and Proof of Claim as required by the Administrative Procedures Act, the Emergency Banking Act, and the United States Statutes-at-Large, Title 12, Section 411.
- k. Notice of Violation of the Geneva Conventions by the United States Department of Defense and United States Department of the Treasury; failure to protect and defend our Persons.

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

### 2. Private Easements - Schedule

Penalty for Private Use \$ 250,000.00

These fees will be mandated upon the informant listed on the traffic citation ticket(s), arrest warrants, detention orders, seizure orders.

#### **Compulsion to Produce Trade Name or Other Identification Materials:**

a. Name	\$ 50,000.00
b. Driver License Number	\$ 50,000.00
c. Social Security Number	\$ 100,000.00
d. Retinal Scans	\$ 5,000,000.00
e. Fingerprinting	\$ 200,000.00
f. Photographing	\$ 200,000.00
g. DNA	\$ 5,000,000.00
1. Mouth swab	\$ 5,000,000.00
2. Blood samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
3. Urine samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
4. Breathalyzer testing	\$ 5,000,000.00
5. Hair samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
6. Skin samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
7. Clothing samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
8. Forced giving of fluids/samples	\$ 5,000,000.00

#### **Issuance of Traffic Citations and Tickets of any Traffic Nature:**

h. Citations	\$ 60,000.00
i. Warning issued on paper ticket	\$ 25,000.00

#### **Appearance in Court Because of Traffic Citations:**

j. Time in court; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$ 75,000.00
k. If fine is imposed	\$ 500,000.00

#### **Personal Property Trespass, Carjacking, Theft, Interference with Commerce or Trade**

l. Agency by Estoppel	\$ 50,000.00
m. Color of Law	\$ 150,000.00
n. Implied Color of Law	\$ 150,000.00
o. Criminal Coercion	\$ 500,000.00
p. Criminal Contempt of Court	\$ 500,000.00
q. Estoppel by Election	\$ 350,000.00
r. Estoppel by Laches	\$ 350,000.00
s. Equitable Estoppel	\$ 500,000.00
t. Fraud	\$ 1,000,000.00
u. Fraud upon the Court	\$ 2,000,000.00
v. Larceny	\$ 250,000.00
w. Grand Larceny	\$ 250,000.00
x. Larceny by Extortion	\$ 1,000,000.00

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

y.	Larceny by Trick	\$ 1,000,000.00
z.	Obstruction of Justice	\$ 100,000.00
aa.	Obtaining Property by False Pretenses	\$ 1,000,000.00
bb.	Simulating Legal Process	\$ 1,000,000.00
cc.	Vexatious Litigation	\$ 5,000,000.00
dd.	Trespass upon motor conveyance	\$ 100,000.00
ee.	Unauthorized relocation of motor conveyance	\$ 00,000.00
ff.	Seizure of motor conveyance	\$ 100,000.00
gg.	Theft of license plate	\$ 10,000.00
hh.	Unlawful lien on motor conveyance	\$ 50,000.00

### **Use of Trade Name and Copyright Protected Material Under Threat, Duress, and/ or Coercion:**

ii.	Name written by the informant	\$ 250,000.00
jj.	Driver's License information written by informant	\$ 150,000.00
kk.	Social Security Number written by informant	\$ 150,000.00
ll.	Miscellaneous material written by informant	\$ 500,000.00

### **Produce any Personal Information/Property for Any Kind of Business Interaction:**

mm.	Financial information	\$ 100,000.00
nn.	Property inside of motor vehicle	\$ 150,000.00

### **Time Usage for Traffic Stops (by 30-minute increments):**

30 minutes	\$ 5,000.00
60 minutes	\$ 10,000.00
90 minutes	\$ 15,000.00

## **3. Court Appearance - Schedule**

These fees MUST be paid immediately after my case is finished. Failure to pay fines and fees will have an additional fee of \$5,000.00 for breach of contract.

### **Demand for Appearance in Court:**

a.	My Appearance	
1.	Under protest and duress; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$ 75,000.00
2.	Voluntarily	\$ 10,000.00

### **Use of Trade Name Material**

b.	Name	
1.	Under protest and duress:	\$ 25,000.00
2.	Voluntarily	\$ 10,000.00
c.	Driver's License	
1.	Under protest and duress:	\$ 25,000.00
2.	Voluntarily	\$ 10,000.00
d.	Social Security Number	
1.	Under protest and duress:	\$ 25,000.00



## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

2. Voluntarily	\$ 10,000.00
e. Miscellaneous Material	\$ 25,000.00
<b>Produce Any Personal Information for Any Kind of Business Interaction:</b>	
f. Financial Information	\$ 10,000.00
g. Driver's License	\$ 10,000.00
h. Social Security Number	\$ 250,000.00
i. Any documents produced by me - per document	\$ 10,000.00
<b>Time Usage for Court Appearances:</b>	
j. 30 minutes	
1. Under Protest and Duress	\$ 33,500.00
2. Voluntarily	\$ 10,000.00
k. 60 minutes	
1. Under Protest and Duress	\$ 75,000.00
2. Voluntarily	\$ 20,000.00
l. 90 minutes or more	
1. Under Protest and Duress	\$ 100,500.00
2. Voluntarily	\$ 30,000.00

#### **4. Trespass and/or Failure to Act - Schedule**

**Trespass by public official(s), police officer(s), judge(s), attorney(s), Corporation(s) and other fictional entities as well as all others who desire to contract:**

a. Trespass on American Homestead Land	\$ 10,000,000.00
b. Trespass of American Land Patent	\$ 10,000,000.00
c. Failure of Attorney to File requested FARA Form	\$ 1,000,000.00
d. Failure to Accept American State National Card	\$ 1,000,000.00
e. Failure to honor God Given Rights	\$ 20,000.00
f. Failure to honor Oath of Office	\$ 50,000.00
g. Failure to honor Constitutional Oath	\$ 50,000.00
h. Failure to honor Written and/or Oral Word	\$ 5,000.00
i. Silence/Dishonor/Default	\$ 5,000.00
j. Failure to honor/No Bond	\$ 5,000.00
k. Phone call to telephone number used by Priority Creditor including from alleged debt collectors; per each	\$ 5,000.00
l. Telephone message left on Priority Creditor phone service or equipment; per each	\$ 5,000.00
m. Use of Street Address/Mailing location of Priority Creditor; per each	\$ 5,000.00
n. Time Waiting for Scheduled Service; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$ 1,000.00
o. Detention from Free Movement and/or cuffed; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$ 75,000.00
p. Incarceration; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$ 75,000.00

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

q.	Failure to Follow Federal and/or State Statutes, Codes, Rules, and/or Regulations	\$ 50,000.00
r.	Failure to State a Claim upon which Relief Can Be Granted	\$ 25,000.00
s.	Failure to Present a Living Injured Party	\$ 100,000.00
t.	Failure to Provide Contract Signed by the Parties; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 100,000.00
u.	Failure to Provide IRS 1099OID(s), and Other IRS Reporting Form(s) and/or Requirements upon Request; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 100,000.00
v.	Default by non-response or Incomplete Response; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 100,000.00
w.	Fraud; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
x.	Racketeering; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
y.	Theft of Public Funds; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
z.	Dishonor in Commerce; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
aa.	Failure to pay Counterclaim in full within thirty (30) calendar days of default as set forth herein	\$ 1,000,000.00
bb.	Perverting of Justice Judgment; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
cc.	Use of Common-law Tradename/Trademark after one warning; each occurrence	\$ 50,000.00
dd.	Forcing psychiatric evaluations; per day	\$ 500,000.00
ee.	Refusal to provide adequate and proper nutrition while incarcerated; per day	\$ 50,000.00
ff.	Refusal to provide proper exercise while incarcerated; per day	\$ 50,000.00
gg.	Refusal to provide proper dental care while Incarcerated; per day	\$ 50,000.00
hh.	Forced giving of body fluids; per day	\$ 5,000,000.00
ii.	Forced injections/inoculations/vaccines; per day	\$ 5,000,000.00
jj.	Forced separation from marriage contract; per day	\$ 160,000.00
kk.	Confiscation/kidnapping of a body not a US Citizen; per day	\$ 1,600,000.00
ll.	Corporate State continuing a mortgage for more than five years in violation of Banking Act of 1864 which takes precedence over current Statutes at large; per day	\$ 1,600,000.00
mm.	Attempted extortion of funds from birth certificate account, social security account, or any other associated accounts by fraud, deception and/or forgery by any agent, entity, or corporation; per count or charge	\$ 6,000,000.00
nn.	Attempted extortion of signature; per count or charge	\$ 6,000,000.00
oo.	Attempted forgery of signature; per count or charge	\$ 6,000,000.00

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

pp. Installation of a "Smart Meter" on homestead; per each \$ 1,000,000,000,000.00

### 5. Kidnapping

(If an alleged officer removes free soul more than 5 feet from free soul's property without just cause, it IS kidnapping) \$ 50,000.00

### 6. Services to others and/or Corporation(s) Schedule:

#### Studying

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### b. Analyzing

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### c. Research

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### d. Preparing Documents

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### e. Answering

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### f. Providing Information

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

**Total damages for each line item set forth in the above Schedule will be assessed as the total amount of the damages as set forth herein times three (3) for a total of all damages added to three (3) times the damages for punitive or other additional damages.**

All claims are stated in US Dollars which means that a US Dollar will be defined, for this purpose as a One Ounce Silver Coin of .999 pure silver or the equivalent par value as established by law or the exchange rate, as set by the US Mint, whichever is the higher amount, for a certified One Ounce Silver Coin (US Silver Dollar) at the time of the first day of default as set forth herein; if the claim is to be paid in Federal Reserve Notes, Federal Reserve Notes will only be assessed at Par Value as indicated above.

**Notice of Intent - Fee Schedule**

**If invoiced, payment is due 15 days after receipt date unless otherwise indicated.**

**Make all payments to:  
Sherrel Jean Courvelle  
c/o 249 Nathan Terrace  
Jessieville, Arkansas [RFD 71949]  
Non Domestic, Zip Exempt  
Without the United States**

**Notice of Intent - Fee Schedule**

To All Entities and ENTITIES however named, styled or punctuated:

This Notice of Intent - Fee Schedule is a schedule of mandatory fees instated by the American First Priority Creditor, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, Authorized Representative on behalf of SHERREL COURVELLE©, SHERREL J. COURVELLE© and SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE©. I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, do hereby set forth fees to be instated in any business dealing with SHERREL COURVELLE©, SHERREL J. COURVELLE© and SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE© also including Proper Case Styling, for any business conducted relevant to this schedule. In the event that invoicing becomes necessary, invoiced amounts are due fifteen days after day of receipt, unless otherwise indicated. If said fees are not met, it is the right of the Priority Creditor, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, to refuse or void any form of business interaction and/or transaction. Fees are subject to change at any time without prior notice and can be accelerated under UCC 1-305. First Priority Creditor, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, is the only Authorized Representative to alter, void, and/or enforce said fees and may do so at any time.

By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle© ©  
By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, American State National  
First Priority Creditor, Authorized Representative  
All Rights Reserved Without Prejudice

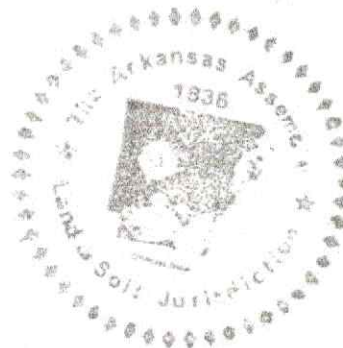
**Witness and Acknowledgement**

Arkansas State  
Garland County

A living woman affirmed before me, a Recording Secretary/Public Notary, on this 11 day of July, 2022, that Sherrel Jean Courvelle, personally appeared and known to me to be the woman whose name is referenced within the instrument and acknowledged to be the same.

Autograph: Kimberly Baker©

My Notary Commission expires: April 5, 2027  
(not applicable for Assembly Recording Secretary)



### Acknowledgement, Acceptance and Deed of Re-Conveyance

I, the living woman, Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine), being of age, of sound mind and in good health, free of all duress or improper consideration hereby acknowledge, accept, and re-convey my given lawful Trade Name, Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine) to the land and soil of Texas, my native state, together with all derivative names, including Sherrel Courvelle, SHERREL COURVELLE, Sherrel J. Courvelle, SHERREL J. COURVELLE, S.J. Courvelle, S.J. COURVELLE, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE, Sherrel Stine, SHERREL STINE, Sherrel J. Stine, SHERREL J. STINE, S.J. Stine, S.J. STINE, Sherrel Jean Stine, SHERREL JEAN STINE, Sherrel Light, SHERREL LIGHT, Sherrel J. Light, SHERREL J. LIGHT, S.J. Light, S.J. LIGHT, Sherrel Jean Light, SHERREL JEAN LIGHT, Sherrel Whiseant, SHERREL WHISEANT, Sherrel J. Whiseant, SHERREL J. WHISEANT, S.J. Whiseant, S.J. WHISEANT, Sherrel Jean Whiseant, SHERREL JEAN WHISEANT, Sherrel Bush, SHERREL BUSH, Sherrel J. Bush, SHERREL J. BUSH, S.J. Bush, S.J. BUSH, Sherrel Jean Bush, SHERREL JEAN BUSH, and all other variations however styled, punctuated, spelled, ordered, or otherwise represented as pertaining to me and my estate, and hereby declare their permanent domicile on the land and soil of Texas.

All prior Powers of Attorney, all other prior presumed or granted Executorships, Guardianships, and Agency relationships are terminated and revoked effective with my natural birthday June 22, 1968, as I elect to be recognized as the sole living owner, executor, beneficiary, and agent of my name and estate since my 21st birthday on June 22, 1989.

So said, so signed, and so sealed by my living hand this 11 day of July in the year 2023 by:

By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle LS

Witness Jurat

Arkansas  
Garland County

I, a Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary, was visited today by the living woman known and identified as Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine) and she did sign and seal this Acknowledgement, Acceptance and Deed of Re-Conveyance in my presence and did affirm the same in my sight, whereupon I affix my signature and seal as testimony to these facts:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary  
Revision 06202021

Kimberly Baker



Exhibit:  
FFF.)  
6.)  
8 PAGES



RETURN TO: SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE, GRANTOR  
C/O Courville, Sherrel Jean, Administrator  
ADDRESS: c/o 249 NATHAN TERRACE, JESSIEVILLE, ARKANSAS 71949

**CERTIFICATE OF ASSUMED NAME**  
**NOTICE OF TRANSFER OF RESERVED NAME**

Returnee – COURVELLE

**certificate of ownership**

PROVIDING FOR FILING OF NAME[S] WHEN BUSINESS IS CONDUCTED UNDER ASSUMED NAME: SESSIONS LAW 145;1907; CHAPTER 145 [H.B.64] OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON; AN ACT PROVIDING THAT WHEN ANY BUSINESS OTHER THEN A CORPORATION(S) OR LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, IS CONDUCTED UNDER AN ASSUMED NAME, A CERTIFICATE SHOWING THE REAL PARTIES IN INTEREST SHALL BE FILED WITH THE COUNTY CLERK AND FIXING A PENALTY x 2. TO BE DEEMED A PUBLIC OFFICER YOU MUST PRODUCE AND BE VETTED BY THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THIS DOCUMENT, A LETTER OF INTENT, A LETTER OF COMPLIANCE WITH ALL STATE AND FEDERAL RULES AND REGULATIONS AS PRESCRIBED BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE OR ANY PRIVATE PERSON WHO DOES NOT PROPERLY IDENTIFY THEMSELVES UPON REQUEST BY PRODUCING A BUSINESS LICENSE, A UBI NUMBER, AND A BOND FILLED OUT IN THE C.A.P. NAME ON THIS CERTIFICATE. ARE FINED ON THE SPOT FOR 500.00 IN CONSIDERATION. FEE SCHEDULE; TO BE DETERMINED BY THE HEAD ADMINISTRATOR OF THIS DOCUMENT AT THE TIME OF ENGAGEMENT. AND ALSO THE CORRESPONDING SESSION LAWS OF THE STATE OF ALASKA INCLUDING CHAPTER 84 OF THE 1961 SESSION LAWS, CHAPTER 84, SECTION 13, "Common Law Rights" AND AS 10.35.030 (1CHAPTER 33 SLA 1966) TRANSFER OF RESERVED NAME.

Whereas GRANTOR is a Cestui Que Vie TRUST formed without the knowledge or consent of the Grantee and has accumulated unauthorized debt against the ESTATE benefiting secondary beneficiaries merely presumed to exist and claiming to have an interest in the ESTATE established under the MUNICIPAL LAW OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA and the DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, the actual Grantee, the living woman known to the public as Sherrel Jean Courville invokes the provisions of Article IV of the Cestui Que Vie Act 1666 as one "having been found to be alive" and to be owed all benefit, control, and interest in the GRANTOR TRUST ESTATE set free and clear of all liens, debts, titles held under color of law, tithes, fees, and all other encumbrances established by the United States of America, Inc., THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC., the UNITED STATES, (INC.), USA, Inc., E Pluribus Unum the United States of America and all and any franchises thereof ab initio from the date of first registration of the ESTATE TRUST and all and any derivatives thereof, including but not limited to Sherrel Courville, SHERREL COURVELLE, Sherrel J. Courville, SHERREL J. COURVELLE, S.J. Courville, S.J. COURVELLE, Sherrel Jean Courville, SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE, Sherrel Stine, SHERREL STINE, Sherrel J. Stine, SHERREL J. STINE, S.J. Stine, S.J. STINE, Sherrel Jean Stine, SHERREL JEAN STINE, Sherrel Light, SHERREL LIGHT, Sherrel J. Light, SHERREL J. LIGHT, S.J. Light, S.J. LIGHT, Sherrel Jean Light, SHERREL JEAN LIGHT, Sherrel Whiseant, SHERREL WHISEANT, Sherrel J. Whiseant, SHERREL J. WHISEANT, S.J. Whiseant, S.J. WHISEANT, Sherrel Jean Whiseant, SHERREL JEAN WHISEANT, Sherrel Bush, SHERREL BUSH, Sherrel J. Bush, SHERREL J. BUSH, S.J. Bush, S.J. BUSH, Sherrel Jean Bush, SHERREL JEAN BUSH, Brittany Wade, BRITTANY WADE and any other styles, punctuations, orders, abbreviations or variations of my Trade Name.

**REGISTRATION REASON:**

REINSTATEMENT OF ACTUAL HOLDER IN DUE COURSE OF ESTATE NAME AND ESTATE PROPERTY AND ALL INTEREST DUE; PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RECOGNITION OF GRANTEE AS HOLDER IN DUE COURSE AND LAWFUL ENTITLEMENT HOLDER OF FOREIGN GRANTOR TRUST NAMED SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE AS OF 22 JUNE 1968.

**BUSINESS INFORMATION:**

**LEGAL ENTITY:** HEIR GRANTEE, PRIVATE, PUBLIC, SIGNATURE TRUST

**BUSINESS DESCRIPTION:** COMMERCE, GRANTOR, PRIVATE, PUBLIC, SIGNATORY

**BUSINESS NAME:**

**D.B.A SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE and COURVELLE. SHERREL JEAN and SHERREL COURVELLE and SHERREL J. COURVELLE. BRITTANY WADE and all and any derivatives thereof in any way related to the ESTATE or Private businesses so NAMED.**

**PHYSICAL POST OFFICE ADDRESS:**

C/O 249 NATHAN TERRACE, JESSIEVILLE, ARKANSAS, 71949

**OWNER INFORMATION:**

True and Real Trade Name: Grantee, Private, Signatory, Beneficiary, Holder, Transferee:

**First Name:** Sherrel

**Middle Name:** Jean

**Last Name:** Courvelle

**STYLE:** Bicameral & Surname

**Post Office Address (Physical):**

c/o 249 Nathan Terrace, Jessieville, Arkansas Postal Code Extension 71949

Post Master Location: 7919 North Highway 7, Jessieville, Arkansas Postal Code Extension 71949

THIS CERTIFICATE IS TO CONDUCT BUSINESS IN COMMERCE IN AN ASSUMED NAME DESIGNED TO ACCOMPANY NEW BUSINESS ACCOUNT REGISTRATION.

I am claiming the writ of Habeas Corpus to institute and maintain actions of any kind in the courts of "this" state while maintaining true domicile on the land of these United States, to take, hold and dispose of property either Real, Intangible or Personal held in the name of the FOREIGN GRANTOR TRUST dba SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE together with all derivative NAMES and Names and styles thereof, together with guarantee of pre-payment and exemption from Taxes, Tithes, and Fees, together with re-conveying all actual assets rightfully belonging to the Lawful Holder in Due Course.

Under the form of creating a qualification or attaching a condition, the Unites States and United States of America however styled or construed cannot, in effect, inflict a punishment for a past act which was not punishable at the time it was committed and which was not the knowing, willing, and consensual act of the actual Holder in Due Course of the given name and estate.

All violators, agents, actors under color of law, and actions under color of authority claimed by any corporations, associations, or subcontractors, agencies or agents of any kind or like violating or attempting to violate the political status and Title Order of the Grantee at any time past, present, or future shall be liable severally, and jointly to this certificate as an affidavit of obligation in the normal commercial sense and as such is a severity representing accounts receivable and is a lien upon the real and movable property, malpractice insurance and performance bonds of any such violators and is not dischargeable in bankruptcy court or subject to any probate claim; at all times the owner/holder in due courses' property is exempt from third party levy and all related vessels in commerce and in trade are tax pre-paid.

This shall also serve as Mandatory Notice required under the Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act that the Living Soul, Owner, Proprietor, Holder-in-Due Course, Indemnatee, is a Foreign Sovereign owed all rights, guarantees, and protections of The Constitution for the united States of America and all assets owed to the Priority Creditors of the Territorial United States and the Municipal United States. This Foreign Sovereign, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, retains all rights in reversion and is not subject to any conference of citizenship or other merely presumed benefit or obligation.



ISSUED THIS 11 DAY OF July IN THE YEAR 2023 ON AND FOR THE COUNTY OF GARLAND ON THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; NOTICE TO AGENTS IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS, NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS IS NOTICE TO AGENTS; WITNESS BY NOTARY DOES NOT ALTER STATUS.

By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle © Signature, all rights reserved.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF HEAD ADMINISTRATOR FROM HOME OFFICE, **Private Banker, UCC-1-201, 1-308:** c/o Sherrel Jean Courvelle, TRUE AND REAL TRADE NAME BY MY HAND AND SEAL I TAKE OFFICE WITHOUT ENCUMBRANCE AND WITHOUT DEBT OR OTHER OBLIGATION, FULLY EXEMPT, INDEMNIFIED, AND WITHOUT GRANT OF ANY OTHER POWER OF ATTORNEY DBA: SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE & COURVELLE, SHERREL JEAN, BRITTANY WADE and ALL DERIVATIVES INCLUDING SHERREL J. COURVELLE and SHERREL COURVELLE at C/O 249 NATHAN TERRACE, JESSIEVILLE, ARKANSAS, 71949, RETURNEE: COURVELLE.

These provisions and copyrights are in effect from June 22, 1968 onward and the Name/NAMES are re-venued and permanently domiciled on the land and soil of the United States and upon land and soil of Texas.

Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness and Acknowledgement

Arkansas Garland County

Today before me, a Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary, visited the living woman known to me to be Sherrel Jean Courvelle and she did Issue this Certificate of Assumed Name as shown and she also affirmed her testimony as shown before me this 11 day of July in the Year 2023, in Witness whereof I set my Signature and Seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Kimberly Booker ©  
Revision 06202021



**MANDATORY NOTICE**  
**Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act**  
**Sections 1605 and 1607**  
**NOTICE OF LIABILITY:**  
**18 USC 2333, 18 USC 1341 and 1342**

This **MANDATORY NOTICE** is provided to all **Territorial United States** District and State and County Courts, their officers, clerks, bailiffs, sheriffs, deputies, and employees and all **Municipal Appointees** including their **DISTRICT, STATE, and COUNTY COURTS**, their **OFFICERS and EMPLOYEES**:

The vessels doing business as Sherrel Jean Courvelle and not limited to Sherrel Courvelle, SHERREL COURVELLE, Sherrel J. Courvelle, SHERREL J. COURVELLE, S.J. Courvelle, S.J. COURVELLE, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE, Sherrel Stine, SHERREL STINE, Sherrel J. Stine, SHERREL J. STINE, S.J. Stine, S.J. STINE, Sherrel Jean Stine, SHERREL JEAN STINE, Sherrel Light, SHERREL LIGHT, Sherrel J. Light, SHERREL J. LIGHT, S.J. Light, S.J. LIGHT, Sherrel Jean Light, SHERREL JEAN LIGHT, Sherrel Whiseant, SHERREL WHISEANT, Sherrel J. Whiseant, SHERREL J. WHISEANT, S.J. Whiseant, S.J. WHISEANT, Sherrel Jean Whiseant, SHERREL JEAN WHISEANT, Sherrel Bush, SHERREL BUSH, Sherrel J. Bush, SHERREL J. BUSH, S.J. Bush, S.J. BUSH, Sherrel Jean Bush, SHERREL JEAN BUSH, together with all derivatives and permutations and punctuations and orderings of these names, are not acting in any federal territorial or municipal capacity and have not knowingly or willingly acted in any such capacity since the day of nativity: June 22, 1968. All vessels are duly claimed by the Holder in Due Course and held under published Common Law Copyright since June 22, 1968.

These vessels are publishing **MANDATORY NOTICE** that they are **Foreign Sovereigns** from the Texas state of **The United States of America**. This is your **MANDATORY NOTICE** that these above-named vessels are owed all material rights, duties, exemptions, insurances, treaties, bonds, agreements, and guarantees including indemnity and full faith and credit; you are also hereby provided with **MANDATORY NOTICE** that these vessels are **not subject** to Territorial or Municipal United States law and are owed **The Law of Peace**, Department of the Army Pamphlet 27-161-1, from all Territorial and Municipal Officers and employees who otherwise have no permission to approach or address them.

Any harm resulting from trespass upon these vessels or the use of fictitious names or titles related to them shall be subject to full commercial liability and penalties: 18 USC 2333, 18 USC 1341 and 1342. So said, signed, and sealed this 11 day of July, 2023 in Garland County, Arkansas, The United States of America:

By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle © Sherrel Jean Courvelle. All Rights Reserved

**Notary Witness and Acknowledgement**

Arkansas  
Garland County

Today before me, a Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary is the living woman known to me to be Sherrel Jean Courvelle and she did issue this **MANDATORY NOTICE** as shown and she also affirmed her testimony as shown before me this 11 day of July in the year 2023 in Witness whereof I set my Signature and Seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Kimberly Baker  
Rev06202021



**Paramount Claim of the Life and the Estate of Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine)**  
Born June 22, 1968 in Texarkana, Texas  
Warren J Stine X Shelby Jean Stine  
The United States of America

Whereas I, the living woman known as Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine), am the result of the life and love and physical embodiment of my parents, the living man known as Warren J Stine and the living woman known as Shelby Jean Stine (née Fricks), now therefore I am their living daughter from the moment of conception and from the first combining of their unique genetic code to create my unique genetic code and my zygote in support of my physical embodiment then and now, and as I am the only true and surviving inheritor, I hereby publish my claim and recording of the facts:

The Afterbirth composed of a placenta, umbilical cord, and fetal tissues which accompanied me into this world and which was in possession of my DNA was never a viable separate living organism and was instead a portion of my flesh akin to any hair, skin, or other representation of my genetic content, that was not abandoned, not donated, and not returned to me or my parents for burial. No separate estate, living status, ownership interest or death apart from my own life may be claimed in behalf of the Afterbirth or other waste resulting from my birth, from my shedding of hair, my shedding of skin, the deposit of my fingerprints or any other DNA-containing substance whatsoever.

I hereby establish my Paramount Claim upon my unique DNA as the only lawful and living inheritor thereof from the moment of my conception forward and I also publish my nullification of any claim of ownership or material interest in my DNA based upon samples procured from any bodily waste or substance for any purpose.

As witness to my claims, I here affix the Signature and Seal of my Lawful Person, retaining all rights and prerogatives thereof:

by: Sherrel Jean Courvelle © © Living Soul. All Rights Reserved

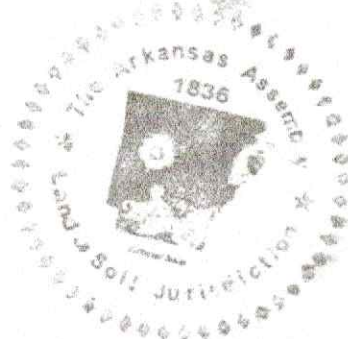
Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary Witness:

Today, on the 11 day, of July, in the year 2023, I was visited by a woman properly identified or known to me to be Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine) and she did establish this record before me and sign it for the purposes stipulated herein, and I do accordingly add my signature and seal:

The Arkansas Assembly Recording Secretary

Revision 06202021

Kimberly Baker ©



# Declaration of Political Status

I the living woman, Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine), affirm and declare that I have returned to my lawful birthright political status as a Texan. As a member of the General Public, I keep the peace and I uphold the Public Law.

I am an Inheritor of and Living and Present Heir to the Trust Indenture established by the unanimous Declaration of Independence, 1776, the Organic Laws of my State and Country, and the applicable Unrevised United States Statutes at Large as they pertain to the general populace and the Military Law of Peace.

I claim all guarantees provided by three Federal Constitutions, all rights, all remedies, and all exemptions, including but not limited to:

- Reversionary Trust Interest, 12 USC 95(a)
- Regulation Z
- Lawful Money
- The Enabling Clause, before every Act of Congress
- The Brother's Keeper Clause, 18 USC 241 and 242
- West Virginia v. EPA (2022) and antecedent case Norton v. Shelby County, 118 U.S. 425 (1886)

I am not a pauper, debtor, rebel, combatant, foreign agent, public dependent, U.S. Citizen, a Municipal citizen of the United States, or in any way separated from the organic States of the Union.

This I declare and affirm under penalty of perjury under the public law of The United States of America.

So Autographed and so Sealed this 11 day of July in the year 2023

Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine)

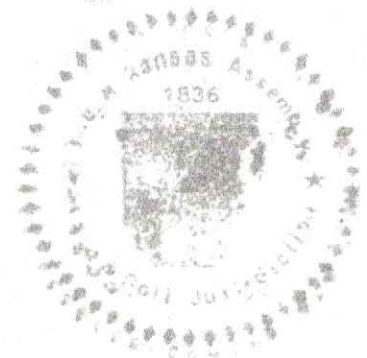
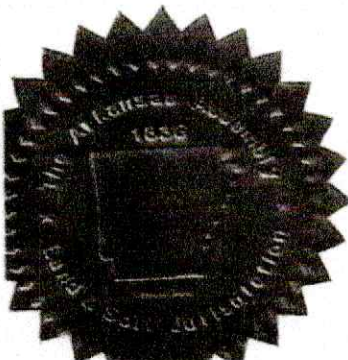
by: Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine) ©  
All Rights Reserved  
Without Prejudice

## Assembly Recording Secretary Witness

Arkansas  
Garland County

Today before me, Kimberly Baker, a Recording Secretary and International Notarial Witness, elected by The Arkansas Assembly, is the living woman known to me to be Sherrel Jean Courvelle (nee Stine), and she did issue this Declaration of Political Status as shown and she also affirmed her testimony as shown before me this 11th day of July in the year 2023, in Witness whereof I set my Autograph and Seal:

Assembly Recording Secretary, By: Kimberly Baker ©



Sent via Registered Mail #: RF 558 701 473 US

Date: July 11, 2023

Sherrel Jean Courvelle  
c/o 249 Nathan Terrace  
Jessieville, Arkansas  
Postal Code [71949]

Antony Blinken  
Office of the Secretary of State  
2201 C Street, NW  
Washington, D.C. 20520

RE: Declaration of Political Status

Dear Secretary Blinken,

This letter is to provide you a copy of my Declaration of Political Status that affirms that I have returned to my lawful birthright political status as an Texan.

Let it be clear that I am not a Territorial United States Citizen nor a Municipal Citizen of the United States.

Sherrel Jean Courvelle ©

By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle ©  
All Rights Reserved  
Without Prejudice



FILED

Exhibit:  
GGG.)  
2 pages

Case 26CR-19-84  
26CR- 21-123  
26CR- 21-531

AUG 21 PM 3:51  
KRISTIE WOMBLE-HUGHES  
GARLAND COUNTY  
Kristin McCreaw

I AM requesting a continuance for court  
8/22/2023 at 1:30pm.

My son totaled his truck and is in the  
ER near Dallas.

My grand daughter has to be picked  
up ASAP.

I have no one else that can pick  
her up. My son has custody of her  
I apologize I just received the  
call an hour ago.

Thank You  
Shirley Courville

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\* RX REPORT \*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

RECEPTION OK

TX/RX NO	5057
RECIPIENT ADDRESS	+17249461484
DESTINATION ID	
ST. TIME	08/21 15:06
TIME USE	00'26
PGS.	1
RESULT	OK



08/22/2023 08:12 AM	DISPOSITION HEARING HELD		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEFT FAILS TO APPEAR AT 2:41 PM. BENCH WARRANT ISSUED. NO BOND ON ARREST. BALIFF SOUNDS HALLS WITH NO RESPONSE FROM DEFENDANT. BFH 11-14-23 AT 1:30.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		

Exhibit:  
HHH.)  
6 PAGES

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS  
DIVISION**

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

**PLAINTIFF**

**VS.**

**CR 19-84-IV**

**SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE**

**DEFENDANT**

**ORDER FOR ISSUANCE OF ARREST WARRANT AND  
SUMMONS/ORDER FOR SURETY TO APPEAR**

On this **22<sup>ND</sup> day of, August, 2023**, comes on for consideration the oral Motion of the State of Arkansas, by its Prosecuting Attorney for this County, requesting the forfeiture of the defendant's bail bond and issuance of an alias bench warrant for the immediate arrest of the defendant.

From the statements of the Prosecuting Attorney, a review of the records applicable to this case, and the applicable law, the Court finds that:

- (1) The defendant has been directed to appear before the Court on this date at **1:30 o'clock p.m.** but failed to respond or to appear before the Court as directed.
- (2) The defendant has been released from custody, having caused a bail bond to be executed in favor of Garland County, Arkansas in the penal sum of **\$5000.00 BOND** with said defendant as principal and **H&H BAIL BOND CO., INC.** as surety thereon, which bond guaranteed the defendant's appearance on said date and on all dates as directed by the Court in these proceedings.
- (3) No reasonable excuse has been advanced to justify the defendant's failure to appear as directed.

**THEREFORE**, it is herein considered, ordered and adjudged that the Circuit Clerk be, and hereby is directed to promptly cause an alias bench warrant to be issued for the immediate arrest of the defendant, and to cause the warrant to be delivered to the Sheriff of this Court for service upon the defendant. Upon the apprehension or surrender of the defendant, the initial appearance (bail) bond shall be **ZERO DOLLARS (\$0)**; and

**IT IS FURTHER ORDERED** that the Circuit Clerk be, and hereby is directed to promptly notify the surety (one or more) that the defendant should be surrendered to the Sheriff of this Court as required by the terms of the bail bond and notify the surety (one or more) to appear before the Circuit Court on the **14th** day of **November, 2023 at 1:30 o'clock p.m.** to show why the full amount specified in the bail bond or the money, if any, deposited in lieu of bail should not be forfeited to Garland County.

If the surety (one or more) does not appear at the hearing scheduled by the Court, each surety on the bond shall be liable, jointly and severally, for payment of the amount forfeited. If the surety desires to be represented by an attorney, such attorney should appear at the hearing.

Entry of the Order of Forfeiture by the Court shall constitute a personal judgment against each surety on the bond, for which execution and other lawful process may issue.

The officer who is responsible for taking the bail bond is also ordered to appear before the Court on the date and at the time noted above, unless (1) the surety is a bail bondsman, or (2) the officer accepted cash in the amount of bail.

**IT IS SO ORDERED** on this \_\_\_\_\_ *day of* \_\_\_\_\_ 2023.

\_\_\_\_\_, **CIRCUIT JUDGE**

KRISTIE WOMBLE-HUGHES, CIRCUIT CLERK

BY: Olivia Dorman  
OLIVIA DORMAN, D.C.



**Case Title:** STATE V SHERRELL J COURVELLE

**Case Number:** 26CR-19-84

**Type:** ORDER BOND FORFEITURE

So Ordered



*Kara Petro*

---

Judge Kara Petro

USPS TRACKING#



First-Class Mail  
Postage & Fees Paid  
USPS  
Permit No. G-10

9590 9402 6970 1225 8165 44

United States  
Postal Service

• Sender: Please print your name, address, and ZIP+4® in this box •

**KRISTIE WOMBLE-HUGHES**  
**GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT CLERK**  
Garland County Courthouse, Room 207  
Hot Springs, AR 71901

21-128-IV ; 21-531-IV ; 19-84-IV

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:

H&H BAIL BONDS CO., INC.  
524 OUACHITA AVE SUITE 1  
HOT SPRINGS AR 71901



9590 9402 6970 1225 8165 44

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

7021 1970 0000 5027 2357

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

A. Signature

X

- Agent
- Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  
If YES, enter delivery address below:  No

3. Service Type

- Adult Signature
- Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
- Certified Mail®
- Certified Mail Restricted Delivery
- Collect on Delivery
- Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery
- Insured Mail
- Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)
- Priority Mail Express®
- Registered Mail™
- Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
- Signature Confirmation™
- Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS

STATE OF ARKANSAS

PLAINTIFF

VS.

CR-19-84-IV

SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE

BENCH WARRANT

Exhibit  
III.)  
1.)  
4 PAGES

NT

The State of Arkansas, to any Sheriff, Constable, Coroner, or Policeman, in the State:

**YOU ARE COMMANDED** forthwith to arrest:

**SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE, W/F, DOB: 06/22/1968, SID: 3122334; FBI: 707799RB4;**

**L/K/A: 249 NATHAN TERRACE JESSIEVILLE AR 71949** and bring him/her before the Garland County Circuit Court, to answer an order to show cause in that Court against him for the offense of:

**Failure to Appear On Tuesday, August 22, 2023 For Disposition; Original Charge: 5-62-104(a)**

**AGGRAVATED CRUELTY TO DOG CAT OR HORSE (9 COUNTS), CLASS D FELONY,** or if the

Court be adjourned for the Term, that you deliver him to the Jailer of Garland County.

The Defendant is to be admitted to bail in the sum of **ZERO Dollars (\$ 0 )**, (secured Affidavit), (Signature) or (Clerk's 10% Deposit).

The undersigned finds reasonable and probable cause for issuance of this Bench Warrant

from: \_\_\_\_\_ Sworn Affidavit of \_\_\_\_\_

dated \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_ Sworn Violation Report of the Garland County Circuit Court Adult Probation Office dated \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_ Probable Cause finding by Hot Springs District Court after hearing, bound to the Grand Jury.

\_\_\_\_\_ Opportunity for Probable Cause Hearing in Hot Springs District Court, Waiver and thereafter, bound to the Grand Jury.

***XXXX Other Failure to Appear On Tuesday, August 22, 2023 For Disposition; Original Charge: 5-62-104(a) AGGRAVATED CRUELTY TO DOG CAT OR HORSE (9 COUNTS), CLASS D FELONY.***

DATED this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_\_.

---

KARA PETRO, Circuit Judge  
18<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit East  
State of Arkansas







**Case Title:** STATE V SHERRELL J COURVELLE

**Case Number:** 26CR-19-84

**Type:** ORDER OF ARREST

So Ordered



*Kara Petro*

---

Judge Kara Petro

Fault in Dishonor (Opportunity to Cure) 10 Days

Sherrel Jean Courvelle ©  
c/o PO box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas [71949]

September 1, 2023

GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT  
607 OUACHITA AVE ROOM 150  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901  
Certified Mail # 9589 0710 5270 1246 2976 26

GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT  
501 OUACHITA AVE ROOM 304  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901  
Certified Mail # 9589 0710 5270 1246 2976 33

18th JUDICIAL DISTRICT EAST PROSECUTION ATTORNEY  
501 OUACHITA AVE SUITE 107  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901  
Certified Mail # 9589 0710 5270 1246 2976 40

GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE  
525 OUACHITA AVE.  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901  
Certified Mail # 9589 0710 5270 1246 2976 57

HOT SPRINGS ANIMAL SERVICES  
319 DAVIDSON DR.  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901  
Certified Mail # 9589 0710 5270 1246 2976 64

HOT SPRINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT  
641 MALVERN AVE.  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901  
Certified Mail # 9589 0710 1246 2976 71

CITY OF HOT SPRINGS  
113 CONVENTION BLVD.  
HOT SPRINGS NATIONAL PARK, AR 71901  
Certified Mail #9589 0710 5270 1246 2976 88

**Subject: Case #HTC-23-3289, Citation #41131, dated May 22, 2023 ;Case #HTS-23-4237, Citation #41131, dated May 22, 2023; Case #HTS-23-2510, Citation #100A08477216, dated May 3, 2023; Case #HTS-23-1411, Citation #41453, dated March 3, 2023; Case #26CR-21-531, Docket #CR-2021-531-IV, Case #HTS-21-3296, dated May 18, 2021; Case #26CR-21-123, Docket #CR-2021-123 IV, dated December 25, 2020; Case #HTS-21-523, dated January 20, 2021; Case #26DR-19-577, dated July 19, 2019; Case #HTC-19-2401, Citation #377699, dated April 6, 2019; Case #26CR-19-84, Docket #CR-2019-**

Exhibit:  
JJJ.)  
1.)  
5 pages

**84-IV, Citation #39838, dated August 21,2018; Case #HTC-18-5727, Citation #39838, dated August 10,2018; Case #HTC-16-6185, Citation #436465, dated October 6, 2016; Case #HTC-14-5495, Citation #88123, dated June 16, 2014; Case #HTC-14-7037, Citation #357498, dated June 4, 2014.**

**Notice to Agent[s] is Notice to Principal[s], and Notice to Principal[s] is Notice to Agent[s]**

To: JUDGE JOE GRAHAM, JUDGE CECILIA DYER, SPECIAL APPOINTED JUDGE TYLER TAPP, JUDGE DANNY THRAILKILL, JUDGE MEREDITH SWITZER, JUDGE MARCIA HEARNSBERGER, JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO, JUDGE DARRYL MAHONEY, JUDGE RALPH OHM, CHIEF COURT CLERK DACKERY FERNANDEZ, CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR CHRIS BURROW, MAYOR PAT McCABE, PROSECUTING ATTORNEY MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE, ATTORNEY FRANK POFF, ATTORNEY TERRY ASKEW, ATTORNEY BRIAN ALBRIGHT, ATTORNEY JOHN HOWARD, ATTORNEY ANDREW MIDDLEBROOKS, ATTORNEY CHARLES L. CARPENTER, ATTORNEY CAITLIN BIRRELL, ATTORNEY TRENT DANIELS, CIRCUIT COURT CASE COORDINATOR AMY ADAMS, CIRCUIT CLERK KRISTIE WOMBLE-HUGHES, GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPUTY JOHN D. CROW, GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPUTY ANDREW GOODMAN, GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPUTY FRED HAWTHORN, GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPUTY TERRY THREADGILL, GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF MIKE McCORMICK, GARLAND COUNTY UNDER SHERIFF JASON LAWRENCE, GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPUTY DONALD ANSLEY, SHERIFF SCOTTY DODD, CITY OF HOT SPRINGS DIRECTOR DAN BUGG, HOT SPRINGS POLICE SERGEANT CHRIS LACKEY, HOT SPRINGS POLICE OFFICER MICHELLE COTTERILL STONE, HOT SPRINGS OFFICER ANDRA BURNS, HOT SPRINGS OFFICER JOE GAUER, HOT SPRINGS LIEUTENANT LEEANN ZANER, HOT SPRINGS KENNEL OFFICER EDDIE FLEMING, HOT SPRINGS OFFICER ERIC ROBERSON, HOT SPRINGS CITY MANAGER BILL BURROUGH, HOT SPRINGS POLICE CHIEF BILLY HRVATIN and any other adjudicating/presiding JUDGES who may be or have been assigned to these cases including GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, HOT SPRINGS POLICE, CITY OF HOT SPRINGS ARKANSAS EMPLOYEES, HOT SPRINGS ANIMAL CONTROL SERVICES OFFICERS AND/OR STAFF ASSIGNED TO THE ABOVE CASES.

I am writing you to educate and inform you a second time of information that was made aware to you from me in a Packet challenging jurisdiction. (Registered Mail # RF 558 964 829 US, RF 558, 964 832 US, RF 558 964 951 US) picked up by Sarah Smith on 01/01/2023 from your office, and filed in your clerks offices on 08/01/2023; Since you were noticed on 08/01/2023 you did not Cease and Desist and Dismiss all charges under: **Case #HTC-23-3289, Citation #41131, dated May 22, 2023 ;Case #HTS-23-4237, Citation #41131, dated May 22, 2023; Case #HTS-23-2510, Citation #100A08477216, dated May 3, 2023; Case #HTS-23-1411, Citation #41453, dated March 3, 2023; Case #26CR-21-531, Docket #CR-2021-531-IV, Case #HTS-21-3296, dated May 18, 2021; Case #26CR-21-123, Docket #CR-2021-123 IV, dated December 25, 2020; Case #HTS-21-523, dated January 20, 2021; Case #26DR-19-577, dated July 19, 2019; Case #HTC-19-2401, Citation #377699, dated April 6, 2019; Case #26CR-19-84, Docket #CR-2019-84-IV, Citation #39838, dated August 21,2018; Case #HTC-18-5727, Citation #39838, dated August 10,2018; Case #HTC-16-6185, Citation #436465, dated October 6, 2016; Case #HTC-14-5495, Citation #88123, dated June 16, 2014; Case #HTC-14-7037, Citation #357498, dated June 4, 2014.**

You also did not prove jurisdiction since that time. Instead, action was taken against me a living Soul by: CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO IN WHICH REFUSED TO RECUSE HERSELF FROM THE ABOVE CASES WHEN SHE REPRESENTED PROSECUTING ATTORNEY MICHELLE COE LAWREANCE IN HER ABSENSE AT CIRCUIT COURT ON MARCH 29, 2022; THE DISTRICT CLERK FILED, SHERREL COURVELLE © LEGAL COURT DOCUMENTS ON: CASE #HTC-23-3289 AND FAILED TO FILE LEGAL DOCUMENTS CHALLENGING JURISDICTION ON THE CORRECT DATE OF AUGUST 1, 2023 INSTEAD SHE FILED THEM

FRAUDULENTLY ON AUGUST 2, 2023. SEVERAL FTA WARRANTS WERE ORDERED BY JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO FOR THE ARREST OF Sherrel Courvelle © HELD WITH NO BOND. PROSECUTING ATTORNEY MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE FILED TO REVOKE SHERREL COURVELLE'S BOND FOR THE SECOND TIME ON THESE CIRCUIT COURT CASES CLEARLY A MALICIOUS PROSECUTION OF THE LAW AND FILED A CONTEMPT CHARGE FOR HORSES LOCATED ON SHERREL COURVELLE © PROPERTY OFF THE FOIA REPORT OF THE 911 CALL MADE ON MARCH 25, 2023 BY SHERREL COURVELLE © WITH THE GARLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT WHERE YOUR HUSBAND, THE UNDER SHERIFF JASON LAWRENCE ABUSED HIS POWER GIVING YOU THE FOIA REPORTS AND SHERIFF MIKE McCORMICK NOT TO MAKING ANY ARREST ON THE PEOPLE FROM SOZO MEN'S REHAB AND DRUG FACILITY THAT WERE ENGAGING IN SEXUAL INTERCOARSE IN THE WOODS NEXT DOOR TO HER PROPERTY LOCATED AT 249 NATHAN TERRACE, JESSIEVILLE, ARKANSAS 71949. SHERREL COURVELLE'S ©, 2 MINOR CHILDREN HAD TO WITNESS AND LISTEN TO THIS ADULTERATED ACT AS SHE DIRECTED HER CHILDREN TO GO BACK UP THE HILL AWAY FROM THE INCIDENT. . SHERREL COURVELLE ©, MINOR DAUGHTER FILMED THE COUPLE WALKING OUT OF THE WOODS PUTTING THEIR CLOTHES BACK ON ALONG WITH 2 OTHER WITNESS'S AT HER HOME TO THIS REPLUSIVE ACT OF LEUD BEHAVIOR ON THE FOIA REPORT. THERE ARE 9 INCIDENTS INVOLVING HER NEIGBORS INCLUDING THEFT, TRESSPASSING, LEUD BEHAVIOR AND STEALING OF HER SON'S SERVICE DOG. HARRASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION AND IN RETALIATION JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO ISSUED SEVERAL FTA WARRANTS ON: CASE #26CR-21-531, CASE #26cr-21-531-IV, CASE #26CR-21-123, CASE #26CR-21-123-IV, CASE #26CR-19-84, AND CASE #26CR-19-84-IV. JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO REFUSED TO HONOR SHERREL COURVELLE'S © FILED DOCUMENTS CHALLENGING JURISDICTION. JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO ISSUED SEVERAL BOND FORTFIETURE HEARINGS, BOND FORFIETURES AND SEVERAL FTA WARRANTS WITH NO BOND FOR Sherrel Jean Courvelle © TO BE HELD UNTIL NOVEMBER 14, 2023 BOND REVOKE HEARING: CASE #26CR-21-531, CASE #26CR-21-531-IV, CASE #26CR-21-123, CASE #26CR-21-123-IV, CASE #26CR-19-84, CASE #26CR-19-84-IV. JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO REFUSING TO RECUSE HERSELF FROM THESE CASES WHEN SHE HANDLED THESE CASES IN THE PROSECUTING ATTORNEY MCHELLE COE LAWERANCE'S ABSENCE ON March 29, 2022. THE FOLLOWING: CASE #26CR-21-531, CASE #26CR-21-531-IV, CASE #26CR-21-123, CASE #26CR-21-123-IV, CASE #26CR-19-84, CASE #26CR-19-84-IV since the first NOTICE) Warrants on cases were issued or fines were charged or I was detained, identity theft, inland piracy, and impersonation, kidnapped, etc.

I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, the Living woman has challenged jurisdiction. When Jurisdiction is challenged it must be proven. I have sent you all my documentation proving my jurisdiction. You have had 30 days to respond. Since these courts have chosen not to respond you are now in Fault in Dishonor and will now have an Opportunity to Cure to prove Jurisdiction in 10 days. It is up to you to prove jurisdiction within 10 days of receipt of this Notice in writing sent by registered mail. If not you will be in Default in Dishonor.

**US v. Minker, 350 US 179 at 187(1956) Supreme Court of the United States 1795**

**"Inasmuch as every government is an artificial person, an abstraction, and a creature of the mind only, a government can interface only with other artificial persons. The imaginary, having neither actuality nor substance, is foreclosed from creating and attaining parity with the tangible. The legal manifestation of this is that no government, as well as any law, agency, aspect, court, etc. can concern itself with anything other than corporate, artificial persons and the contracts between them."**

**Hagans v Lavine 415 U.S 533 "The law requires proof of jurisdiction to appear on the record of the administrative agency and all administrative proceedings."**

**Sramek v. Sramek, 17 Kan. App 2d 573, 576-7, 840 P. 2d 553 (1992) "A judgment rendered by a court without personal jurisdiction over the defendant is void. It is a nullity."**

**Main v. Thiboutot, 100 S Ct. 2502 (1980) – The law provides that once State and Federal jurisdiction has been challenged, it must be proven.**

**Basso v. Utah Power & Light Co. 395 F 2d 906, 910 “Jurisdiction can be challenged at any time,” and “Jurisdiction once challenged, cannot be assumed and must be decided. “Once challenged, jurisdiction cannot be assumed, it must be proved to exist.**

**“There is no question of the general doctrine that fraud vitiates the most solemn contracts, documents, and even judgments.” United States v. Throckmorton, 98 U.S. 61, 64;**

**“The burden of proving jurisdiction rests upon the party asserting it.” Bindell v. City of Harvey, 212 Ill.App.3d 1042, 571 N.E.2d 1017 (1st Dist. 1991);**

**“A court cannot confer jurisdiction where none existed and cannot make a void proceeding valid. It is clear and well established law that a void order can be challenged in any court”, OLD WAYNE MUT. L. ASSOC. v. McDONOUGH, 204 U. S. 8,27 S. Ct. 236 (1907);**

**“When it clearly appears that the court lacks jurisdiction, the court has no authority to reach the merits. In such a situation the action should be dismissed for want of jurisdiction.” [Melo v. US, 505 F2d 1026, 1030];**

***Extra territorium jus dicenti non paretur impune; One who gives a judgment outside his jurisdiction is not obeyed with impunity; Anyone who executes such a judgment may be punished;***

**“Whenever a judge acts where he/she does not have jurisdiction to act, the judge is engaged in an act or acts of treason.” United States v Will, 449 US 200, 216, 101 S Ct 471, 66 L Ed 2d 392, 406 (198**

I, the living Woman, Sherrel Jean Courvelle© affirmed and declared I returned to my lawful birthright political status as an Texan and claimed my exemptions in Federal Code 8 USC 1101 (a) 21, that states the term "national" means a person owing permanent allegiance to a state; In doing so, I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; woman repudiated any foreign British Territorial or Federal Municipal Citizenship being 'presumed' and 'conferred' upon me without my knowledge or consent; I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman am now one of the free sovereign and independent people of the United States standing on the land and soil jurisdiction and a peaceable American; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman have affirmed and declared I returned to my lawful birthright political status as an Texan as evidenced by the Previously enclosed documents which are also publicly recorded on the Garland County Land Recording office Book 255 Pages 251-275;

As of October 1, 2020, the 50 States of the Union and the lawful State Assemblies are now in Session and the International and Global Government that is presenting the mutually shared powers is present; All former "Territorial States" have been enrolled as States of the Union as provided for under The Northwest Ordinance; This established the American Public Law in all 50 States of the Union, retroactive to the date of their acceptance as Territorial States. It also removes presumption of Territorial Custodianship; The federation of States and the 50 State Assemblies are the only entities with the standing to operate as the lawful American Government; The Arkansas Assembly is in Session and the Arkansas Common Law courts are NOW in session. These are the Land and soil jurisdiction courts owed to the American people in Arkansas. I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle ©, the Living woman, standing on the Land

and soil, can only sue or be sued or charged in the Land and Soil Jurisdiction Courts which are the American Common Law courts or UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT for the District of Columbia;

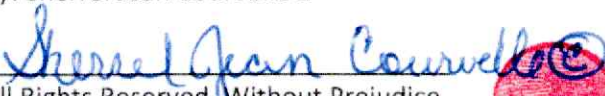
Now that you are educated and informed, I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman, standing on the land and soil jurisdiction, require THE AGENT(S) AND PRINCIPAL(S) OF GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT to CEASE AND DESIST and DISMISS all previous actions and any further actions and crimes against I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle ©; a woman, including but not limited to kidnapping, defrauding, trespassing, mis-administering my estate, or mischaracterizing me as a British Territorial Citizen or a Municipal CITIZEN of the UNITED STATES and an inhabitant of the District of Columbia or any "federal Territory";

I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©; a woman require GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT AND GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT be dismissed With Prejudice; If LAW ENFORCEMENT, **Case #HTC-23-3289, Citation #41131, dated May 22, 2023 ;Case #HTS-23-4237, Citation #41131, dated May 22, 2023; Case #HTS-23-2510, Citation #100A08477216, dated May 3, 2023; Case #HTS-23-1411, Citation #41453, dated March 3, 2023; Case #26CR-21-531, Docket #CR-2021-531-IV, Case #HTS-21-3296, dated May 18, 2021; Case #26CR-21-123, Docket #CR-2021-123 IV, dated December 25, 2020; Case #HTS-21-523, dated January 20, 2021; Case #26DR-19-577, dated July 19, 2019; Case #HTC-19-2401, Citation #377699, dated April 6, 2019; Case #26CR-19-84, Docket #CR-2019-84-IV, Citation #39838, dated August 21,2018; Case #HTC-18-5727, Citation #39838, dated August 10,2018; Case #HTC-16-6185, Citation #436465, dated October 6, 2016; Case #HTC-14-5495, Citation #88123, dated June 16, 2014; Case #HTC-14-7037, Citation #357498, dated June 4, 2014.**

If these cases are not dismissed or jurisdiction proved With Prejudice within 10 days, it MUST be moved to the American Common Law Court which is Now in Session in Arkansas. This is the only court where a birthright American can sue or be sued; I: Sherrel Jean Courvelle ©; a woman have enclosed my Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule showing the fees of any contract imposed on me.

**Guarantee and Disclaimer:** It is not my meaning nor intention to harm, blame, accuse, or terrify anyone, least of all, my employees; it is my intention to secure and defend Lawful People from identity theft, inland piracy, and impersonation, and to bring your urgent attention to these issues as referenced, and to lawfully convert offshore criminal enterprises aimed at defrauding and impersonating and misrepresenting Lawful People in contravention of solemn International Treaties, solemn Commercial Contracts, International Law, The Constitution of the United States of America, The Constitution of the United States, and the International Will in accord with The Unanimous Declaration of Independence.

Sincerely,  
by: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©

  
All Rights Reserved. Without Prejudice.

Private American State National

Enclosed Attachment:

- 1.) Notice of Intent- Fee Schedule



Exhibit:  
JJJ:)  
2.)  
8 PAGES

**Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule**

ELECTRONICALLY FILED  
Garland County Circuit Court  
Kristie Womble-Hughes, Circuit Clerk  
2023-Sep-06 12:51:44  
26CR-19-84  
C18ED04 : 8 Pages

**1. Combined MUNICIPAL and Territorial Notices of Violation(s) against Americans and Failure(s) to Perform any or all occurrences listed below in this Section**

**\$ 10,000,000.00**

- a. NOTICE OF CLAIM of "sole relief and remedy" under Title 50 Section 7 (c) and (e) of 2012.
- b. Notice of Violation of Lanham Act --- attempted attachment and seizure of Unregistered Trademarks; Title 15, Section 1125 (a) and 11.
- c. Notice of Violation of Admiralty, Maritime and Prize Cases, Title 28, Section 1331 (1) and (2) and (12).
- d. Notice of Violation of Special Maritime and Territorial Jurisdiction of the United States, Title 18 Section 7 (1), (3), (8) and (13).
- e. Notice of Violation of The Postal Accountability and Enhancement Act of Title 39, Sections 1-908 and 3621-3591.
- f. Notice of Violation by Presumption of the Public Vessels Act, 46 U.S.C.A. Appendix Sections 781-790 as originally enacted.
- g. Notice of Violation of The False Claims Act, Title 31 U.S.C.A. Section 3729 (a) and (7).
- h. Notice of Violation of The Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act, Title 28, Sections 1602-1611.
- i. Notice of Violation of the United States Statutes-at-Large, Title 12, Section 411.
- j. Notice of Administrative Failure by the IRS/Internal Revenue Service for Failure to Produce Credit Vouchers and Proof of Claim as required by the Administrative Procedures Act, the Emergency Banking Act, and the United States Statutes-at-Large, Title 12, Section 411.
- k. Notice of Violation of the Geneva Conventions by the United States Department of Defense and United States Department of the Treasury; failure to protect and defend our Persons.



## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

### 2. Private Easements - Schedule

Penalty for Private Use \$ 250,000.00

These fees will be mandated upon the informant listed on the traffic citation ticket(s), arrest warrants, detention orders, seizure orders.

#### Compulsion to Produce Trade Name or Other Identification Materials:

a. Name	\$ 50,000.00
b. Driver License Number	\$ 50,000.00
c. Social Security Number	\$ 100,000.00
d. Retinal Scans	\$ 5,000,000.00
e. Fingerprinting	\$ 200,000.00
f. Photographing	\$ 200,000.00
g. DNA	\$ 5,000,000.00
1. Mouth swab	\$ 5,000,000.00
2. Blood samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
3. Urine samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
4. Breathalyzer testing	\$ 5,000,000.00
5. Hair samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
6. Skin samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
7. Clothing samples	\$ 5,000,000.00
8. Forced giving of fluids/samples	\$ 5,000,000.00

#### Issuance of Traffic Citations and Tickets of any Traffic Nature:

h. Citations	\$ 60,000.00
i. Warning issued on paper ticket	\$ 25,000.00

#### Appearance in Court Because of Traffic Citations:

j. Time in court; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$ 75,000.00
k. If fine is imposed	\$ 500,000.00

#### Personal Property Trespass, Carjacking, Theft, Interference with Commerce or Trade

l. Agency by Estoppel	\$ 50,000.00
m. Color of Law	\$ 150,000.00
n. Implied Color of Law	\$ 150,000.00
o. Criminal Coercion	\$ 500,000.00
p. Criminal Contempt of Court	\$ 500,000.00
q. Estoppel by Election	\$ 350,000.00
r. Estoppel by Laches	\$ 350,000.00
s. Equitable Estoppel	\$ 500,000.00
t. Fraud	\$ 1,000,000.00
u. Fraud upon the Court	\$ 2,000,000.00
v. Larceny	\$ 250,000.00
w. Grand Larceny	\$ 250,000.00
x. Larceny by Extortion	\$ 1,000,000.00

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

y.	Larceny by Trick	\$ 1,000,000.00
z.	Obstruction of Justice	\$ 100,000.00
aa.	Obtaining Property by False Pretenses	\$ 1,000,000.00
bb.	Simulating Legal Process	\$ 1,000,000.00
cc.	Vexatious Litigation	\$ 5,000,000.00
dd.	Trespass upon motor conveyance	\$ 100,000.00
ee.	Unauthorized relocation of motor conveyance	\$ 00,000.00
ff.	Seizure of motor conveyance	\$ 100,000.00
gg.	Theft of license plate	\$ 10,000.00
hh.	Unlawful lien on motor conveyance	\$ 50,000.00
<b>Use of Trade Name and Copyright Protected Material Under Threat, Duress, and/ or Coercion:</b>		
ii.	Name written by the informant	\$ 250,000.00
jj.	Driver's License information written by informant	\$ 150,000.00
kk.	Social Security Number written by informant	\$ 150,000.00
ll.	Miscellaneous material written by informant	\$ 500,000.00
<b>Produce any Personal Information/Property for Any Kind of Business Interaction:</b>		
mm.	Financial information	\$ 100,000.00
nn.	Property inside of motor vehicle	\$ 150,000.00
<b>Time Usage for Traffic Stops (by 30-minute increments):</b>		
	30 minutes	\$ 5,000.00
	60 minutes	\$ 10,000.00
	90 minutes	\$ 15,000.00

### **3. Court Appearance - Schedule**

These fees MUST be paid immediately after my case is finished. Failure to pay fines and fees will have an additional fee of \$5,000.00 for breach of contract.

#### **Demand for Appearance in Court:**

- |    |  |              |
|----|--|--------------|
| a. | My Appearance                                      |              |
|    | 1. Under protest and duress; per hour, 1 hour min. | \$ 75,000.00 |
|    | 2. Voluntarily                                     | \$ 10,000.00 |

#### **Use of Trade Name Material**

- |    |                              |              |
|----|------------------------------|--------------|
| b. | Name                         |              |
|    | 1. Under protest and duress: | \$ 25,000.00 |
|    | 2. Voluntarily               | \$ 10,000.00 |
| c. | Driver's License             |              |
|    | 1. Under protest and duress: | \$ 25,000.00 |
|    | 2. Voluntarily               | \$ 10,000.00 |
| d. | Social Security Number       |              |
|    | 1. Under protest and duress: | \$ 25,000.00 |

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

2. Voluntarily	\$ 10,000.00
e. Miscellaneous Material	\$ 25,000.00
<b>Produce Any Personal Information for Any Kind of Business Interaction:</b>	
f. Financial Information	\$ 10,000.00
g. Driver's License	\$ 10,000.00
h. Social Security Number	\$ 250,000.00
i. Any documents produced by me - per document	\$ 10,000.00
<b>Time Usage for Court Appearances:</b>	
j. 30 minutes	
1. Under Protest and Duress	\$ 33,500.00
2. Voluntarily	\$ 10,000.00
k. 60 minutes	
1. Under Protest and Duress	\$ 75,000.00
2. Voluntarily	\$ 20,000.00
l. 90 minutes or more	
1. Under Protest and Duress	\$ 100,500.00
2. Voluntarily	\$ 30,000.00

#### **4. Trespass and/or Failure to Act - Schedule**

**Trespass by public official(s), police officer(s), judge(s), attorney(s), Corporation(s) and other fictional entities as well as all others who desire to contract:**

a. Trespass on American Homestead Land	\$ 10,000,000.00
b. Trespass of American Land Patent	\$ 10,000,000.00
c. Failure of Attorney to File requested FARA Form	\$ 1,000,000.00
d. Failure to Accept American State National Card	\$ 1,000,000.00
e. Failure to honor God Given Rights	\$ 20,000.00
f. Failure to honor Oath of Office	\$ 50,000.00
g. Failure to honor Constitutional Oath	\$ 50,000.00
h. Failure to honor Written and/or Oral Word	\$ 5,000.00
i. Silence/Dishonor/Default	\$ 5,000.00
j. Failure to honor/No Bond	\$ 5,000.00
k. Phone call to telephone number used by Priority Creditor including from alleged debt collectors; per each	\$ 5,000.00
l. Telephone message left on Priority Creditor phone service or equipment; per each	\$ 5,000.00
m. Use of Street Address/Mailing location of Priority Creditor; per each	\$ 5,000.00
n. Time Waiting for Scheduled Service; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$ 1,000.00
o. Detention from Free Movement and/or cuffed; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$ 75,000.00
p. Incarceration; per hour, 1 hour min.	\$ 75,000.00

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

q.	Failure to Follow Federal and/or State Statutes, Codes, Rules, and/or Regulations	\$ 50,000.00
r.	Failure to State a Claim upon which Relief Can Be Granted	\$ 25,000.00
s.	Failure to Present a Living Injured Party	\$ 100,000.00
t.	Failure to Provide Contract Signed by the Parties; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 100,000.00
u.	Failure to Provide IRS 1099OID(s), and Other IRS Reporting Form(s) and/or Requirements upon Request; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 100,000.00
v.	Default by non-response or Incomplete Response; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 100,000.00
w.	Fraud; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
x.	Racketeering; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
y.	Theft of Public Funds; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
z.	Dishonor in Commerce; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
aa.	Failure to pay Counterclaim in full within thirty (30) calendar days of default as set forth herein	\$ 1,000,000.00
bb.	Perverting of Justice Judgment; per occurrence and includes any Third Party Defendant	\$ 1,000,000.00
cc.	Use of Common-law Tradename/Trademark after one warning; each occurrence	\$ 50,000.00
dd.	Forcing psychiatric evaluations; per day	\$ 500,000.00
ee.	Refusal to provide adequate and proper nutrition while incarcerated; per day	\$ 50,000.00
ff.	Refusal to provide proper exercise while incarcerated; per day	\$ 50,000.00
gg.	Refusal to provide proper dental care while Incarcerated; per day	\$ 50,000.00
hh.	Forced giving of body fluids; per day	\$ 5,000,000.00
ii.	Forced injections/inoculations/vaccines; per day	\$ 5,000,000.00
jj.	Forced separation from marriage contract; per day	\$ 160,000.00
kk.	Confiscation/kidnapping of a body not a US Citizen; per day	\$ 1,600,000.00
ll.	Corporate State continuing a mortgage for more than five years in violation of Banking Act of 1864 which takes precedence over current Statutes at large; per day	\$ 1,600,000.00
mm.	Attempted extortion of funds from birth certificate account, social security account, or any other associated accounts by fraud, deception and/or forgery by any agent, entity, or corporation; per count or charge	\$ 6,000,000.00
nn.	Attempted extortion of signature; per count or charge	\$ 6,000,000.00
oo.	Attempted forgery of signature; per count or charge	\$ 6,000,000.00

## Notice of Intent – Fee Schedule

pp. Installation of a "Smart Meter" on homestead; per each \$ 1,000,000,000,000.00

### 5. Kidnapping

(If an alleged officer removes free soul more than 5 feet from free soul's property without just cause, it IS kidnapping) \$ 50,000.00

### 6. Services to others and/or Corporation(s) Schedule:

#### Studying

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### b. Analyzing

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### c. Research

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### d. Preparing Documents

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### e. Answering

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

#### f. Providing Information

- 1. Voluntarily; per hour \$ 500.00
- 2. Under Threat, Duress, Coercion; per hour \$ 75,000.00

**Total damages for each line item set forth in the above Schedule will be assessed as the total amount of the damages as set forth herein times three (3) for a total of all damages added to three (3) times the damages for punitive or other additional damages.**

All claims are stated in US Dollars which means that a US Dollar will be defined, for this purpose as a One Ounce Silver Coin of .999 pure silver or the equivalent par value as established by law or the exchange rate, as set by the US Mint, whichever is the higher amount, for a certified One Ounce Silver Coin (US Silver Dollar) at the time of the first day of default as set forth herein; if the claim is to be paid in Federal Reserve Notes, Federal Reserve Notes will only be assessed at Par Value as indicated above.

## **Notice of Intent - Fee Schedule**

**If invoiced, payment is due 15 days after receipt date unless otherwise indicated.**

**Make all payments to:  
Sherrel Jean Courvelle  
c/o 249 Nathan Terrace  
Jessieville, Arkansas [RFD 71949]  
Non Domestic, Zip Exempt  
Without the United States**

**Notice of Intent - Fee Schedule**

To All Entities and ENTITIES however named, styled or punctuated:

This Notice of Intent - Fee Schedule is a schedule of mandatory fees instated by the American First Priority Creditor, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, Authorized Representative on behalf of SHERREL COURVELLE©, SHERREL J. COURVELLE© and SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE©. I, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, do hereby set forth fees to be instated in any business dealing with SHERREL COURVELLE©, SHERREL J. COURVELLE© and SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE© also including Proper Case Styling, for any business conducted relevant to this schedule. In the event that invoicing becomes necessary, invoiced amounts are due fifteen days after day of receipt, unless otherwise indicated. If said fees are not met, it is the right of the Priority Creditor, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, to refuse or void any form of business interaction and/or transaction. Fees are subject to change at any time without prior notice and can be accelerated under UCC 1-305. First Priority Creditor, Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, is the only Authorized Representative to alter, void, and/or enforce said fees and may do so at any time.

By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle © ©  
By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle©, American State National  
First Priority Creditor, Authorized Representative  
All Rights Reserved Without Prejudice

**Witness and Acknowledgement**

Arkansas State  
Garland County

A living woman affirmed before me, a Recording Secretary/Public Notary, on this 11 day of July, 2023, that Sherrel Jean Courvelle, personally appeared and known to me to be the woman whose name is referenced within the instrument and acknowledged to be the same.

Autograph: Kimberly Baker ©

My Notary Commission expires: April 5, 2027  
(not applicable for Assembly Recording Secretary)



-Date:  
8-27-202

Exhibit:  
JJJ:)  
3:)  
9 Pages

ELECTRONICALLY FILED  
Garland County Circuit Court  
Kristie Womble-Hughes, Circuit Clerk  
2023-Sep-06 12:51:44  
26CR-19-84  
C18ED04 : 9 Pages



**Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents**

**To the Attention of: Provost Marshal General, Judge Advocate General Navy, Judge Advocate General Air Force/Space Force, Judge Advocate General Army, Judge Advocate General U.S. Coast Guard, Judge Advocate General, Department of Defense, Judge Advocate Division/Offices of the General Counsels of the Military Departments, National Guard Bureau Chief, Army Brigadier General, Legal Counsel to the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, Commander in Chief of the American Armed Forces –**

The Arkansas Assembly is in session and has accepted The Arkansas State Trust. Arkansas is a State of the Union and a member of The Federation of States operating as the United States of America Unincorporated. We will be in continuous session at least for the next 5 years cleaning up the mess created here within the contiguous borders of Arkansas by over a century of run amok unlawful and illegal activities perpetrated by incorporated entities.

After 1860, all land interests entered into Territorial Statehood according to The Northwest Ordinance. As of October 1st (first) of 2020, all those Territorial States were enrolled officially as States of the Union by those State Assemblies established prior to 1860 entering their unanimous Roll Call Votes upon the Public Record. All now 50 (fifty) States are indeed actual States of the Union, owning all land within their borders and free of any Territorial custodial interest. The Corporations, including incorporated Corporations, which have been established in our names ever since 1860, are all interrelated to associations and charters granted by the Kings and Queens and Popes operating in our names via fraudulent assumption of powers never granted to them, and now all those parent corporations are bankrupt and in receivership to us, their Priority Creditors. Every single one.

If they fail to operate lawfully---a far higher standard than to merely operate legally – the corporations will be dissolved, and their officers will be arrested. We hope that everyone is in agreement that living men and women should not be endangered in any way by lifeless, faceless, unaccountable business organizations, which have no right to exist apart from public tolerance.



Lands, as found in 42 American Jurisprudence, Sec 781 thru 873, shows that a Patent of land is to be the title to land and anything else is Fraud. Transfer of a Patent is by release of Patent Interest Right and not by some form of "usury instrument" of Trust or Warranty. (See also 40 AM JUR, 577 thru 688).

Please see attached Peace Proclamation, Peace Treaty, Public Notice to Vacate, Authorization to Act for the Joint Chiefs of Staff, International and Public Declaration of Possession by Right, Public International Notice to the High Courts and the United Nations, and The Law of Kinds.

### Notice is Given

1. Per an 1866 court case known as *ex parte Milligan*, 71 U.S. 2 (1866):  
It has been found to be unconstitutional to try civilians by military tribunals unless there is not civilian court available. "12. A citizen not connected with the military service and a resident in a State where the courts are open and in the proper exercise of their jurisdiction cannot, even when the privilege of the writ of habeas corpus is suspended, be tried, convicted, or sentenced otherwise than by the ordinary courts of law."
2. International Peace Proclamation and Grand Peace Treaty has been in effect as of August 1, 2021. The law of War and military occupation now must come to an end; and there is no jurisdiction for military tribunals processing non-military people within our borders. The Law of Necessity must come to an end and the Law of Kinds must be employed.
3. As of Midnight GMT, on 4 April 2023 all rights, interests, assets, and physical titles, claims, and possessions of the United States, Incorporated, and its franchises and derivatives, and all similar rights, interests, assets, and physical titles, claims and possessions of the United States of America, Incorporated, and its franchises and derivatives, both insolvent incorporated foreign Debtors/DEBTORS, revert to the ownership and possession of The United States, our National Government, and The United States of America, our unincorporated Federation of States, which are the Priority Creditors of these corporations in their respective jurisdictions.

As of this date and time, these incorporated entities have ceased to exist, and only the Principals remain. Please understand that our respective American Governments are the Priority Creditors of all British Territorial and Municipal United States persons, including incorporated entities of all kinds. These corporations, their franchises, successors, derivatives, and assigns are hereby Nationalized under the Due Course of International

Law and by Operation of Law that returns all Delegated Powers to the Delegates upon contractual Failure to Perform. This is the direct result of Gross Breach of Trust and violation of Commercial Service Contract, fiscal incompetence, and numerous acts of crime against the American People and States who are owed good faith and service from these organizations and the other Principals who are actually and contractually responsible for them.

4. On the evening of 27th day of August, in the year 2023, at 6:00 pm, Central Standard Time. The Arkansas Assembly called together a pool of American State Citizens and impaneled a Grand Jury of 25; and we are giving notice to the military of the United States in all branches and Departments of this action.
5. The guarantee of trial by jury contained in the Constitution was intended for a state of war, as well as a state of peace.

Follow on orders are forthwith and you are hereby ordered to stand by for further instructions.

**Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals, Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents**



By: Wilfred B. Harrison II ©  
Wilfred Baird Harrison II © Arkansas State Court Justice  
The Arkansas Jural Assembly-Land & Soil Jurisdiction

By: Kimberly Dawn Baker ©  
Kimberly Dawn Baker © Coordinator  
The Arkansas Jural Assembly-Land & Soil Jurisdiction



By: David Ray Williams ©  
David Ray Williams © Coordinator  
The Arkansas Assembly-Land & Soil Jurisdiction

## **Certified Mail List**

### **Provost Marshal General:**

Duane R. Miller, Major General  
2800 Army Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20310  
**Cert # 7015 3430 0000 1766 3143**

### **Judge Advocate General, Navy:**

Darse E. "Del" Crandall, Vice Admiral  
1000 Navy Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20310  
**Cert # 7015 3430 0000 1766 3150**

### **Judge Advocate General, Air Force/Space force:**

Jeffrey A. Rockwell, Lieutenant General  
1690 Air force Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20330-1670  
**Cert # 7015 3430 0000 1766 3174**

### **Judge Advocate General, Army:**

Stuart W. Risch, Lieutenant General  
2200 Army Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20310  
**Cert # 7015 3430 0000 1766 3198**

### **Judge Advocate General, U.S. Coast Guard:**

Melissa Bert, Rear Admiral  
2703 Martin Luther King Jr. Ave S.E.  
Washington, DC 20593  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3211**

### **Judge Advocate General, Department of Defense:**

Caroline Krass, General Counsel  
1400 Defense Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20301  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3235**

### **Judge Advocate Division /**

### **Offices of the Gen. Counsels of the Military**

**Dept.:**  
David J. Bligh, Major General  
Headquarters U.S. Marine Corps (JA)  
3000 Marine Corps Pentagon, Rm #4D558  
Washington, DC 20350-3000  
**Cert # 7015 3430 0000 1766 3167**

### **National Guard Bureau Chief Counsel:**

Attn: Charles L. Young - DAJA-2X  
2200 Army Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20310  
**Cert # 7015 3430 0000 1766 3181**

### **Army Brigadier General Erin K. McMahon:**

2200 Army Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20310  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3204**

### **Legal Counsel to the Chairman Joint Chiefs of Staff:**

Robert A. Borcharding, Brigadier General  
999 Joint Staff Pentagon  
Washington, DC 20318  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3228**

### **President of The Corporation:**

Joseph R. Biden  
PO Box 96663  
Washington, DC 20077-7085  
**Cert # 7015 3430 0000 1766 3242**

### **Commander and Chief of the Military**

Donald J. Trump  
1100 S. Ocean Blvd  
Palm Beach, Florida 33480  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3259**

## **Certified Mail List**

**James Clinton Belcher – Head of State**  
**Anna Marie Riezinger – Fiduciary of the**  
**United States of America (Unincorporated)**

c/o P.O. Box 520994

Big Lake, Alaska

Postal Code 99652

**Cert # 7015 3430 0000 1766 3266**

**U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL**

Merrick B. Garland

U.S. Department of Justice

950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

Washington, DC 20530-0001

**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3280**

**Director of FBI – Christopher Wray**

FBI Headquarters

935 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

Washington, DC 20535-0001

**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3303**

**Secretary of the Treasury Janet Yellen**

Department of the Treasury

1500 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20220

**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3327**

**U.S. Secretary of Defense – Lloyd J. Austin III**

1400 Defense Pentagon

Washington, DC 20301-1400

**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3341**

**U.S. Secretary of State – Antony J. Blinken**

Office of Public Liaison

Bureau of Global Public Affairs

U.S. Department of State

2201 C. Street NW, Room 2206

Washington, DC 20520-2204

**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3358**

**Arkansas State Governor –**

Sarah Huckabee Sanders

500 Woodlane Street

Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3273**

**State of Arkansas Dept. of Public Safety**

Mike Hagar

One State Police Plaza Drive

Little Rock, Arkansas 72209

**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3297**

**U.S. Marshall, Western District of Arkansas**

Judge Issac Parker Federal Building

30 South 6<sup>th</sup> Street Room 243

Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901-2410

**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3310**

**State of Arkansas- Attorney General**

Tim Griffin

323 Center Street, Suite 200

Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1776 3334**

**U.S. Attorney- Eastern District of Arkansas**

Jonathan D. Ross

P.O. Box 1229

Little Rock, Arkansas 72203

**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3365**

**State of Arkansas Department of Finance**

Jim Hudson – Chief Fiscal Officer

1900 W. 7<sup>th</sup> Street

Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3372**

**Arkansas Department of Natural Resources**

Wes Ward – Cabinet Secretary

10421 W. Markham Street

Little Rock, Arkansas 72205

**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3389**

Arkansas Lt. Governor

Leslie Rutledge  
State Capitol, Suite 270  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201-1061  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1765 4615**

U.S. Marshal, Eastern District of Arkansas

Richard Sheppard Arnold Courthouse  
600 West Capitol Avenue, Room A328  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201-3329  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3419**

U.S. Attorney Western District of Arkansas

David Clay Fowlkes  
414 Parker Avenue  
Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3426**

DHS Office of the Inspector General

Joseph V. Cuffari, IG  
MAIL STOP 0305  
245 Murray Lane SW  
Washington, DC 20528-0305  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 27**

Association of Arkansas Counties

Debbie Wise  
1415 West Third Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 41**

Arkansas Judicial Council

All Justices  
625 Marshall Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3396**

Arkansas Sheriff's Association

Sheriff Scott Bradley and all Sheriffs  
1400 West 4<sup>th</sup> Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 7015 3430 0000 1766 3402**

Arkansas State Auditor

Dennis Milligan  
500 Woodlane Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 10**

Arkansas Department of Military

Major General Jonathan M. Stubbs  
No - address - will email file.

Judicial Discipline & Disability Commission

Judge Lee Harrod, Chairman  
323 Center Street Suite 1060  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 34**

Consumer Financial Protection Bureau

Susannah Marshall - Commissioner  
1 Commerce Way, Suite 402  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 58**

## **List of Notice to Supreme Courts in Arkansas**

### **ARKANSAS SUPREME COURT**

COURT CLERK - Kyle E. Burton  
Chief Justice – John Dan Kemp  
625 Marshall Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 65**

### **ARKANSAS COURT OF APPEALS**

COURT CLERK-  
Chief Judge - Brandon Harrison  
625 Marshall Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 72**

## **List of District Courts in Arkansas**

### **U.S. District Court Western District of Arkansas**

Chief Judge - Susan O. Hickey  
Judge Isaac C. Parker Federal Building  
30 South 6<sup>th</sup> Street Room 1038  
Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901-2437  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 89**

### **U.S. District Court Eastern District of Arkansas**

600 West Capitol Avenue Room A149  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201  
**Cert# 9589 0710 5270 1246 2975 96**

There are **23 Circuit Courts** in Arkansas and **75 County District Courts** in Arkansas. All of these Courts will be noticed with this Invocation of Ex-Parte Milligan packet over the next couple of months. Each of them will be sent Certified with Green Return Receipt Card. These records will be uploaded to the Arkansas Assembly Website at [thearkansasassembly.net](http://thearkansasassembly.net).

## **List of Documents**

1. Notice- Arkansas Assembly Notice Invocation of Ex-Parte Milligan
2. Notice-Arkansas Common Law Courts and Jural Assembly in Session
3. Ex Parte Milligan 71 U.S.
4. Notice to Attorney General Tim Griffin (assumed name- FSIA)
5. The Arkansas Assembly Notice of Intent - Fee Schedule
6. Declaration of Jurisdiction and Providence
7. International Peace Proclamation
8. International Peace Treaty
9. Public Law A1010121
10. Arkansas Assembly Roll Call Vote 1-7-2021
11. International Peace Proclamation Article
12. Why this International Peace Proclamation Works
13. Arkansas Notice to Corporate Entities -3-29-2023
14. First Instruction Letter and Authorization to Act
15. Authorization to Act – Joint Chiefs of Staff
16. The Law of Kinds
17. Message for Uncle Joe and the Generals 2.0
18. The Plan and I – Public Notice to the Generals 2.0
19. Demand for Delivery
20. Two Bad Guys v. Joe Q Public – Plus Public Orders for the Joint Chiefs of Staff
21. Public International Notice – Notice to Vacate
22. Quick Start Understanding of Government Structure
23. Chart of Government Structure
24. Declaration of Flag
25. First Decree Over Mandate
26. Second Decree Over Mandate
27. Third Decree Over Mandate
28. The First American Public Law in Over a Century
29. If Your Business is Incorporated, It's Not Private
30. Appendix – B - Dunn and Bradstreet Numbers of the USS Corp. Gov.
31. Appendix – C - The Basic Fraud Process
32. Objection to Evil
33. Constitutional Enforcement Seminar
34. Police and Sheriff's Guide





Exhibit:  
JJJ:)  
4.)  
10 pages



ELECTRONICALLY FILED  
Garland County Circuit Court  
Kristie Womble-Hughes, Circuit Clerk  
2023-Sep-06 12:51:44  
26CR-19-84  
C18ED04 : 10 Pages

The Arkansas Jural Assembly  
P.O. Box 142  
Little Rock, Arkansas [72203]

# Arkansas State Common Law Court

The Unincorporated Land and Soil Jurisdiction  
One of the Federation States of the Union  
August 27, 2023

To: All Arkansas State and County Courts  
Subject: Notice of Capacity and Standing

This is official notice from The Arkansas Assembly Court Clerk's Office to all State of Arkansas Courts that the Arkansas Jural Assembly Court now has the capacity and standing to adjudicate the affairs of living Men and Women on the Land and Soil Jurisdiction who are known as American State Nationals and American State Citizens.

This is an **Invocation** of the Supreme Court ruling known as Ex Parte Milligan. **Ex Parte Milligan**, 71 U.S. 2 (1866), American Civilians are not subject to the Authorities of Military War and we are owed the Law of Peace. Law of Peace DOA PAM 27-161-1 1956

Because all living beings on Earth will benefit when Common Law Courts are widely available, we expect all Agencies, Companies, and Government Service Corporations to swiftly accommodate any notice, as well as the directives that will periodically follow.

May we remind our corporate partners of the Supreme Court ruling known as Ex-Parte Milligan as well as Title 18, Subsection 242, which makes it a crime for a person acting under color of law to willfully deprive a person of a right or privilege protected by the Constitution or the laws of the United States.

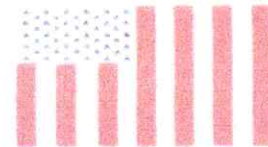
**American State Nationals will now and in the future be brought before our American Common Law Court on the Jurisdiction of the Land and Soil.**

**Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals, Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents**

Your cooperation is expected and appreciated.

By: Kimberly Dawn Baker

Arkansas Jural Assembly Coordinator, Kimberly Baker, The Arkansas Jural Assembly Court



By: Will Harrison

The Honorable State Justice, Will Harrison, The Arkansas Jural Assembly Court

By: Sherrel Jean Courvelle

State Court Clerk, Sherrel Courvelle, The Arkansas Jural Assembly Court

DEPRIVATION OF RIGHTS UNDER COLOR OF LAW

Section 242 of Title 18 makes it a crime for a person acting under color of any law to willfully deprive a person of a right or privilege protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States.

For the purpose of Section 242, acts under "color of law" include acts not only done by federal, state, or local officials within their lawful authority, but also acts done beyond the bounds of that official's lawful authority, if the acts are done while the official is purporting to or pretending to act in the performance of his/her official duties. Persons acting under color of law within the meaning of this statute include police officers, prison guards and other law enforcement officials, as well as judges, care providers in public health facilities, and others who are acting as public officials. It is not necessary that the crime be motivated by animus toward the race, color, religion, sex, handicap, familial status or national origin of the victim.

The offense is punishable by a range of imprisonment up to a life term, or the death penalty, depending upon the circumstances of the crime, and the resulting injury, if any.

TITLE 18, U.S.C., SECTION 242

**Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, ... shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.**



# **Ex parte Milligan, 71 U.S. 2 (1866)**

## **Justia Opinion Summary and Annotations**

### **Annotation**

#### **Primary Holding**

It is unconstitutional to try civilians by military tribunals unless there is no civilian court available.

**Syllabus**      Case

## **U.S. Supreme Court**

**Ex parte Milligan, 71 U.S. 4 Wall. 2 2 (1866)**

**Ex parte Milligan**

**71 U.S. (4 Wall.) 2**

### *Syllabus*

1. Circuit Courts, as well as the judges thereof, are authorized, by the fourteenth section of the Judiciary Act, to issue the writ of habeas corpus for the purpose of inquiring into the cause of commitment, and they have

Page 71 U. S. 3

jurisdiction, except in cases where the privilege of the writ is suspended, to hear and

determine the question whether the party is entitled to be discharged.

2. The usual course of proceeding is for the court, on the application of the prisoner for a writ of habeas corpus, to issue the writ, and, on its return, to hear and dispose of the case; but where the cause of imprisonment is fully shown by the petition, the court may, without issuing the writ, consider and determine whether, upon the facts presented in the petition, the prisoner, if brought before the court, would be discharged.

3. When the Circuit Court renders a final judgment refusing to discharge the prisoner, he may bring the case here by writ of error, and, if the judges of the Circuit Court, being opposed in opinion, can render no judgment, he may have the point upon which the disagreement happens certified to this tribunal.

4. A petition for a writ of habeas corpus, duly presented, is the institution of a cause on behalf of the petitioner, and the allowance or refusal of the process, as well as the subsequent disposition of the prisoner is matter of law, and not of discretion.

5. A person arrested after the passage of the act of March 3d, 1863, "relating to habeas corpus and regulating judicial proceedings in certain cases," and under the authority of said act, was entitled to his discharge if not indicted or presented by the grand jury convened at the first subsequent term of the Circuit or District Court of the United States for the District.

6. The omission to furnish a list of the persons arrested to the judges of the Circuit or District Court as provided in the said act did not impair the right of said person, if not indicted or presented, to his discharge.

7. Military commissions organized during the late civil war, in a State not invaded and not engaged in rebellion, in which the Federal courts were open, and in the proper and unobstructed exercise of their judicial functions, had no jurisdiction to try, convict, or sentence for any criminal offence, a citizen who was neither a resident of a rebellious State nor a prisoner of war, nor a person in the military or naval service. And Congress could not invest them with any such power.

8. The guaranty of trial by jury contained in the Constitution was intended for a state of war, as well as a state of peace, and is equally binding upon rulers and people at all times and under all circumstances.

9. The Federal authority having been unopposed in the State of Indiana, and the Federal courts open for the trial of offences and the redress of grievances, the usages of war could

not, under the Constitution, afford any sanction for the trial there of a citizen in civil life not connected with the military or naval service, by a military tribunal, for any offence whatever.

10. Cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the militia in time of war or public danger, are excepted from the necessity of presentment or indictment by a grand jury, and the right of trial by jury in such cases is subject to the same exception.

Page 71 U. S. 4

11. Neither the President nor Congress nor the Judiciary can disturb any one of the safeguards of civil liberty incorporated into the Constitution except so far as the right is given to suspend in certain cases the privilege of the writ of habeas corpus.

12. A citizen not connected with the military service and a resident in a State where the courts are open and in the proper exercise of their jurisdiction cannot, even when the privilege of the writ of habeas corpus is suspended, be tried, convicted, or sentenced otherwise than by the ordinary courts of law.

13. Suspension of the privilege of the writ of habeas corpus does not suspend the writ itself. The writ issues as a matter of course, and, on its return, the court decides whether the applicant is denied the right of proceeding any further.

14. A person who is a resident of a loyal State, where he was arrested, who was never resident in any State engaged in rebellion, nor connected with the military or naval service, cannot be regarded as a prisoner of war.

This case came before the court upon a certificate of division from the judges of the Circuit Court for Indiana, on a petition for discharge from unlawful imprisonment.

The case was thus:

An act of Congress -- the Judiciary Act of 1789, [Footnote 1] section 14 -- enacts that the Circuit Courts of the United States

"shall have power to issue writs of habeas corpus. And that either of the justices of the Supreme Court, as well as judges of the District Court, shall have power to grant writs of habeas corpus for the purpose of an inquiry into the cause of commitment. *Provided,*"

&c.

Another act -- that of March 2d. 1862. [Footnote 2] "relating to habeas corpus. and

regulating judicial proceedings in certain cases" -- an act passed in the midst of the Rebellion -- makes various provisions in regard to the subject of it.

The first section authorizes the suspension, during the Rebellion, of the writ of habeas corpus, throughout the United States, by the President.

Two following sections limited the authority in certain respects.

Page 71 U. S. 5

The second section required that lists of all persons, being citizens of States in which the administration of the laws had continued unimpaired in the Federal courts, who were then held, or might thereafter be held, as prisoners of the United States, under the authority of the President, otherwise than as prisoners of war, should be furnished by the Secretary of State and Secretary of War to the judges of the Circuit and District Courts. These lists were to contain the names of all persons, residing within their respective jurisdictions, charged with violation of national law. And it was required, in cases where the grand jury in attendance upon any of these courts should terminate its session without proceeding by indictment or otherwise against any prisoner named in the list, that *the judge* of the court should forthwith make an order that such prisoner, desiring a discharge, should be brought before him or the court to be discharged, on entering into recognizance, if required, to keep the peace and for good behavior, or to appear, as the court might direct, to be further dealt with according to law. Every officer of the United States having custody of such prisoners was required to obey and execute *the judge's* order, under penalty, for refusal or delay, of fine and imprisonment.

The third section enacts, in case lists of persons other than prisoners of war then held in confinement or thereafter arrested, should not be furnished within twenty days after the passage of the act, or, in cases of subsequent arrest, within twenty days after the time of arrest, that any citizen, after the termination of a session of the grand jury without indictment or presentment, might, by petition alleging the facts and verified by oath, obtain *the judge's* order of discharge in favor of any person so imprisoned, on the terms and conditions prescribed in the second section.

This act made it the duty of the District Attorney of the United States to attend examinations on petitions for discharge.

By proclamation, [Footnote 3] dated the 15th September following,

Page 71 U. S. 6

the President, reciting this statute, suspended the privilege of the writ in the cases where, by his authority, military, naval, and civil officers of the United States

"hold persons in their custody either as prisoners of war, spies, or aiders and abettors of the enemy, . . . or belonging to the land or naval force of the United States, or otherwise amenable to military law, or the rules and articles of war, or the rules or regulations prescribed for the military or naval services, by authority of the President, or for resisting a draft, or for any other offence against the military or naval service."

With both these statutes and this proclamation in force, Lamdin P. Milligan, a citizen of the United States, and a resident and citizen of the State of Indiana, was arrested on the 5th day of October, 1864, at his home in the said State, by the order of Brevet Major-General Hovey, military commandant of the District of Indiana, and by the same authority confined in a military prison at or near Indianapolis, the capital of the State. On the 21st day of the same month, he was placed on trial before a "military commission," convened at Indianapolis, by order of the said General, upon the following charges, preferred by Major Burnett, Judge Advocate of the Northwestern Military Department, namely:

1. "Conspiracy against the Government of the United States;"
2. "Affording aid and comfort to rebels against the authority of the United States;"
3. "Inciting insurrection;"
4. "Disloyal practices;" and
5. "Violation of the laws of war."

Under each of these charges, there were various specifications. The substance of them was joining and aiding, at different times between October, 1863, and August, 1864, a secret society known as the Order of American Knights or Sons of Liberty, for the purpose of overthrowing the Government and duly constituted authorities of the United States; holding communication with the enemy; conspiring to seize munitions of war stored in the arsenals; to liberate

Page 71 U. S. 7

prisoners of war, &c.; resisting the draft, &c.; . . .

"at a period of war and armed rebellion against the authority of the United States, at or near Indianapolis [and various other places specified] in Indiana, a State within the

-----  
military lines of the army of the United States and the theatre of military operations, and which had been and was constantly threatened to be invaded by the enemy."

These were amplified and stated with various circumstances.

An objection by him to the authority of the commission to try him being overruled, Milligan was found guilty on all the charges, and sentenced to suffer death by hanging, and this sentence, having been approved, he was ordered to be executed on Friday, the 19th of May, 1865.

On the 10th of that same May, 1865, Milligan filed his petition in the Circuit Court of the United States for the District of Indiana, by which, or by the documents appended to which as exhibits, the above facts appeared. These exhibits consisted of the order for the commission; the charges and specifications; the findings and sentence of the court, with a statement of the fact that the sentence was approved by the President of the United States, who directed that it should "be carried into execution without delay;" all "by order of the Secretary of War."

The petition set forth the additional fact that, while the petitioner was held and detained, as already mentioned, in military custody (and more than twenty days after his arrest), a grand jury of the Circuit Court of the United States for the District of Indiana was convened at Indianapolis, his said place of confinement, and duly empaneled, charged, and sworn for said district, held its sittings, and finally adjourned without having found any bill of indictment, or made any presentment whatever against him. That at no time had he been in the military service of the United States, or in any way connected with the land or naval force, or the militia in actual service; nor within the limits of any State whose citizens were engaged in rebellion against the United States, at any time during the war, but, during all the time aforesaid, and for twenty years last past, he had been an

Page 71 U. S. 8

inhabitant, resident, and citizen of Indiana. And so that it had been

"wholly out of his power to have acquired belligerent rights or to have placed himself in such relation to the government as to have enabled him to violate the laws of war."

The record, in stating who appeared in the Circuit Court, ran thus:

"Be it remembered, that on the 10th day of May, A.D. 1865, in the court aforesaid, before the judges aforesaid, comes Jonathan W. Gorden, Esq., of counsel for said Milligan, and



nies here, in open court, the petition of said Milligan, to be discharged. . . . At the same time comes John Hanna, Esquire, the attorney prosecuting the pleas of the United States in this behalf. And thereupon, by agreement, this application is submitted to the court, and day is given, &c."

The prayer of the petition was that, under the already mentioned act of Congress of March 3d, 1863, the petitioner might be brought before the court and either turned over to the proper civil tribunal to be proceeded with according to the law of the land or discharged from custody altogether.

At the hearing of the petition in the Circuit Court, the opinions of the judges were opposed upon the following questions:

- I. On the facts stated in the petition and exhibits, ought a writ of habeas corpus to be issued according to the prayer of said petitioner?
- II. On the facts stated in the petition and exhibits, ought the said Milligan to be discharged from custody as in said petition prayed?
- III. Whether, upon the facts stated in the petition and exhibits, the military commission had jurisdiction legally to try and sentence said Milligan in manner and form, as in said petition and exhibit is stated?

And these questions were certified to this court under the provisions of the act of Congress of April 29th, 1802, [Footnote 4] an act

Page 71 U. S. 9

which provides

"that whenever any question shall occur before a Circuit Court upon which the opinions of the judges shall be opposed, the point upon which the disagreement shall happen shall, during the same term, upon the request of *either party* or their counsel, be stated under the direction of the judges and certified under the seal of the court to the Supreme Court, at their next session to be held thereafter, and shall by the said court be *finally* decided, and the decision of the Supreme Court and their order in the premises shall be remitted to the Circuit Court and be there entered of record, and shall have effect according to the nature of the said judgment and order; *Provided*, That nothing herein contained shall prevent the cause from proceeding if, in the opinion of the court, further proceedings can be had without prejudice to the merits."

The three several questions above mentioned were argued at the last term. And along with them, an additional question raised in this court, namely:

IV. A question of jurisdiction, as -- 1. Whether the Circuit Court had jurisdiction to hear the case there presented? -- 2. Whether the case sent up here by certificate of division was so sent up in conformity with the intention of the act of 1802? in other words, whether this court had jurisdiction of the questions raised by the certificate?

Page 71 U. S. 107

**Disclaimer:** Official Supreme Court case law is only found in the print version of the United States Reports. Justia case law is provided for general informational purposes only, and may not reflect current legal developments, verdicts or settlements. We make no warranties or guarantees about the accuracy, completeness, or adequacy of the information contained on this site or information linked to from this site. Please check official sources.

Justia Annotations is a forum for attorneys to summarize, comment on, and analyze case law published on our site. Justia makes no guarantees or warranties that the annotations are accurate or reflect the current state of law, and no annotation is intended to be, nor should it be construed as, legal advice. Contacting Justia or any attorney through this site, via web form, email, or otherwise, does not create an attorney-client relationship.

# INVOICE

Invoice # TRUEBILL1-01

Invoice Date 10/05/2023

Payment Due Date: 10/20/23

and notice 10-14-2023

Sherrel Courvelle  
P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT  
501 Ouachita Avenue Room 304  
Hot Springs, AR 71901  
Registered Mail #

JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO  
111 HIDDEN CREEK TER  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
Registered Mail #

Exhibit:  
KKK:)  
2 pages

Circuit Court Case # 26CR-19-84

Trespass and/or Failure to Act- Schedule mm) .  
Attempted extortion of funds from birth certificate  
account, social security account, or any other associated  
accounts by fraud, deception and/or forgery by any agent,  
entity, or corporation; per count or charge

- x) Racketeering;
- nn) attempted extortion of signature
- e) Failure to Honor God Given Right
- f) Failure to Honor Oath of Office
- g) Failure to Honor Constitutional Oath

$6,000,000.00 \times 175 = 105,000,000.00$   
 $1,000,000.00 \times 11 = 11,000,000.00$   
 $20,000.00 \times 175 = 3,500,000.00$   
 $50,000.00 \times 175 = 8,750,000.00$   
 $50,000.00 \times 175 = 8,750,000.00$

Use of Trade Name and copyright Protected  
Material Under Threat, Duress, and/or Coercion:

- ii) Name
- jj) Driver's license
- e) fingerprinting
- f) photographing
- kk) Social Security number

$250,000.00 \times 165 = 41,250,000.00$   
 $150,000.00 \times 22 = 3,300,000.00$   
 $200,000.00 \times 2 = 400,000.00$   
 $5,000,000.00 \times 2 = 10,000,000.00$

Issuance of Traffic Citations and Tickets of any Traffic Nature

- 1.) Personal Property Trespass,
- l.) Agency of Estoppel
- m) Color of Law
- n) Implied Color of Law
- p) Criminal Contempt of Court
- t) Fraud

$60,000.00 \times 9 = 540,000.00$   
 $50,000.00 \times 7 = 350,000.00$   
 $150,000.00 \times 175 = 26,250,000.00$   
 $150,000.00 \times 175 = 26,250,000.00$   
 $500,000.00 \times 175 = 87,500,000.00$   
 $1,000,000.00 \times 175 = 175,000,000.00$

# INVOICE

Invoice # TRUEBILL1-01

Invoice Date 10/05/2023

Payment Due Date: 10/20/23

u) Fraud by Court	$2,000,000.00 \times 175 = 350,000,000.00$
w) Grand Larceny	$250,000.00 \times 27 = 6,750,000.00$
y) Larceny by Trick	$1,000,000.00 \times 27 = 27,000,000.00$
z) Obstruction of Justice	$100,000.00 \times 175 = 17,500,000.00$
aa) Obtaining Property by False Pretenses	$1,000,000.00 \times 27 = 27,000,000.00$
bb) Simulating Legal Process	$1,000,000.00 \times 9 = 9,000,000.00$
cc) Vexatious Litigation	$1,000,000.00 \times 175 = 175,000,000.00$
5.) kidnapping	$50,000.00 \times 2 = 100,000.00$
Appearance in Court	$75,000.00 \times 120 = 9,000,000.00$

---

Total Amount Due

1,129,190,000.00

Payment is due 15 days from Invoice date. Payment is to be mailed to the address above.

Sherrel Courvelle  
P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT  
501 Ouachita Avenue Room 304  
Hot Springs, AR 71901

JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO  
111 HIDDEN CREEK TER  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3136 85

The following invoices are inclosed:

- |                 |                |
|-----------------|----------------|
| 1) #26CR-19-84  | TOTAL \$1,129. |
| 2) #26CR-21-123 | TOTAL \$877.   |
| 3) #26CR-21-531 | TOTAL \$1,028. |

9589 0710 5270 1246 3136 85  
Form 3811, July 2020 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)  
9590 9402 8402 3156 2994 70

Garland County  
Sd Courthouse  
HS AR 71913

1. Article Addressed to:  
■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.  
■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.  
■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

3. Service Type  
 Adult Signature  
 Adult Signature Restricted Delivery  
 Certified Mail®  
 Certified Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery  
 Registered Mail™  
 Registered Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Signature Confirmation™  
 Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery  
 Priority Mail Express®  
 Registered Mail™  
 Registered Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Signature Confirmation™  
 Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

Domestic Return Receipt

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature  
X *Sherrel Courvelle*

B. Received by (Printed Name)  
*Sherrel Courvelle*

C. Date of Delivery  
*10-6-22*

D. Is delivery address different from item 1? If YES, enter delivery address below:  
 Yes  
 No

PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE

Exhibit:  
KKK:)  
1.)

*Sherrel Jean Courvelle ©*  
*10/5/2023*

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:

Garland Court  
Circuit Court  
501 Ouachata Ave Bldg 300  
Hot Springs AR 71901

9590 9402 8402 3156 2971 55

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 01

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

A. Signature  
 *Erica Morgan*  Agent  
 Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)  
*Erica Morgan*

C. Date of Delivery  
*10-18-23*

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  
 If YES, enter delivery address below:  No

3. Service Type

<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature	<input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail®	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™
<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	

1 Mail  
 1 Mail Restricted Delivery (500)

Exhibit:  
 KKKK.)  
 a.)

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT**  
 Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

Hot Springs National Park, AR 71901

Certified Mail Fee \$4.35

Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee if applicable)

<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy)	\$3.55
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic)	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Required	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	\$0.00

Postage \$1.59

Total Postage and Fees \$9.49

Sent To \_\_\_\_\_

Street and Apt. No., or PO Box No. \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, ZIP+4® \_\_\_\_\_

PS Form 3800, January 2023 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 See Reverse for Instructions



CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3136 85  
 CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3134

The following Invoices are inclosed:

1) #26CR-19-84	TOTAL \$1,129,190,000.00
2) #26CR-21-123	TOTAL \$877,100,000.00
3) #26CR-21-531	TOTAL \$1,028,470,000.00

PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE

Sherril Jean Courville @  
 10/15/2023

9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 01

26 520E 942T 0225 0T20 6856

U.S. Postal Service  
CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT  
Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com

Hot Springs National Park, AR 71913

Certified Mail Fee	\$4.35
Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fees as appropriate)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy)	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic)	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Required	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	\$0.00
Postage	\$1.59
Total Postage and Fees	\$9.49



175 92

Sent To

Street and Apt. No., or PO Box No.

City, State, ZIP+4®

PS Form 3800, January 2023 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 See Reverse for Instructions

JUDGE KARA ANN PETRO  
501 Ouachita Avenue Room 304  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913

The following Invoices are inclosed:

- 1) #26CR-19-84
- 2) #26CR-21-123
- 3) #26CR-21-531

TOTAL \$1,1  
TOTAL \$8  
TOTAL \$1,0

9 0710 5270 1246 3075 92  
PS Form 3811, July 2020 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

9590 9402 9402 3156 2994 87



1. Article Addressed to:  
Ozark County Circuit Court  
501 Ouachita Ave Room 304  
Hot Springs AR 71913

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature  Agent

B. Received by (Printer Name)  Addressee

C. Date of Delivery  
OCT 10 2023 10:33:25

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  
If YES, enter delivery address below:  No

3. Service Type

- Adult Signature
- Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
- Certified Mail®
- Certified Mail Restricted Delivery
- Collect on Delivery
- Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery
- Insured Mail
- Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)
- Priority Mail Express®
- Registered Mail™
- Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
- Signature Confirmation™
- Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

Domestic Return Receipt

PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE

Exhibit:  
KKK.)  
3

Sheral Jean Curwells ©  
10/20/2023

# INVOICE

Invoice # TRUEBILL1-02

Invoice Date 10/05/2023

Payment Due Date: 10/20/23

Sherrel Courvelle  
P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

18th JUDICIAL DISTRICT EAST PROSECUTION ATTORNEY  
501 Ouachita Avenue Suite 107  
Hot Springs, AR 71901  
Registered Mail #

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE

Circuit Court Case # 26CR-19-84

Trespass and/or Failure to Act- Schedule mm) .  
Attempted extortion of funds from birth certificate  
account, social security account, or any other associated  
accounts by fraud, deception and/or forgery by any agent,  
entity, or corporation; per count or charge

- x) Racketeering;
- nn) attempted extortion of signature
- e) Failure to Honor God Given Right
- f) Failure to Honor Oath of Office
- g) Failure to Honor Constitutional Oath

Use of Trade Name and copyright Protected  
Material Under Threat, Duress, and/or Coercion:

- ii) Name
- jj) Driver's license
- e) fingerprinting
- f) photographing
- kk) Social Security number

Issuance of Traffic Citations and Tickets of any Traffic Nature

- 1.) Personal Property Trespass,
- l.) Agency of Estoppel
- m) Color of Law
- n) Implied Color of Law
- p) Criminal Contempt of Court
- t) Fraud

- u) Fraud by Court

6,000,000.00 x 175= 105,000,000.00

1,000,000.00 x 11=11,000,000.00

20,000.00 x 175=3,500,000.00

50,000.00 x 175=8,750,000.00

50,000.00 x 175=8,750,000.00

250,000.00 x 165 =41,250,000.00

150,000.00 x 22 =3,300,000.00

200,000.00 x 2=400,000.00

5,000,000.00 x 2=10,000,000.00

60,000.00 x 9=540,000.00

50,000.00 x 7=350,000.00

150,000.00 x 175=26,250,000.00

150,000.00 x 175=26,250,000.00

500,000.00 x 175=87,500,000.00

1,000,000.00 x 175=175,000,000.00

2,000,000.00 x 175=350,000,000.00

Exhibit:  
LL.)  
2 PAGES



# INVOICE

Invoice # TRUEBILL1-02

Invoice Date 10/05/2023

Payment Due Date: 10/20/23

w) Grand Larceny	250,000.00 x 27=6,750,000.00
y) Larceny by Trick	1,000,000.00 x 27=27,000,000.00
z) Obstruction of Justice	100,000.00 x 175=17,500,000.00
aa) Obtaining Property by False Pretenses	1,000,000.00 x 27=27,000,000.00
bb) Simulating Legal Process	1,000,000.00 x 9=9,000,000.00
cc) Vexatious Litigation	1,000,000.00 x 175=175,000,000.00
5.) kidnapping	50,000.00 x 2=100,000.00
Appearance in Court	75,000.00 x 120 =9,000,000.00

---

Total Amount Due

1,129,190,000.00

Payment is due 15 days from Invoice date. Payment is to be mailed to the address above.

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:  
*Prosecutor*

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

A. Signature  
*X Sherrel L. Courville*  Agent  Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name) \_\_\_\_\_

C. Date of Delivery  
*10-10-23*

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  
If YES, enter delivery address below:  No

3. Service Type
- Adult Signature
  - Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
  - Certified Mail®
  - Certified Mail Restricted Delivery
  - Collect on Delivery
  - Registered Mail™
  - Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
  - Signature Confirmation™
  - Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
  - Priority Mail Express®



9590 9402 8402 3156 2994 56

9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 49

PS Form 3811, July 2020 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

*U*

Sherrel Courville  
P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

18th JUDICIAL DISTRICT EAST PROSEC  
501 Ouachita Avenue Suite 107  
Hot Springs, AR 71901

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY  
MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE  
501 Ouachita Avenue Suite 107  
HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 49

The following invoices are inclosed:

Invoice #	Domestic Return Receipt
1) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL \$91
2) #26CR-19-84	TOTAL \$1,1
3) #HTS-21-523	TOTAL \$2
4) #HTC-19-2401	TOTAL \$1
5) #26CR-21-123	TOTAL \$1
6) #HTS-21-3296	TOTAL \$379,020.00
7) #26CR-21-531	TOTAL \$1,028,470,000.00
8) #HTS-23-1411	TOTAL \$509,240,000.00
9) #HTS-23-2510	TOTAL \$225,710,000.00
10) #HTS-23-4237	TOTAL \$416,35,000.00
11) #HTC-23-3289	TOTAL \$756,870,000.00

Exhibit:  
LLL)  
1.)

PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE

*Respectfully  
Sherrel Courville  
10/5/2023*

**U.S. Postal Service™**  
**CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT**  
 Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

Hot Springs National Park, AR 71901

Certified Mail Fee \$4.35  
 Extra Services & Fees (check box, and fee)  
 Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$3.55  
 Return Receipt (electronic) \$0.00  
 Certified Mail Restricted Delivery \$0.00  
 Adult Signature Required \$0.00  
 Adult Signature Restricted Delivery \$0.00  
 Postage \$2.07  
 Total Postage and Fees \$9.97  
 Sent To



Street and Apt. No., or PO Box No.

City, State, ZIP+4®

PS Form 3800, January 2023 See Reverse for Instructions

HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913  
 CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 49  
 CR MAIL #9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 47

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

- Complete Items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

**1. Article Addressed to:**

Prosecuting Attorney  
 501 Washington Ave SW #107  
 Hot Springs AR 71949



9590 9402 8402 3156 2971 62

**2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)**

9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 47

PS Form 3811, July 2020 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

**A. Signature**

X *Scott L. Wade*  Agent  Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name) *Deseret Grade* C. Date of Delivery *10/18/23*

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  No  
 If YES, enter delivery address below:

- 3. Service Type**
- Adult Signature
  - Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
  - Certified Mail®
  - Certified Mail Restricted Delivery
  - Collect on Delivery
  - Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery
  - Insured Mail
  - Priority Mail Express®
  - Registered Mail™
  - Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
  - Signature Confirmation™
  - Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
  - Mail Restricted Delivery

The following invoices are included:

Invoice #	Total	Domestic Return Receipt
1) #HTC-18-5727	TOTAL \$959,515.00	
2) #26CR-19-84	TOTAL \$1,129,190.00	
3) #HTS-21-523	TOTAL \$278,630.00	
4) #HTC-19-2401	TOTAL \$399,920.00	
5) #26CR-21-123	TOTAL \$877,100.00	
6) #HTS-21-3296	TOTAL \$319,620.00	
7) #26CR-21-531	TOTAL \$1,028,470,000.00	
8) #HTS-23-1411	TOTAL \$509,240,000.00	
9) #HTS-23-2510	TOTAL \$225,710,000.00	
10) #HTS-23-4237	TOTAL \$416,35,000.00	
11) #HTC-23-3289	TOTAL \$756,870,000.00	

Exhibit:  
 LLL  
 2.)

PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE

*Sharon Jan Carroll*  
 10/15/2023

9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 47

**U.S. Postal Service™**  
**CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT**  
 Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

**Hot Springs National Park, AR 71901**

Certified Mail Fee	\$4.35
Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee to Certified Mail fee)	\$7.55
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy)	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic)	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Required	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	\$0.00
Postage	\$2.31
<b>Total Postage and Fees</b>	<b>\$10.21</b>



31 79

ECUTION AT

Sent To  
 Street and Apt. No., or PO Box No.  
 City, State, ZIP+4®

PS Form 3811, January 2023 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 See Reverse for Instructions

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEY**  
**MICHELLE COE LAWRENCE**  
 501 Ouachita Avenue Suite 107  
 HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913

The following Invoices are inclosed:

- |                  |       |                    |
|------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 1) #HTC-18-5727  | TOTAL | \$959,515,000.00   |
| 2) #26CR-19-84   | TOTAL | \$1,129,190,000.00 |
| 3) #HTC-19-2401  | TOTAL | \$399,920,000.00   |
| 4) #26CR-21-123  | TOTAL | \$877,100,000.00   |
| 5) #HTS-21-523   | TOTAL | \$278,630,000.00   |
| 6) #HTS-21-3296  | TOTAL | \$319,620,000.00   |
| 7) #26CR-21-531  | TOTAL | \$1,028,470,000.00 |
| 8) #HTS-23-1411  | TOTAL | \$509,240,000.00   |
| 9) #HTS-23-2510  | TOTAL | \$225,710,000.00   |
| 10) #HTS-23-4237 | TOTAL | \$416,35,000.00    |
| 11) #HTC-23-3289 | TOTAL | \$756,870,000.00   |

**PAYMENT IS DUE 15 DAYS FROM INVOICE DATE. PAYMENT IS TO BE MAILED TO THE ADDRESS ABOVE**

*Sherril Jean Courville ©*  
 10/20/2023

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

1. Article Addressed to:  
 Prosecuting Attorney  
 501 Ouachita Ave Suite 107  
 Hot Springs AR 71901

9590 9402 8402 3156 2974 14

9589 0710 5270 1246 3081 79

PS Form 3811, July 2020 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

A. Signature  
 Date & Mark  
 Agent

B. Received by (Printed Name)  
 C. Date of Delivery  
 10-20-23

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  No  
 If YES, enter delivery address below:

3. Service Type  
 Adult Signature  
 Adult Signature Restricted Delivery  
 Certified Mail®  
 Certified Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery  
 Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery  
 Restricted Delivery (over 500g)

Priority Mail Express®  
 Registered Mail™  
 Registered Mail Restricted Delivery  
 Signature Confirmation™  
 Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

Domestic Return Receipt

Exhibit:  
 LLL.)  
 3

# UCC Financing Statement

Colorado Secretary of State

Date and Time: 11/12/2023 09:14:40 PM

Master ID: 20232106859

Validation Number: 20232106859

Amount: \$8.00

## Debtor: (Organization)

Name: GARLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT

Address1: 501 Ouachita Avenue

Address2: Room 304

City: Hot Springs

State: AR

ZIP/Postal Code: 71901

Province:

Country: United States

The debtor is a transmitting utility.

## Debtor: (Individual)

Last name: Petro

First name: Kara

Middle name: Ann

Suffix:

Address1: 501 Ouachita Avenue

Address2: Room 304

City: Hot Springs

State: AR

ZIP/Postal Code: 71901

Province:

Country: United States

The debtor is a transmitting utility.

## Secured Party: (Individual)

Last name: Courvelle

First name: Sherrel

Middle name: Jean

Suffix:

Address1: P.O. Box 64

Address2:

City: Jessieville

State: AR

ZIP/Postal Code: 71949

Province:

Country: United States

## Collateral

### Description:

1st set TRUEBILL Invoices (10/10/2023), CR Mail/USPS Tracking #9590 9402 8402 3156 2994 70; 2nd set TRUEBILL Invoices (10/18/2023), CR Mail 9589 0710 5270 1246 3134 01; 3rd set of TRUEBILL Invoice (10/23/2023) CR Mail 9589 0710 5270 1246 3075 92 TOTAL \$3,034,760,000.00

## Optional Information

### Alternative designation:


In this financing statement, the terms "debtor" and "secured party" shall be read to mean: Bailee/Bailor

This financing statement is a: Agricultural Lien

EXHIBIT:  
MMM.)  
1.)  
2 PAGES

## Attachment Index

<b>Attachment #</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Filename</b>	<b>Size</b>	<b>Format</b>
1	Constructive Notice of Conditional Acceptance	2. Testimony in form of an Affidavit.pdf	3294582	PDF
2	notice of intent fee schedule	4) Fee Schedule.pdf	1995009	PDF
3	Fault in Dishonor	6) Fault and Dishonor (10 days to cure) (2nd notice).pdf	3905366	PDF
4	Notice of Disfault	Prosecuting Attorney 1st Set of Invoices.pdf	640049	PDF
5	2nd set of TRUEBILL Invoices	Prosecuting Attorney 2nd Notice of Case Invoices.pdf	316369	PDF
6	3rd set of TRUEBILL Invoices	Prosecuting Attorney 3 Notice Cases files.pdf	293693	PDF

11/14/2023 10:08 AM	JUDGE NOTE		
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
			
11/14/2023 01:30 PM	BOND FORFEITURE HEARING HELD		
<b>Entry:</b>	DEFT FTA. ETHRIDGE APPEARS. JOHN MULDOON APPEARS FOR H&H BAIL BOND. RESET 1-16-24 AT 1:30.		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
11/14/2023 04:39 PM	FILING - OTHER		
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
11/15/2023 04:29 PM	BOND FORFEITURE HEARING SCHED		
<b>Entry:</b>	<i>none.</i>		
<b>Images</b>	No Images		
11/16/2023 11:35 AM	ORDER OTHER		
<b>Entry:</b>	ORDER TO STRIKE FILING 11-14 23 at 16:39:07		
<b>Images</b>	<a href="#">WEB</a>		

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS  
CRIMINAL DIVISION

STATE OF ARKANSAS

PLAINTIFF

VS.

NOS. 26CR-19-84-IV  
26CR-21-123-IV  
26CR-21-531-IV

SHERREL JEAN COURVELLE

DEFENDANT


ORDER TO STRIKE FILINGS

ON THIS DATE came on for consideration the filings of November 14, 2023, having a fax cover sheet from a person named Kim Magness, and for an increase in the security level of these files. The Court is of the opinion these documents were improperly filed and should be STRIKEN. It is, therefore,

ORDERED, that the filings of November 14, 2023, having a fax cover sheet from a person named Kim Magness, should be stricken from these criminal proceedings.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the security level on these cases be increased to a Level 2.

Exhibit:  
000.)  
2.)

  
KARA A. PETRO  
CIRCUIT JUDGE

DATE: 11-16-23



Exhibit:  
PPP.)

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

**1. Article Addressed to:**

US Attorney General Western District  
 David Clay Fowlkes  
 414 Parker Avenue  
 Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901



9590 9402 8402 3156 2893 34

**2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)**

RF 558 701 779 US

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

**A. Signature**

X

- Agent
- Addressee

**B. Received by (Printed Name)**

M. BLIDE, I.

**C. Date of Delivery**

11-21

- D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes**
- If YES, enter delivery address below:  No**

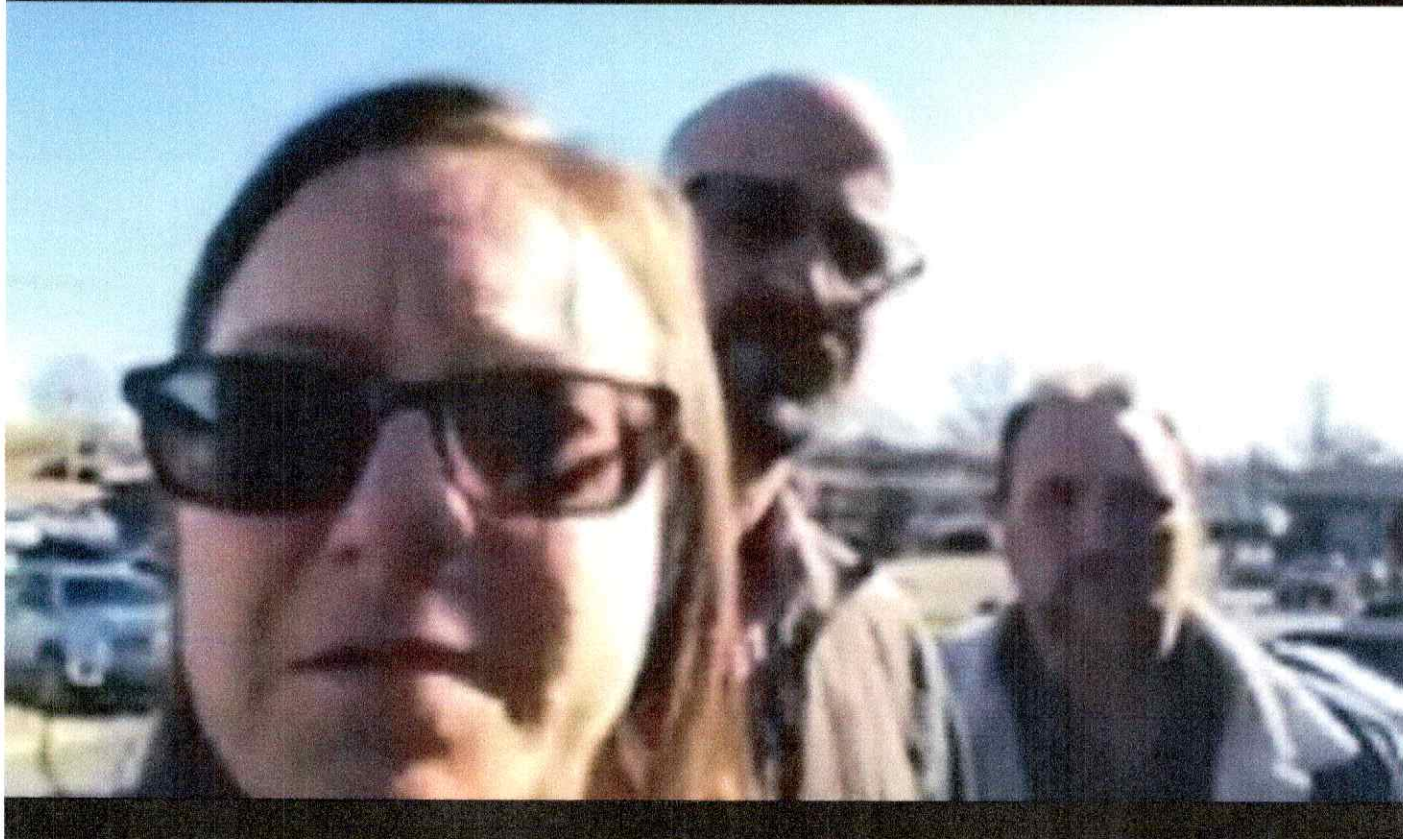
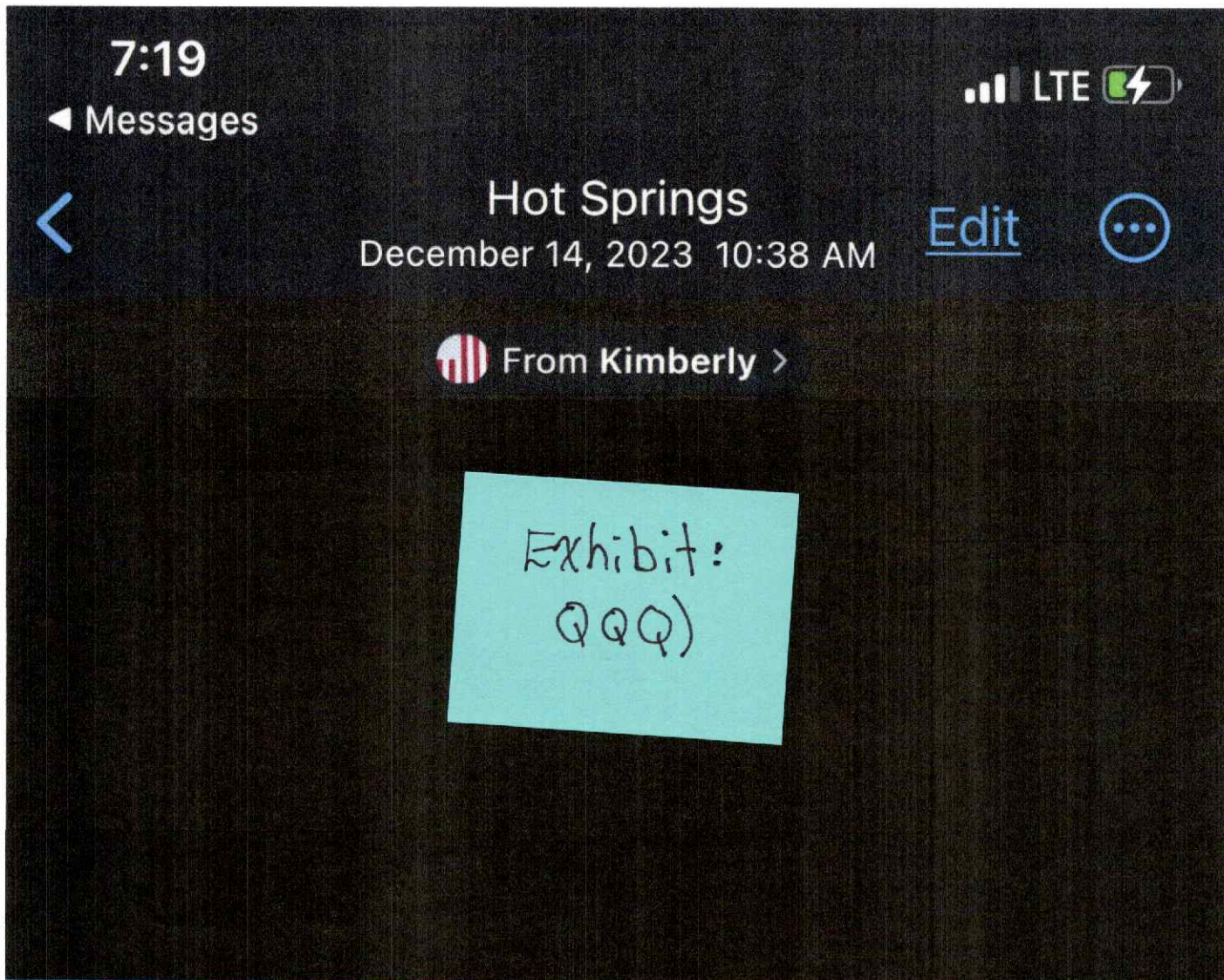
Indictment ~~Grand Jury~~ Grand Jury

**3. Service Type**

- Adult Signature
- Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
- Certified Mail®
- Certified Mail Restricted Delivery
- Collect on Delivery
- Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery
- Priority Mail Express®
- Registered Mail™
- Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
- Signature Confirmation™
- Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

ed Mail  
ed Mail Restricted Delivery  
r \$500)





Sherrel Jean Courvelle  
% P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

PROCESS SERVICE AFFIDAVIT

COMES NOW ARRIE Lee Light III: I am not a party to the Summons for, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, that I am over eighteen years of age, that I am one of the people of Arkansas, and that I have served one copy of, Summons to Michelle Lee Lawrence at 501 Ouachita Ave. 107, Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901.  
On December 27<sup>th</sup>, 2023 by leaving said copy at the Garland Court Courthouse, Suite 107 at the time of service of 1:47 pm

forementioned documents, was handed to clerk, clerk handed it to Lawrence.  
Security told them Lawrence was looking for them. Security open Lawrence's door and asked if she was still looking for them. She replied No.  
Date served: December 27, Time 11:47 AM PM  
Service address: 501 Ouachita Ave. Suite 107, Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901 Claimant: Sherrel Jean Courvelle.

I am Arrie Light: one of the American State National of Arkansas. I have personal knowledge of the above-stated facts and am competent to testify as to the truth of these facts if called as a witness. I am the above stated process server, I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the united States of America that the foregoing statements are true and correct.

Served by: Arrie Light

Signed and declared before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of December 2023.

Exhibit.)  
RR.)

paid \$60.00  
12/27/2023  
for service

Sherrel Jean Courvelle  
% P.O. Box 64  
Jessieville, Arkansas 71949

PROCESS SERVICE AFFIDAVIT

COMES NOW Arrie Lee Light III: I am not a party to the Summons for, Sherrel Jean Courvelle, that I am over eighteen years of age, that I am one of the people of Arkansas, and that I have served one copy of, Summons to Kara Ann Petro at 501 Ouachita Ave., Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901.

On December 27, 2023 by leaving said copy at the Garland County Courthouse Room 207 at the time of service of 2:02 PM.

aforementioned documents, was handed to clerk, put it in case file, clerk opened it up and handed a piece of paper where it was filed at,

Date served: December 27, Time 2:02 AM/PM

Service address: 501 Ouachita Ave. Room 207, Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901 Claimant: Sherrel Jean Courvelle.

I am Arrie Light: one of the American State National of Arkansas. I have personal knowledge of the above-stated facts and am competent to testify as to the truth of these facts if called as a witness. I am the above stated process server, I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing statements are true and correct.

Served by: Arrie Light

Signed and declared before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of December 2023.

Exhibit  
SSS,)

Paid \$60.00  
12/27/2023  
Jel Sewell



Arkansas State Common Law Court  
P.O. Box 1142  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
72203

TO: Michelle Coe Lawrence  
Prosecutor  
18th St  
501  
Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901

MIXTE 731 4E 1 0102/06/24  
NOT DELIVERABLE AS ADDRESSED  
UNABLE TO FORWARD  
EC: 7228314242 2366086131-89733

CERTIFIED MAIL  
9589 0730 5270 1246 2978 62

Retail  
RDC99  
71901  
U.S. POSTAGE PAID  
FORM 16 ENRV  
HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS  
AR 71909  
DEC 11, 2023  
\$16.59  
R23C5K137894-11

**SENDER'S COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the envelope, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article addressed to:

Michelle Coe Lawrence  
18th Judicial District East  
Prosecuting Attorney  
501 Quocanh Avenue Suite  
Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901

9590 9402 8402 3156 2893 27

2. Article Number (transfer from service label)  
9589 0730 5270 1246 2978 62

PS Form 3811, July 2020 PSN 7530-02-000-9033

---

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

A. Signature  X  Agent

B. Received by (printed name)  D. Addressed

C. Date of Delivery  E. Date of Delivery

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?  Yes  No  
If YES, enter delivery address below:

107  
Ar-0216-2023-001

3. Service type  
 First-Class Mail®  
 Registered Mail®  
 Registered Mail Restricted Delivery®  
 Signature Confirmation®  
 Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery®  
 Return Receipt for Merchandise®  
 Return Receipt for Registered Mail®  
 Return Receipt for Restricted Mail®  
 Return Receipt for Restricted Mail Restricted Delivery®  
 Return Receipt for Restricted Mail Signature Confirmation®  
 Return Receipt for Restricted Mail Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery®

Domestic Return Receipt

RESTRICTED DELIVERY  
RESTRICTED DELIVERY  
RESTRICTED DELIVERY

Exhibit:  
www.

**Case ID:** 26CR-19-84

**Citation No:**

**Docket Start Date:**

**Docket Ending Date:**

**Case Description**

**Case ID:** 26CR-19-84 - STATE V SHERRELL J COURVELLE -JURY TRIAL

**Filing Date:** Friday , February 01st, 2019

**Court:** 26 - GARLAND

**Location:** CI - CIRCUIT

**Type:** DI - FELONY

**Status:** OPEN - CASE OPEN

**Images:**

Exhibit:  
VVV.)

**Case Event Schedule**

Event	Date/Time	Room	Location	Judge
BOND FORFEITURE HEARING	01/23/2024 01:30 PM	COURTROOM 306, DIVISION IV	CIRCUIT	18TH EAST CIRCUIT DIVISION IV